# JOURNAL OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY


***Committee of Publication:***

*Chairman :* Sir Cyril Hinshelwood, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.

Sir Wallace Akers, C.B.E., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.
J. S. Anderson, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S.
D. H. R. Barton, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
C. E. H. Bawn, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.
D. J. Bell, Sc.D., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
R. P. Bell, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.
F. Bergel, D.Phil.Nat., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
E. J. Bowen, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
H. Burton, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
A. H. Cook, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
C. A. Coulson, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
F. S. Dainton, M.A., Ph.D.
C. W. Davies, D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
F. Fairbrother, D.Sc.
R. D. Haworth, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.
E. D. Hughes, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
C. K. Ingold, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
H. M. N. H. Irving, M.A., D.Phil., F.R.I.C.
F. G. Mann, Sc.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
L. N. Owen, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
S. Peat, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.
J. M. Robertson, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
H. N. Rydon, D.Sc., D.Phil., F.R.I.C.
N. Sheppard, M.A., Ph.D.
C. W. Shoppee, D.Sc., D.Phil., F.R.I.C.
W. F. Short, D.Sc., M.Sc.
R. Spence, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
M. Stacey, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.
L. E. Sutton, M.A., D.Phil., F.R.S.
J. Walker, Ph.D., D.Phil., D.Sc.
W. Wardlaw, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
W. A. Waters, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.I.C.
T. S. Wheeler, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.

***Editor:***

R. S. Cahn, M.A., D.Phil.Nat., F.R.I.C.

***Assistant Editors:***

A. D. Mitchell, D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
L. C. Cross, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.

***Indexer:***

Margaret Le Pla, B.Sc.



**1952. Part IV., pp. 4089–5056, Nomenclature Report, and Indexes**

LONDON: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

1952

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD.,
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

Journal of
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

# Nomenclature Report
# Indexes
# and
# Title-pages

1952

*Subscription rate to non-Fellows £6 0s. 0d. per annum post free.*

LONDON: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY, BURLINGTON HOUSE, W.1

# THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

***PATRON:***

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

***President:***

C. K. INGOLD, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.

***Vice-Presidents:***

who have filled the office of President:

F. G. DONNAN, C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.
SIR IAN HEILBRON, D.S.O., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.
SIR CYRIL HINSHELWOOD, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.
W. H. MILLS, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.
SIR ERIC RIDEAL, M.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
SIR ROBERT ROBINSON, O.M., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.

***Vice-Presidents:***

G. R. CLEMO, D.Phil., D.Sc., F.R.S.
D. H. HEY, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
E. L. HIRST, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.
R. P. LINSTEAD, C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
SIR JOHN SIMONSEN, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
M. STACEY, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.

***Treasurer:***

SIR WALLACE AKERS, C.B.E., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.

***Secretaries:***

H. BURTON, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
E. D. HUGHES, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
L. E. SUTTON, M.A., D.Phil., F.R.S.

***Ordinary Members of Council:***

J. S. ANDERSON, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S.
G. BADDELEY, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
WILSON BAKER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
D. H. R. BARTON, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
J. BELL, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
R. P. BELL, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.
NEIL CAMPBELL, D.Sc., Ph.D.
J. CHATT, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
S. J. GREGG, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.
S. H. HARPER, Ph.D., D.Sc., A.R.C.S.
L. HUNTER, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
F. E. KING, M.A., D.Phil., D.Sc.
F. B. KIPPING, M.A., Ph.D.
E. A. MOELWYN-HUGHES, D.Phil., D.Sc., Sc.D.
L. N. OWEN, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
H. M. POWELL, M.A., B.Sc.
A. ROBERTSON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.
M. A. T. ROGERS, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.
C. W. SHOPPEE, D.Sc., D.Phil., F.R.I.C.
J. W. SMITH, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
T. S. STEVENS, B.Sc., D.Phil., A.R.I.C.
A. R. J. P. UBBELOHDE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

***Ex-Officio Members of Council:***

A. FINDLAY, C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman of the Chemical Council*).
L. H. LAMPITT, D.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman of the Bureau of Abstracts*).
W. WARDLAW, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman of the Joint Library Committee*).

***General Secretary:***

J. R. RUCK KEENE, M.B.E., T.D., B.A.

***Librarian:***

A. E. CUMMINS.

*Telephone Numbers:* Regent 0675/6

# EDITORIAL REPORT ON NOMENCLATURE, 1952.*

## Inorganic

*Poly-acids.*—Reference was made in the 1950 Report (*J.*, 1950, 3699) to the use of the names, di-, tri-, and tetra-sulphuric acid for $H_2S_2O_7$, $H_2S_3O_{10}$, and $H_2S_4O_{13}$, respectively. This use has proved convenient also in later papers (*e.g.*, *J.*, 1952, 3916), as has a similar use for phosphorus poly-acids, *viz.*, $Na_3P_3O_9$ sodium trimetaphosphate and $Na_4P_4O_{12}$ sodium tetrametaphosphate (*J.*, 1952, 1314, 1317).

*Nitrogen Acids*—The name, sodium oxyhyponitrite, has been used for the compound $Na_2N_2O_3$, of which two forms, designated α- and β-, exist (*J.*, 1952, 338, 346); the name is derived formally from sodium hyponitrite, $Na_2N_2O_2$, structural implications being avoided.

*" Lyate-ion " Salts.*—Salts of which the anion is identical with the anion of the solvent have been termed " lyate-ion " salts (*J.*, 1952, 2494).

## Organic

Three developments in organic nomenclature during 1952 have maximum importance. The rules mentioned in 1, 2, and 3 below have been approved by the Chemical Society for use in its publications, and *nomenclature in all manuscripts submitted henceforth should conform to these rules.*

1. *I.U.P.A.C.*—The first instalment of the revision of the Definitive Report by the Commission of Nomenclature of Organic Chemistry has been published by I.U.P.A.C. in its final form. The whole of the organic rules, embodying both the old and the new rules, is printed as Appendix 1 (p. 5064) of this issue. It is hoped to print in these Editorial Reports on Nomenclature the whole set of rules in their most modern form each time that a major definitive revision is officially adopted by I.U.P.A.C. The rules printed in Appendix 1 are accompanied by comments by the Editor (of the Chemical Society) which are designed (*a*) to indicate how old rules not yet revised are affected by revision of other rules, (*b*) to explain the changes required in British nomenclature, and (*c*) to comment on certain of the older rules with particular reference to British nomenclature.

A considerable number of small changes is involved, but all authors should note particularly the following two points of general application :

(*a*) " Oxo " is to be used in place of " keto " when the oxygen atom of a CO group is specified by means of a prefix in the name of a compound; " keto " continues in use only for generic descriptions (see p. 5072).

(*b*) Groups $CO_2R$, when named as prefixes, are to be designated on the pattern of methoxycarbonyl (not carbomethoxy) (see p. 5087). This does not however imply abandonment by the Society of the principle of substitutive rather than additive nomenclature; this matter is discussed in greater detail on p. 5061.

2. *Carbohydrates.*—A series of rules for the nomenclature of carbohydrates has been agreed by Committees of the British and American Chemical Societies. Important changes are involved for both countries. The new rules are printed in full in Appendix 2 (p. 5108) and come into force forthwith. Further aspects of carbohydrate nomenclature are under discussion between the British and American Committees.

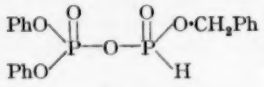
3. *Organophosphorus and Allied Compounds.*—A series of rules for the nomenclature of organophosphorus and allied compounds has been agreed by Committees of the British and American Chemical Societies, and further aspects are under discussion. The agreed rules concern compounds containing one atom of phosphorus, arsenic, or antimony; they are printed in full in Appendix 3 (p. 5122) and came into force in October 1952 when their availability as preprints was announced in the Society's *Proceedings*. The principal changes from previous British nomenclature (*J.*, 1951, 3516) are for compounds in which halogen or nitrogen is linked directly to phosphorus, arsenic, or antimony. " Carbon acids " which are both acids and imides, *i.e.*, contain the group $-C(:NH)\cdot OH$ are termed imidic acids (cf. *J.*, 1950, 3702). In

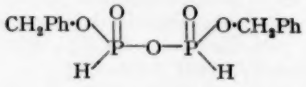
---

* Reprints of this Report may be obtained from the General Secretary, The Chemical Society, price 1*s.* (post free).

the same way, phosphorus acids which can be considered both (i) as acids and (ii) as acid halides, amides, or imides, have terminations such as -phosphonochloridic acid, -phosphinamidous acid, and the like. The rules and examples should be studied for the logical extension of this principle to the whole field.

*Mixed Pyrophosphoric Esters.*—The naming of the mixed ester (I) (*J.*, 1952, 3670) presented some difficulty because, pending the outcome of British-American discussion about compounds containing more than one phosphorus atom, it was desired to avoid creation of a novel precedent.

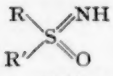
(I) 

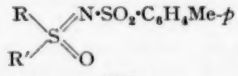
 (II)

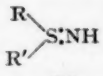
Accordingly, a mixed anhydride nomenclature was used, (I) being named *O*-benzylphosphorous *OO*-diphenylphosphoric anhydride. The symmetrical ester (II) was conventionally named dibenzyl pyrophosphite. It is hoped that similar nomenclature may suffice at least until British–American accord is reached.

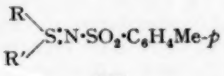
*Organo-silicon Compounds.*—Details of the nomenclature of these are given in I.U.P.A.C. rules 70.1—70.20 (p. 5077).

*Sulphur–Nitrogen Compounds.*—A logical nomenclature for a series of such compounds has been propounded (*J.*, 1952, 1572). The name sulphoximine was earlier adopted (*J.*, 1950, 2081, 3701) for the series (III), being a contraction of sulphoxidimine which follows by analogy with phosphinimine $R_3P{:}NR'$. The compounds (IV) thus become *SS*-dialkyl-*N*-toluene-*p*-


(III)


(IV)


(V)


(VI)

sulphonylsulphoximines. Substances derived from the (unknown) parent (V), hitherto called dialkylsulphilimines, are renamed dialkylsulphidimines, by a similar analogy; the stable compounds (VI) then become *SS*-dialkyl-*N*-toluene-*p*-sulphonylsulphidimines.

The older name sulphilimine was used in a later paper (*J.*, 1952, 2792) which however was submitted before the above proposals were published.

*Epidioxides.*—The word epoxide or prefix epoxy is the correct designation for an oxygen atom attached to two different carbon atoms of the *same* carbon skeleton. Consequently, the systematic names epidioxide and epidioxy should be used in place of peroxide and peroxy for similar linkage of carbon atoms by means of $-O_2-$ (cf. *J.*, 1952, 4883, 4890, 4894).

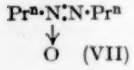
*Thiolsulphonic Acids.*—Acids, $R{\cdot}SO_2{\cdot}SH$, have been named thiolsulphonic acids (*J.*, 1952, 3728), by analogy with thiolcarboxylic acids, R·CO·SH (I.U.P.A.C. rule 30, p. 5068).

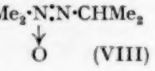
*Carbohydrates.*—For the new British–American rules see Appendix 2, p. 5108. The following additional points may be noted.

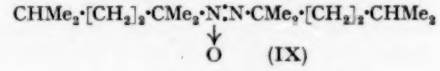
The trivial name phenylosotriazole was used (cf. Haskins, Hann, and Hudson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1946, **68**, 1766) to describe the derivatives of 2-phenyl-2 : 1 : 3-triazole which are obtained by the action of copper sulphate on sugar phenylosazones, $C_{(1)}$ and $C_{(2)}$ of the parent sugar forming part of the triazole ring, *e.g.*, glucose phenylosazone ⟶ glucose phenylosotriazole (2-phenyl-4-D-*arabo*tetrahydroxybutyl-2 : 1 : 3-triazole) (*J.*, 1952, 4993).

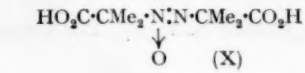
*Cyclitols.*—Proposals for the nomenclature and numbering of cyclitols were made (*J.*, 1952, 686), but pending international discussion were restricted to the necessities of the chemistry under discussion in the particular paper, which should be consulted for details. For a minor modification of customary symbolism see *J.*, 1952, 738.

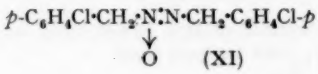
*Aliphatic Azoxy-compounds.*—" Symmetrical " aliphatic azoxy-compounds were named by analogy with azoxybenzene (*J.*, 1952, 4191). Thus, (VII) was termed 1-azoxypropane, (VIII)


(VII)


(VIII)


(IX)

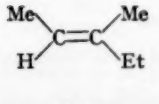

(X)


(XI)

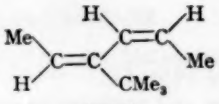
2-azoxy[illegible]ane, (IX) [illegible]-azoxy-2 : 5-dimethylhexane, (X) α-azoxy*iso*butyric acid, and (XI) ω-azox[illegible]chlorotolue[illegible].

β-*Amino-acids*.—T[illegible] am ino-acids isomeric with thyronine and thyroxine were named β-thyronine and β-thyroxine, respectively (*J.*, 1952, 827).

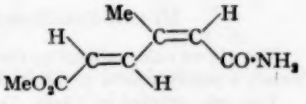
cis-trans-*Isomerism*.—The rules which have received " tentative " approval by I.U.P.A.C. (Compt. rend. of the 16th Conference, 1951, p. 102) are being used in the *Journal* pending a final ruling. They are exemplified by the names 2-methylpent-*trans*-2-ene for (XII) and 3-*tert*.-butylhexa-*cis*-2 : *cis*-4-diene for (XIII), *cis* and *trans* having relation to the backbone.



(XII)



(XIII)



(XIV)

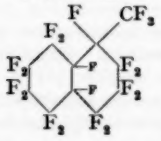
A somewhat different method was required (*J.*, 1951, 3387 and later papers) for the special case of muconic acid derivatives where the trivial name made the above inapplicable. It may be illustrated by β-methyl-*cis-trans*-muconic α-amide δ-methyl ester for (XIV), the terms *cis* and *trans* being cited in positional order, *i.e.*, the first cited referring to the lower-numbered double bond.

*Per*.—The American Chemical Society has adopted the following rule on a tentative basis (*Chem. Eng. News*, 1952, **30**, 4514) :

" The terms ' perbromo,' ' perchloro,' ' perfluoro,' and ' periodo ' may be applied to organic compounds or groups and shall denote substitution of all hydrogen atoms attached to carbon atoms except those whose substitution would affect the nature of the functional groups present. ' Per ' may refer to the whole word or to part of the word to which it is attached, but not to more than one word. Parentheses should be used where necessary to avoid ambiguity as to whether ' per ' refers to part of a name or to a whole name.

" *Examples* :

| | |
|---|---|
| $C_6F_{11}\cdot CF_3$ ..... | perfluoro(methyl*cyclo*hexane) |
| $C_3F_7\cdot CHO$ ..... | perfluorobutyraldehyde |
| $C_2H_5\cdot CO\cdot O\cdot C_4Cl_9$ ..... | perchlorobutyl propionate |
| $CBr_3\cdot CBr_2\cdot CH{:}N\cdot OH$ ..... | perbromopropaldoxime |
| $(CCl_3)_2CCl\cdot[CCl_2]_3\cdot CCl_3$ ..... | perchloro-(2-methylhexane) |
| $C_6H_5\cdot C_5Cl_{11}$ ..... | (perchloropentyl)benzene |



perfluoro(decahydro-1-methylnaphthalene)

" It should be noted that this use of ' per ' excludes names in which ' per ' is preceded by other prefixes. Thus $CF_3\cdot CClF\cdot CF_3$ would be called 2-chloroheptafluoropropane and not 2-chloroperfluoropropane. The reason for this limitation is to avoid the implication that some other atom rather than hydrogen has been substituted."

This rule will be adopted in our publications, pending discussion by I.U.P.A.C.

The use of perhydro to denote complete hydrogenation is, of course, of long standing.

*Use of " H " to designate the Positions of Hydrogen in almost completely Halogenated Organic Compounds*.—The American Chemical Society has adopted the following rule on a tentative basis (*ibid.*, p. 4515) :—

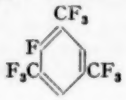
" In halogenated compounds or groups the position of the hydrogen atoms may be indicated by a prefix if the following conditions are met :

" **1**. The hydrogen atoms are not part of a functional group.

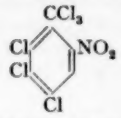
" **2**. Ordinarily the number of such hydrogen atoms will be not greater than four and the ratio of such hydrogen atoms to the halogen atoms which are of a single kind and not part of a functional group will be not greater than **1 : 3**.

" This prefix shall consist of the numbers of the carbon atoms to which the hydrogen atoms are attached, each followed by the letter *H*.

" *Examples* : $CHF_2{\cdot}CF_2{\cdot}CF_2{\cdot}CHF{\cdot}CF_3$ ..... 1*H* : 4*H*-decafluoropentane
$CHClF{\cdot}CF_2{\cdot}CF_3$ ..... 1*H*-1-chlorohexafluoropropane
$CHF_2{\cdot}CF_2{\cdot}CF_2{\cdot}CF_2{\cdot}CO_2H$ ..... 5*H*-octafluorovaleric acid
$C_6F_{13}{\cdot}CHF{\cdot}CHF{\cdot}C_6F_{13}$ ..... 7*H* : 8*H*-octacosofluorotetradecane



2*H* : 4*H*-Decafluoromesitylene

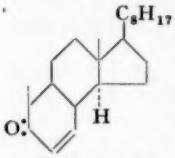


3*H*-Hexachloro-2-nitrotoluene

The above rule, subject to the rigid limitations laid down in it, may be used in the Chemical Society's publications, pending a decision by I.U.P.A.C.

The rule printed in *Chem. Eng. News* (*loc. cit.*) envisages its occasional extension to highly substituted derivatives where the substituents are not halogens, and also includes an example incorporating also the use of *H* for " extra " (" indicated ") hydrogen in a ring. In our Society's publications however the use of *H* in the sense of this rule will be restricted to the cases covered by the wording cited above.

*Des-steroids*.—The problem arose of naming compounds containing three of the steroid rings, each of known stereochemistry, in such a way as to show the structural and stereochemical relation to the steroids. For this purpose, cholestane stripped of the four methylene groups of ring A was termed des-A-cholestane, and the sterol numbering was retained (des was preferred to de, in this exceptional case, so as to avoid ambiguity in speech—des-D is preferable to de-D) (*J.*, 1952, 1224). An example is des-A-cholest-6-en-5-one (inset) [systematic name, which does not specify the configuration : 1-(1 : 5-dimethylhexyl)-$\Delta^{1'}$-decahydro-7*a* : 4′-dimethyl-3′-oxo-4 : 5-benzindene].



*Triterpenoids*.—After appropriate consultations, the hitherto general pictorial representation of triterpenes has been reversed and conventions have been defined for denoting the stereochemistry of the various asymmetric centres. These forms should be followed in the Society's publications. The original paper (*J.*, 1952, 2862) should be consulted for details.

*Arene*, *Arylene*.—These terms are acceptable within the limits of the following definitions adopted by the American Chemical Society (*Chem. Eng. News*, 1952, **30**, 4513).

Arene : Any aromatic hydrocarbon. The term aromatic hydrocarbon denotes any hydrocarbon in which at least one benzene ring is present. Examples : benzene, butylbenzene, styrene, phenylacetylene, phenyl*cyclo*hexene, terphenyl, indane, naphthalene, dihydroanthracene, *cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, pyrene, hexacene.

Arylene : Any bivalent radical derived from an aromatic hydrocarbon by removal of a hydrogen atom from each of two carbon atoms of the nucleus. Examples : phenylene, naphthylene, diphenylene.

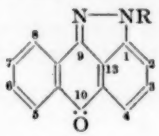
*Heteroaromatic*.—The term heteroaromatic has been used, as an adjective, in cases when a group CH (or, when appropriate, $CH_2$) of a ring of an aromatic compound is replaced by an atom other than carbon. This may be made more specific, as in, *e.g.*, *N*-heteroaromatic (pyridine, pyrimidine ; *J.*, 1952, 1461, 2911) or *S*-heteroaromatic (thiophen).

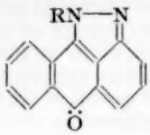
It will be noted that there is some conflict between this usage and the American definition of an aromatic hydrocarbon inasmuch as use of the American definition in application of the term heteroaromatic would exclude five-membered ring compounds. This difference will not be pursued at present.

spiro-*Compounds*.—The nomenclature outlined for *spiro*-compounds in last year's Report (*J.*, 1951, 3517) has proved useful in further cases (see, *e.g.*, *J.*, 1952, 866 *et seq.*, 1436, 4351, 4523).

*Heterocyclic Compounds*.—For a compound formally derived by three-carbon fusion of pyrazole and anthrone skeletons, no decision was possible between formulæ (XV ; R = H) and (XVI ; R = H). The indeterminate name 1 : 9-pyrazoloanthrone was therefore used (*J.*, 1952,

(XV)

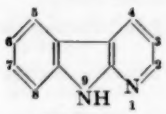


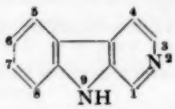


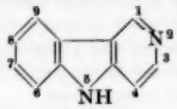
(XVI)

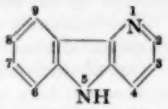
1630). However, the two *N*-methyl derivatives (R = Me) were also obtained and their constitutions were proved; systematic names were used for these, *viz.*, (XV) 1′-methylpyrazolo(2′ : 4′ : 3′-1 : 13 : 9)anthrone and (XVI) 1′-methylpyrazolo(3′ : 4′ : 5′-1 : 13 : 9)anthrone.

Carbolines have been named and numbered in a remarkable variety of ways. The method now current in the *Journal*, with the object of minimising obscurities, is to distinguish the four


(XVII) α-


(XVIII) β-


(XIX) γ-

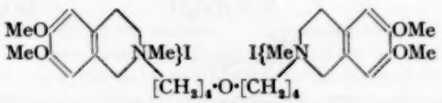

(XX) δ-

isomers as α-, β-, γ-, and δ-carboline (XVII—XX) and to use Ring Index numbering, as shown (cf. *J.*, 1952, 650).

In many other cases also, Ring Index numberings (and names) continue to prove both useful for clarity and desirable for uniformity.

Alkaloid chemists will note recent clarification of nomenclature of thebaine derivatives (*J.*, 1952, 958, 969).

*Oxa-aza-nomenclature in the Aliphatic Series.*—Use of the oxa-aza-nomenclature for aliphatic compounds has not been sanctioned by I.U.P.A.C., but occasionally proves very useful. For instance, the compound (XXI) was named 5-oxanonamethylenebis-2 : 2′-(1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro-6 : 7-dimethoxy-2-methyl*iso*quinolinium iodide), and a similar system was used for its hexamethoxy-analogue, uniformity being thus retained with numerous analogues containing an " unbroken " central carbon chain (*J.*, 1952, 1311).


(XXI)

*Isotopically Labelled Compounds.*—The nomenclature outlined in last year's Report (*J.*, 1951, 3516) continues to prove useful and adaptable. Some self-explanatory examples are: ε-benzoyl-L-[α-$^{15}$N]lysine, [*carboxy*-$^{14}$C]lysine, [α-$^{14}$C]lysine, methyl 2-keto*cyclo*hexane-1-[$^{14}$C]-carboxylate, ethyl phthalimido[α-$^{14}$C]malonate, DL-[*carboxy*-$^{14}$C]tyrosine (*J.*, 1952, 1329, 3464).

*Conformation, Constellation.*—These two words have been used with the same significance in discussions of three-dimensional representations. Constellation has an astronomical meaning which is foreign to, and in some respects inconsistent with, the desired interpretation; accordingly, conformation should be used in the Society's publications. On the other hand, conformation is stated to have no steric significance in certain Continental languages, *e.g.*, German, and so constellation will perhaps continue to be used in these languages.

*Carbinol.*—Carbinol has been used as a name for the parent group $CH_3{\cdot}OH$ in substituted compounds of the type CRR′R″·OH where sometimes one or two of the groups R is H. Thus, diphenylcarbinol has been used for $CHPh_2{\cdot}OH$, ethylpropylcarbinol for CHEtPr·OH, triethylcarbinol for $CEt_3{\cdot}OH$. Such nomenclature is very rarely justified under modern conditions; now that methanol is universally recognised as denoting $CH_3{\cdot}OH$ it can normally be used in place of carbinol without loss of clarity; thus, diphenylmethanol is immediately intelligible, as well as being I.U.P.A.C. nomenclature (p. 5096); hexan-3-ol is immediately recognisable as CHEtPr·OH; triethylmethanol is as descriptive as, and no more incorrect than, triethylcarbinol, admittedly more descriptive than the correct name 3-ethylpentan-3-ol (which should however also be given at least once for indexing). The carbinol names are occasionally useful when discussing a *series* of such compounds, but should otherwise be avoided. Further, carbinol as a class name can always be replaced by the accurate " alcohol." Carbinyl (to denote the radical) is not permitted.

*Substitutive* v. *Additive Nomenclature.*—In systematic organic nomenclature, substituents are named as prefixes or suffixes attached to the name of the parent compound. Simple examples are nitrobenzene, *m*-dinitrobenzene, 2 : 4-dinitroaniline, 1-chloro-3 : 5-dinitrobenzene, hexan-2-ol, hexanoic acid, benzenesulphonic acid, naphthalene-1 : 5-disulphonic acid, 2-chloro-*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid.

Such names are compounded of (*a*) one parent name, which by itself specifies a compound capable of independent existence, and (*b*) one or more names of substituent groups which have

no independent existence (except sometimes as radicals or ions). Use of prefixes or suffixes in this way implies that one hydrogen atom of the parent compound is replaced by each substituent group; therein lies the criterion of " substitutive " nomenclature.

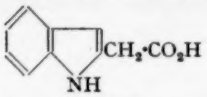
If a substituent is itself substituted, the same principle applies: amino- denotes $NH_2$–, and methylamino- denotes $CH_3$–NH–, one hydrogen atom of the substituent $NH_2$– having been replaced by the secondary substituent methyl group.

This relatively simple system is complicated in various ways by old-established custom and by special devices for complex and particular cases.

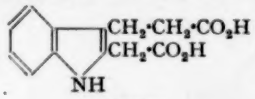
One obvious particular case is the prefix hydro, which denotes addition of a hydrogen atom; replacement here would be meaningless.

Many of the older customs are derived from the binary nomenclature of inorganic chemistry, *e.g.*, -ic acid, ethyl acetate; others are old methods of clarifying an over-simple name, *e.g.*, ether ⟶ ethyl ether ⟶ diethyl ether and ethyl methyl ether; some have specialised origin, *e.g.*, amines, where a radical name has an invented (or semi-invented) amine ending, as in butylamine, diethylamine. (The alkoxy prefix is, however, derived on classical lines: oxy was the accepted name for a HO-substituent before it was replaced by hydroxy; $CH_3$–O– thus, by classical substitution, became methyloxy, abbreviated to methoxy.)

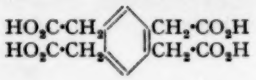
Many deviations from substitutive orthodoxy for complex cases arise from a desire for clarity or to facilitate indexing or both. The compound (XXIII) is termed 2-indolylacetic acid in British nomenclature, but indole-2-acetic acid in American practice so that it can be indexed under the heading Indole. Although in this case it may be argued that indexers should suit their practice to nomenclature rather than dictate nomenclature to suit their convenience,



(XXIII)



(XXIV)



(XXV)

other considerations often arise. Thus, for instance, indole-2-acetic-3β-propionic acid conveys structure (XXIV) to a chemist more clearly than does β-(2-carboxymethyl-3-indolyl)propionic acid; and for (XXV) benzene-1 : 2 : 4 : 5-tetra-acetic acid is more " pictorial " than 1 : 2 : 4 : 5-tetrakiscarboxymethylbenzene.

The significant feature of these " deviating " names is that each part—indole, benzene, acetic acid, propionic acid—denotes a substance in itself, and in juxtaposing them (with inserted positional numerals) there is no indication of the replacement of hydrogen atoms. Such nomenclature is one type of " additive " nomenclature—two substance names are simply added together. It is not used in British nomenclature for simple cases such as (XXIII), but is permitted for complex cases where it greatly improves clarity.

A second type of additive nomenclature is less general and has less justification, namely, juxtaposition of two radical names, again without attention to the fact that according to classical principles juxtaposition implies loss of hydrogen. This occurs in the use of certain prefixes for bivalent groups. It does not occur when bivalent groups are substituted into the same parent compound; thus, in names such as epoxy*cyclo*hexane, 2-oxo*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid, or imino*cyclo*pentadiene, the prefixes epoxy, imino, and oxo denote replacement of 2H by –O–, =NH, and =O respectively. However, I.U.C. rule 25 (p 5068) specifies that $CH_3$–$SO_2$–, when attached to carbon, shall be named methylsulphonyl; sulphonyl is considered as the prefix for the bivalent radical –$SO_2$– (p. 5085) and this is juxtaposed to the radical name methyl; no hydrogen is replaced in this process. *Per contra*, according to rule 58.2 (p. 5074) benzenesulphonic acid is derived by the classical process of replacing a hydrogen atom in the parent substance by means of a suffix. Again, there has been variation in the naming of azo-compounds: Ph·N:N·$C_{10}H_6$·OH has been termed benzeneazonaphthol and phenylazonaphthol; I.U.P.A.C. (p. 5098) has now laid down phenylazo as a prefix, whereby the two radicals phenyl and azo (–N:N–) are juxtaposed, without loss of hydrogen. Similarly, I.U.P.A.C. has laid down (p. 5087) that the prefix denoting –CO–OMe shall be methoxycarbonyl (and similarly for analogues), the two radical names methoxy and carbonyl (–CO–) again being additively juxtaposed without loss of hydrogen.

These three I.U.P.A.C. rulings have been accepted by the Chemical Society. The alkoxycarbonyl nomenclature in particular has considerable practical advantage (see footnote 12, p. 5087) and it has proved impossible to devise a generally acceptable alternative. Acceptance of additive radical names recommended for specific usages by I.U.P.A.C. does not, however,

imply that the Society admits the general validity of additive nomenclature for organic chemistry. Additive nomenclature, whether applied to names of parent compounds or of radicals, is accepted when clarity demands it but is regarded as the exception rather than the rule.

*Typographical and Symbolism.*—When abbreviations p and e are used for polar and equatorial (in the steric sense) they should be in roman type (*i.e.*, not underlined in MS), so as to avoid confusion of p = polar with *p* = *para* (cf. p-substituent, *para*-substituent). When the word polar is used in the steric sense in the text, care must be taken to avoid possible confusion with the electrochemical meaning.

Use of the abbreviations *o*, *m*, and *p* should be confined to cases when they are part of a chemical name, as, *e.g.*, in *o*-chlorotoluene, toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, *m*-nitro-group. In other cases *ortho*, *meta*, and *para* should be written in full, *e.g.*, *ortho*-effect, *ortho*-substituent, *para*-group, *meta*-directing.

A specialised symbolism has been developed for discussion of molecular-rotation differences (*J.*, 1952, 2917).

*Infra-red Spectra.*—The methods to be used in plotting infra-red spectra are recorded in *Proceedings* for Dec., 1952 (p. 164), where also are given conditions governing their acceptance for publication. These decisions were taken as a result of recommendations of a Committee on which other publishing Societies and interested Bodies were represented. (Conditions regarding ultra-violet spectra are at present being considered by a Sub-Committee of the Chemical Society.) Details of a library scheme for deposition of infra-red spectra with the Society and for photo-copies thereof may be obtained from the General Secretary, the Chemical Society.

"*Notices to Authors.*"—A brochure entitled "The presentation of papers for the *Journal of the Chemical Society*" has been prepared, giving information for authors. Each Fellow of the Society is entitled to one copy, gratis, on application to the General Secretary, and further copies at the public price, which is 1*s.* 6*d.* per copy (post free) or 12*s.* 6*d.* per 10 copies (post free).

APPENDIX 1

## *Organic Nomenclature. I.U.P.A.C. Rules.*

CURRENT nomenclature for organic chemistry is based fundamentally on the Definitive Report of the Committee for the Reform of Nomenclature in Organic Chemistry, published in *Comptes rendus* of the 10th Conference (Liége) of the International Union of Chemistry (I.U.C.), 1930, p. 57. The Definitive Report contains 68 rules; details of two of these (rules 34 and 49) were left for consideration later, and the details were published in *Comptes rendus* of the 12th Conference (Lucerne and Zurich), I.U.C., 1936, p. 40.

Although these rules are largely adopted in Gt. Britain and U.S.A., experience has shown the need for revision and expansion. Under the present constitution of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (I.U.P.A.C.; this is the revised title of I.U.C.), rules must be published as tentative in *Comptes rendus* of a Conference and amended or confirmed at a later meeting in the light of any comments received; thereafter the rules become definitive. Complete revision of the Definitive Report will take some years, but at the 1949 Conference rules 54—62 were revised and a new rule 70 added, and these were confirmed after some amendment at the 1951 Conference (see *Comptes rendus* of the 15th Conference, I.U.P.A.C., 1949, p. 127, and of the 16th Conference, 1951, p. 100).

It is hoped to publish in the Editorial Nomenclature Reports those I.U.P.A.C. rules which become definitive (tentative rules will not be published). Below are given all the definitive organic rules, *i.e.*, the whole Definitive Report as amended in part by the 1949—1951 rules.

The official text of the Definitive Report (including rules 34 and 49) is in French. The English version below is that of A. M. Patterson (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1933, **55**, 3905) (a rendering which corresponds less closely to the official French text and leads occasionally to different interpretations was published in *J.*, 1931, 1607). The 1949—1951 rules (nos. 54—62 and 70) were published in English in the *Comptes rendus*. In the text below, British conventions of italicising, punctuation, position of numerical prefixes, and spelling have been substituted throughout as appropriate.

To the rules below are appended comments and explanations by the Editor; these are either enclosed in square brackets and signed, or are printed as footnotes. Numerous comments on the rules have been published previously, notably by A. D. Mitchell ("British Chemical Nomenclature," Ed. Arnold & Co., London, 1948), A. M. Patterson (*loc. cit.*), and Clarence Smith (*J.*, 1936, 1067), and in *Chem. Abs.*, 1945, **39**, 5875, to whom the Editor gratefully acknowledges his debt. The comments below are not intended to duplicate these earlier discussions; they are an attempt to indicate some places where revision of the 1930 rules is implied by the 1949—1951 version of other rules, to point out where British practice still diverges from the international rules, and to draw attention to some novel aspects of the new rules and also to some aspects of the old rules which often appear to be inadequately appreciated by British chemists.

The new I.U.P.A.C. rules include "Extended Examples." These show how the rules can be applied in varied circumstances but they do no more than illustrate the particular rule in question; for instance, the extended examples of radical names show how to form names of radicals from names of substances if the latter are accepted, but they do not lay down that the particular names for the substances are definitively adopted by I.U.P.A.C.

The new rules include also a Formula Index to the radical names; this is not reprinted below.

The *Comptes rendus* of the 15th Conference gave a rule on "Extra Hydrogen"; a much revised version, under the title "Indicated Hydrogen," was published in the *Comptes rendus* of the 16th Conference, and was there stated to be definitive. There appears however to be some doubt about the status of this rule and it is therefore not reprinted below.

I.U.C. rule 34, dealing with organic derivatives of phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony, is not printed below. Current British usage is set out in the Anglo-American agreed rules on p. 5122.

In view of the decision of Council of the Chemical Society (*Proc.*, 1951, 22; *J.*, 1951, 3521), the new I.U.P.A.C. rules will be applied forthwith in the Society's publications; the Editor's comments draw attention to the most notable of the changes involved. However, Council's decision is not held to apply to those few of the old (1930) rules which have not hitherto been observed by the Society, because these are subject to revision by I.U.P.A.C. in the near future.

## I. General

**Rule 1** As few changes as possible will be made in terminology universally adopted.

**Rule 2** For the present, only the nomenclature of compounds of known constitution will be dealt with; the question of substances of imperfectly known constitution is postponed.

**Rule 3** The precise form of words, endings, etc., prescribed in the rules should be adapted to the genius of each language by the sub-committees.

[No such sub-committees exist. Ed.]

## II. Hydrocarbons

**Rule 4** The ending *ane* is adopted for saturated hydrocarbons. Open-chain hydrocarbons will have the generic name *alkanes*.

[This rule does not specify that the ending *ane* is reserved solely for hydrocarbons (contrast *ol* in rule 14, and *ine* in rule 33). Nevertheless such reservation is practised by the Chemical Society, though not by the American Chemical Society; *e.g.*, dioxan in Gt. Britain, dioxane in U.S.A. Similar customs hold for unsaturated compounds; *e.g.*, thiophen, xanthen, in Gt. Britain, but thiophene, xanthene, in U.S.A. Contrariwise, British usage retains the old urethane, which has been changed to urethan in U.S.A. Ed.]

**Rule 5** The present names of the first four normal saturated hydrocarbons (methane, ethane, propane, butane) are retained. Names derived from the Greek or Latin numerals will be used for those having more than four atoms of carbon.

[This rule must now be interpreted in the light of the more recent rule 54.1 and the extended examples thereto; it will be there seen that Greek numeral roots are used, but that 9 (alone or in any of its combinations) is rendered by the Latin nona, and that *n*-$C_{11}H_{24}$ is undecane. Ed.]

**Rule 6** Branched-chain hydrocarbons are regarded as derivatives of the normal hydrocarbons; their names will be referred to the longest normal chain present in the formula by adding to it the designations of the side chains. In case of ambiguity, or if a simpler name would result, that chain which admits of the maximum of substitutions will be selected as the fundamental chain.

[In view of admission of *iso*butyl, *iso*pentyl, *neo*pentyl, and *iso*hexyl as radical names (rule 54.2 and extended examples thereto), the names *iso*butane, *iso*pentane, *neo*pentane, and *iso*hexane must now be " preferred to the systematic names," but use of the prefix *iso* was deliberately restricted by the Commission to the $C_3$—$C_6$ radicals. See also the note to rule 54.2.

[The extended examples to rule 54.2 make clear that *iso*alkyl nomenclature is applied to unsubstituted radicals. Clearly this should apply also to the hydrocarbons *iso*butane, *iso*pentane, and *iso*hexane. It is believed, however, that in this connexion substitution refers to prefixes and that *iso*alkane names may be modified by suffixes, as in *iso*hexanoic acid, *iso*butan-1-ol, *iso*pentan-2-one, provided that no further substituents are present. By analogy, *iso*propanol becomes permissible for the unsubstituted alcohol.

[The phrases " In case of ambiguity, or if a simpler name would result " are liable to various interpretations, for which Patterson (*loc. cit.*) and Mitchell (*op. cit.*, p. 43) should be consulted. Ed.]

**Rule 7** In case there are several side chains, the order in which such chains are named will correspond to the order of their complexity. The chain having the greatest number of secondary and tertiary atoms will be considered the most complex. The alphabetical order may also be followed in such cases.

[For discussions of ambiguities in this rule see Patterson and Mitchell (*locc. cit.*). In the last sentence of the rule the word " also " should be interpreted as " alternatively." The alphabetical order is used in Chemical Society publications; for details of this see *J.*, 1950, 3699. Ed.]

**Rule 8** In the names of open-chain unsaturated hydrocarbons having one double bond the ending *ane* of the corresponding saturated hydrocarbon will be replaced by the ending *ene*; if there are two double bonds, the ending will be *diene*, etc. These hydrocarbons will bear the generic names *alkenes*, *alkadienes*, *alkatrienes*, etc.

*Examples*: propene, hexene, etc.

[Concerning the terminal " e " see the note to rule 4. Ed.]

**Rule 9** The names of triple-bond hydrocarbons will end in *yne*, *diyne*, etc. They will bear the generic name *alkynes*.

*Examples*: propyne, heptyne, etc.

**Rule 10** If there are both double and triple bonds in the fundamental chain the endings *enyne*, *dienyne*, etc., will be used. The generic names of these hydrocarbons will be *alkenynes*, *alkadienynes*, etc.

[The implications of this rule are discussed by Patterson and Mitchell (*locc. cit.*). Ed.]

**Rule 11** Saturated monocyclic hydrocarbons will take the names of the corresponding open-chain saturated hydrocarbons, preceded by the prefix *cyclo*. They will bear the generic name cyclo*alkanes*.

**Rule 12** When monocyclic hydrocarbons are unsaturated, rules 8—10 will be applied. However, in the case of partially saturated polycyclic aromatic compounds the prefix *hydro*, preceded by *di-*, *tetra-*, etc., will be used.

*Example*: dihydroanthracene.

**Rule 13** Aromatic hydrocarbons will be denoted by the ending *ene* and will otherwise retain their customary names. However, the name *phene* may be used instead of *benzene*.

[" Phene " is not used in Chemical Society publications. Ed.]

### III. Fundamental Heterocyclic Compounds

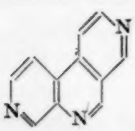
**Rule 14** The endings of customary names, endings which do not correspond to the function of the substance, will undergo the following modifications, so far as they are in accord with the genius of each language: (*a*) The ending *ol* will be changed to *ole*. *Example*: pyrrole. (*b*) The ending *ane* will be changed to *an*. *Example*: pyran.

[The change (*b*) does not decide the question raised in the note to rule 4, for it may be argued that pyrane is not permitted either because it is not a hydrocarbon or because it is unsaturated. Ed.]

**Rule 15** When nitrogenous heterocycles not having the ending *ine* give basic compounds on progressive hydrogenation, such derivation will be indicated by the successive endings *ine*, *idine*.

*Examples*: pyrrole, pyrroline, pyrrolidine; oxazole, oxazoline.

**Rule 16** The ending *a* is adopted for hetero-atoms occurring in a ring. Oxygen will accordingly be indicated by *oxa*, sulphur by *thia*, nitrogen by *aza*, etc. The letter *a* may be elided before a vowel.




*Examples*: thiadiazole, oxadiazole, thiazine, oxazine.

While the universally accepted names of heterocyclic compounds are retained, the names of other heterocyclic compounds are derived from that of the corresponding homocyclic compounds by adding to it the names of the hetero-atoms ending in *a*.

*Example*: 2 : 7 : 9-triazaphenanthrene.

[The first paragraph is incomplete in that use of the endings " ole " and " ine " is not explained in the rules. The principle is however well-known; its extension to other than five-membered rings, as in the Ring Index, has been common in Chemical Society practice.

[It should be noted that use as in the second paragraph of the rule demands reference to the homocyclic compound as parent (cf. *J.*, 1950, 3704, last paragraph). Ed.]

## IV. Simple Functions

**Rule 17** Substances of simple function are defined as those containing a function of one kind only, which may be repeated several times in the same molecule.

[The term " function " itself is not defined, nor do the rules give a comprehensive list of functional groups. The usual interpretation is in the sense of a group conferring characteristic properties on a compound. Thus, OH, $CO_2H$, $NH_2$, are clearly functions (or functional groups), methyl and phenyl are not. The important rules 18 and 64 are normally and best interpreted as if the word " function " meant " a group which can be expressed as a suffix," but this is not implied elsewhere—for instance, rule 19, concerned with halogen derivatives named by prefixes, is included in section IV headed " Simple Functions," and the list of functions in rule 52 certainly excludes such a limitation for general use. Ed.]

**Rule 18** Where there is only one functional group, the fundamental chain will be selected so as to contain this group. When there are several functional groups the fundamental chain will be selected so as to contain the maximum number of these groups.

[This rule is applied only when the function can be expressed as a suffix, *e.g.*, not for halogeno- or nitro-compounds. It is lucidly discussed by Patterson (*loc. cit.*). Ed.]

**Rule 19** Halogen derivatives will be designated by the name of the hydrocarbon from which they are derived, preceded by a prefix indicating the nature and number of the halogen atoms.

[The halide nomenclature, *e.g.*, butyl chloride, pentamethylene dibromide, is nevertheless widely used and is accepted in Chemical Society publications, particularly for simple compounds. As Patterson remarks, rule 1 may be held to cover such long-established names as these and benzotrichloride. Ed.]

**Rule 20** Alcohols and phenols will be given the name of the hydrocarbon from which they are derived, followed by the suffix *ol*. In accordance with rule 1 names universally adopted will be retained, as : phenol, cresol, naphthol, etc.

This nomenclature may also be applied to heterocycles. *Example* : quinolinol.

[Application of this rule to heterocyclic compounds is not favoured in Chemical Society publications, mainly because of the fact that, *e.g.*, quinolinol and quinolone are not related to each other as alcohol and ketone. For the purpose of this and similar rules, *e.g.*, ketones and aldehydes, the terminal " e " is elided before a vowel, but not before a consonant; interposition of numerals has no effect; *e.g.*, hexan-2-ol, hexan-2-one, hexane-2 : 3-diol. Ed.]

**Rule 21** In naming polyhydric alcohols or phenols, one of the forms, *di*, *tri*, *tetra*, etc., will be inserted between the name of the parent hydrocarbon and the suffix *ol*.

**Rule 22** The name mercaptan as a suffix is abandoned; this function will be denoted by the suffix *thiol*.

[As with other suffixes, *thiol* is added to the name of the hydrocarbon, not of the radical. *E.g.*, ethanethiol, not ethylthiol. Ed.]

**Rule 23** Ethers are considered as hydrocarbons in which one or several hydrogen atoms are replaced by alkoxy-groups. However, for symmetrical ethers the present nomenclature may be retained. *Examples* : $CH_3{\cdot}O{\cdot}C_2H_5$ methoxyethane; $CH_3{\cdot}O{\cdot}CH_3$ methoxymethane or methyl ether.

[Nevertheless, " the present nomenclature " is still often used for unsymmetrical ethers in Chemical Society publications, particularly in simple cases, *e.g.*, ethyl methyl ether, methyl naphthyl ether, phenyl propyl ether. Ed.]

**Rule 24** Oxygen linked, in a chain of carbon atoms, to two of these atoms will be denoted by the prefix *epoxy* in all cases where it would be unprofitable to name the substance as a cyclic compound.

*Examples* : ethylene oxide = epoxyethane; epichlorohydrin = 3-chloro-1 : 2-epoxypropane; tetramethylene oxide = 1 : 4-epoxybutane.

[The more usual name for the last example is, of course, tetrahydrofuran. This merely shows the unwisdom of rules containing vague phrases such as " cases where it would be unprofitable to . . ." Ed.]

**Rule 25** Sulphides, disulphides, sulphoxides, and sulphones will be named like the ethers, *oxy* being replaced by *thio*, *dithio*, *sulphinyl*, and *sulphonyl*, respectively.

*Examples*: $CH_3{\cdot}SO_2{\cdot}C_2H_5$ methylsulphonylethane; $CH_3{\cdot}S{\cdot}C_3H_7$ methylthiopropane; $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}SO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_3$ 1-propylsulphinylbutane.

[Nevertheless nomenclature such as ethyl methyl sulphide, methyl propyl sulphone, butyl propyl sulphoxide, diethyl disulphide, is often used in Chemical Society publications. See also footnote 9 (p. 5086). Ed.]

**Rule 26** Aldehydes are characterised by the suffix *al* added to the name of the hydrocarbon from which they are derived; thioaldehydes by the suffix *thial*. Acetals will be named as 1 : 1-dialkoxyalkanes.

[This rule has not found general acceptance for simple cases, which can be regarded as covered by rule 1 (*e.g.*, acetaldehyde, benzaldehyde, glyoxal). Rule 26 can often not be applied when the CHO group is attached directly to a ring, as in 3-formylthiophen (thiophen-3-aldehyde). Also the acetal nomenclature is still widely used and, in some cases, *e.g.*, carbohydrates, the alkoxy-nomenclature cannot be conveniently adopted. Ed.]

**Rule 27** Ketones will receive the ending *one*. Diketones, triketones, thioketones will be designated by the suffixes *dione*, *trione*, *thione*.

**Rule 28** The name *keten* is retained.

[The name is cétène in the French text, ketene in Patterson's translation, but keten in Chemical Society publications—see comment on rule 4. Ed.]

**Rule 29** For acids the rule of the Geneva nomenclature is retained. However, in cases where the use of that nomenclature would not be convenient the carboxyl group will be considered as a substituting group and the name of the acid will be formed by adding to the name of the hydrocarbon the suffix *carbonique* or *carboxylic*, according to the language.

[The Geneva nomenclature was that which led to names such as hexanoic, hexane-1 : 6-dioic, hex-2-enoic acid ($CO_2H = 1$). Rule 29 accords with present British practice as laid down in *J.*, 1950, 3701. That the common trivial names should be considered to be covered by rule 1 is shown by the examples of acid radicals listed in the more recent rule 58.3. The examples for rule 32 are therefore unfortunate as the usual names butyryl chloride and butyramide should clearly be acceptable. The examples for acid radicals (rule 58.3) show that trivial names are accepted up to $C_5$ and, as alternatives, for higher fatty acids, *e.g.*, stearic. Ed.]

**Rule 30** Acids in which an atom of sulphur replaces an atom of oxygen will be named according to the Geneva nomenclature. *Example*: ethane-thioic, -thiolic, -thionic, -thionothiolic. If the carboxyl group is considered as a substituent the compounds will be named *carbothioic* acids. The suffix *carbothiolic* will be used if it is certain that the oxygen of the OH group is replaced by sulphur; the suffix *carbothionic* if it is the oxygen of the CO group; the suffix *carbodithioic* will be used if both atoms are replaced.

**Rule 31** The existing conventions will be retained for salts and esters.

**Rule 32** Acid anhydrides will retain their present mode of designation according to the names of the corresponding acids. For names formed in accordance with the Geneva nomenclature, the amide, amidoximes, amidines, imides, and nitriles will be named like the acids by adding to the name of the corresponding hydrocarbon the endings *amide*, *amidine*, *amidoxime*, *imide*, and *nitrile*, respectively, while the halides will be named by combining chloride, etc., with the name of the radical. *Examples*: $C_3H_7{\cdot}COCl$ butanoyl chloride; $C_3H_7{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH_2$ butanamide; etc.

If the carboxyl group is considered as a substituent the endings *carbonamide*, *carbonamidine*, *carbonamidoxime*, *carbonimide*, *carbonitrile* will be used. *Examples*: $C_3H_7{\cdot}COCl$ propanecarbonyl chloride; $C_3H_7{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH_2$ propanecarbonamide; etc.

[Considerable further detail will be required when the rule is revised. For instance, the more recent rule 58.7 restricts the imido-radical termination to cyclic imides, but there is no

instruction how to name non-cyclic imides. However, the extended examples include diacetylamino $(CH_3 \cdot CO)_2N-$, and acetimidoyl $CH_3 \cdot C(:NH)-$, showing that the parent substances should be diacetylamine, and acetimidic acid (cf. *J.*, 1950, 3702 for the last). This practice should be followed in Chemical Society publications, except that the long-established diacetimide and triacetimide will be retained (rule 1).

[Names such as butanonitrile, $C_3H_7 \cdot CN$, have not become established.

[The second paragraph of the rule does not correspond to the Chemical Society's practice, where the terminations given in the rule are replaced, as appropriate, by carboxyamide, carboxyamidine, and carboxyamidoxime. When trivial names for the acids exist, these may be used, *e.g.*, butyramide, butyramidine, and butyramidoxime. There is no British equivalent to "carbonitrile," the substances being called either (i) cyanides (*e.g.*, ethyl cyanide) embodying the name of the alkyl radical, or (ii) nitriles (*e.g.*, propionitrile) derived from the trivial name of the acid. This section of the I.U.C. rule is based solely on the French carbonique, to the exclusion of the English carboxylic, and until it is reconsidered by I.U.P.A.C. in conjunction with the more recent rule 58.1, the Chemical Society's present practice as outlined above will be continued.

[However, British practice for acid halides has been more variable. The ending carbonyl chloride was confirmed by the extended examples to the recent rule 58.1 (p. 5085) which include *cyclo*hexanecarbonyl chloride, and this ending will in future be used in Chemical Society publications for halides of acids named as carboxylic acids. Ed.]

**Rule 33** The ending *ine* is reserved exclusively for nitrogenous bases. The present nomenclature of monoamines is retained. For polyamines, the name of the hydrocarbon will be followed by the suffixes *diamine*, *triamine*, etc.

For aliphatic compounds containing quinquevalent nitrogen the ending *ine* will be changed to *onium*. For cyclic substances containing quinquevalent nitrogen in the ring the ending *ine* will be changed to *inium*; for those with the ending *ole*, this will be changed to *olium*.

*Examples*: pyridine, pyridinium; iminazole, iminazolium.

[Names of the type ethylenediamine, phenylenediamine, etc., rather than ethanediamine, benzenediamine, etc., are however, still current usage for simple cases. Ed.]

**Rule 34** [I.U.C. names for organic derivatives of phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony are superseded for Chemical Society usage by the recent American–British agreement (see p. 5122). Ed.]

**Rule 35** Compounds derived from hydroxylamine by replacement of the hydrogen of the hydroxyl group will be regarded as alkoxy-derivatives; those in which an atom of hydrogen of the $NH_2$ group is replaced, as alkylhydroxylamines. Oximes will be named by adding the suffix *oxime* to the name of the corresponding aldehyde, ketone, or quinone.

*Examples*: $C_2H_5O \cdot NH_2$ ethoxyamine; $C_2H_5 \cdot NH \cdot OH$ ethylhydroxylamine.

[A space is left before the word *oxime*. Ed.]

**Rule 36** The generic term *urea* is retained; it will be used as a suffix for the alkyl and acyl derivatives of urea.

*Examples*: butylurea $C_4H_9 \cdot NH \cdot CO \cdot NH_2$; butyrylurea $C_3H_7 \cdot CO \cdot NH \cdot CO \cdot NH_2$.
The bivalent radical $-NH \cdot CO \cdot NH-$ will be termed ureylene.

**Rule 37** The generic name guanidine is retained.

**Rule 38** The name carbylamine is retained.

[As *iso*cyano is included in the list of radicals issued with the more recent rules, the term *iso*cyanide can now hardly be considered out of order (cf. also rule 39). Ed.]

**Rule 39** *iso*Cyanic and *iso*thiocyanic esters (R·NCO, R·NCS) will be named iso*cyanates* and iso*thiocyanates*.

**Rule 40** The name *cyanate* is reserved for the true esters which on hydrolysis yield cyanic acid or its hydration products. The name *sulphocyanate* will be replaced by *thiocyanate*.

**Rule 41** Nitro-derivatives: no change in present nomenclature.

**Rule 42** Azo-derivatives: the forms *azo*, *azoxy* are retained.

**Rule 43** (*a*) Diazonium compounds, $R\cdot\overset{\overset{+}{\|}}{N}\}X^-$, are named by addition of the suffix *diazonium* to the name of the parent substance (benzenediazonium chloride).

(*b*) Compounds having the same empirical formula but containing tervalent nitrogen will be named by replacing *diazonium* with *diazo* (benzenediazohydroxide).

[The name phenylazo for the radical $Ph\cdot N{:}N-$ will be noted in extended examples (p. 5098). Ed.]

(*c*) Substances of the type $R\cdot N_2\cdot OM$ will be named *diazoates*.

(*d*) Compounds in which the two nitrogen atoms are united to a single carbon atom will be designated by the prefix *diazo* (diazomethane, diazoacetic acid).

(*e*) The term *diazoamino* is retained; however, these compounds may also be regarded as derivatives of triazen.

(*f*) Derivatives of the substances $H_2N\cdot NH\cdot NH\cdot NH_2$, $HN{:}N\cdot NH\cdot NH_2$, $HN{:}N\cdot NH\cdot N{:}NH$ will be named *tetrazans*, *tetrazens*, *pentazdiens*, etc.

**Rule 44** Hydrazines are designated by the name of the alkyl radicals from which they are derived, followed by the suffix *hydrazine*. In cases where the amino-group of amides is replaced by the hydrazino-group, the suffix *hydrazide* will be used. Hydrazo-derivatives are regarded as derivatives of hydrazine.

*Examples*: $CH_3\cdot NH\cdot NH_2$ methylhydrazine; $C_2H_5\cdot NH\cdot NH\cdot C_3H_7$ 1-ethyl-2-propylhydrazine; $C_3H_7\cdot CO\cdot NH\cdot NH_2$ butyrohydrazide or propanecarbohydrazide.

[However, compare note to rule **32**. Ed.]

**Rule 45** Hydrazones and semicarbazones are named like the oximes. The term *osazone* is retained.

**Rule 46** The name *quinone* is retained.

[This is used as a suffix, to be added to the name of the hydrocarbon, except for the trivial names benzoquinone, naphthaquinone, anthraquinone, and phenanthraquinone. Ed.]

**Rule 47** Sulphonic and sulphinic acids will be designated by adding the suffixes *sulphonic* and *sulphinic* to the name of the hydrocarbon.

The analogous acids of selenium and tellurium will bear the names *alkane-selenonic* and *-seleninic* acids; *alkane-telluronic* and *-tellurinic* acids.

[See footnote 9 (p. 5086). Ed.]

**Rule 48** Organometallic compounds will be designated by the names of the organic radicals united to the metal which they contain, followed by the name of the metal.

*Examples*: dimethylzinc, tetraethyl-lead, methylmagnesium chloride.

However, if the metal is united in a complex manner it may be considered as a substituent.

*Example*: $ClHg\cdot C_6H_4\cdot CO_2H$ chloromercuribenzoic acid.

**Rule 49** (*a*, I) Cyclic hydrocarbons with aliphatic side-chains are to be named according to one of the two following methods: (α) The radical names denoting the side-chain are prefixed to the name of the cyclic hydrocarbon. (β) The cyclic hydrocarbon residue, if it can be named as a radical, is considered a substituent of the aliphatic chain.

Naming according to (α) is in general preferable when the side-chain is short or when several side-chains are present. Naming according to (β) is more convenient when the side-chain is long, and particularly when the cyclic hydrocarbon residue is not at this end of the chain.

*Examples*: (α) $C_6H_5\cdot C_2H_5$ ethylbenzene; $CH_3\cdot C_6H_4\cdot C_2H_5$ ethylmethylbenzene; $C_{10}H_7\cdot CH{:}CH_2$ vinylnaphthalene.

(β) $CH_3\cdot CH(C_6H_5)\cdot[CH_2]_5\cdot CH_3$ 2-phenyloctane;
*p*-$(CH_3)_2CH\cdot C_6H_4\cdot CH(CH_3)\cdot CH(CH_3)\cdot[CH_2]_3\cdot CH_3$ 3-methyl-2-*p*-*iso*propylphenylheptane.

For naming cyclic hydrocarbons with side-chains according to (α), it is advisable in many cases to use the common names of simple aromatic hydrocarbons.

*Examples*: *o*-$CH_3 \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot C_2H_5$ *o*-ethyltoluene; 1 : 3 : 2-$(CH_3)_2C_6H_3 \cdot CH{:}CH_2$ 2-vinyl-*m*-xylene; 1 : 2 : 4-$CH_3 \cdot C_6H_3(C_2H_5) \cdot CH(CH_3)_2$ 2-ethyl-*p*-cymene.

(*a*, II) When several cyclic hydrocarbon residues are united by an aliphatic chain the name of the compound will be derived from that of the aliphatic hydrocarbon, provided radical names are available for the cyclic hydrocarbon residue.

*Examples*: $C_6H_5 \cdot CH_2 \cdot C_6H_5$ diphenylmethane; $C_6H_5 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(C_6H_5) \cdot [CH_2]_2 \cdot CH_3$ 1 : 2-diphenylpentane.

If this is not the case, or if the possibility of using a convenient radical name makes it desirable, the name of the compound will be derived from that of one of the cyclic hydrocarbons, on the principle of substitution.

*Examples*: 2-$C_{11}H_9 \cdot CH_2 \cdot C_6H_5$ 2-benzylanthracene (better than phenyl-2-anthrylmethane); $C_{10}H_9 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot C_6H_5$ 1-2′-phenethylpyrene.

(*b*) When the cyclic hydrocarbons treated of in rule 49*a* carry functions which can be expressed only by a prefix, the same possibilities for names exist as those indicated in rule 49*a*.

*Examples*: $C_6H_5 \cdot CHCl \cdot CH_2Cl$ 1 : 2-dichloro-1-phenylethane or 1′ : 2′-dichloroethylbenzene; $C_6H_5 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(CH_3) \cdot CH_2Cl$ 1-chloro-2-methyl-3-phenylpropane; *p*-$Cl \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2Cl$ *p*-chloro-(2′-chloroethyl)benzene or 1-chloro-2-*p*-chlorophenylethane.

For naming derivatives of monocyclic hydrocarbons which have common names, it will be of advantage to employ these names.

*Examples*: *p*-$Cl \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot CH_3$ *p*-chlorotoluene (1-chloro-4-methylbenzene); *p*-$Cl \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot CH_2Cl$ 4 : ω-dichlorotoluene (1-chloro-4-chloromethylbenzene, 4-chlorobenzyl chloride); 1 : 2 : 4-$CH_3 \cdot C_6H_4(NO_2) \cdot CH(CH_3)_2$ 2-nitro-*p*-cymene (1-methyl-2-nitro-4-*iso*propylbenzene).

[The original text of this rule has been amended, above, as required by the more recent rules and in the light of the Society's customs. Of the many gaps in this rule, perhaps the most obvious is the absence of the generally accepted principle that a smaller radical is considered as a substituent into a larger unit. Ed.]

**Rule 50** If it is necessary to avoid ambiguity, the names of complex radicals will be placed in parentheses. Examples: (dimethylphenyl)amine = $(CH_3)_2C_6H_3 \cdot NH_2$; dimethylphenylamine = $C_6H_5 \cdot N(CH_3)_2$.

[The intention of the rule is clear, although the examples are unfortunate because the extended examples published more recently include the radicals xylidino and anilino so that the names become xylidine and dimethylaniline. Current customs of the Society, as set out in *J.*, 1950, 3705, may be considered as amplification of the rule. Ed.]

## V. Complex Functions

**Rule 51** For compounds of complex function, that is to say, for compounds possessing different functions, only one kind of function (the principal function) will be expressed by the ending of the name. The other functions will be designated by appropriate prefixes.

[The need for this rule is evident when it is taken in conjunction with rule 64 which prescribes priority for the lowest number to the suffix. If there were two suffixes, as for instance, pentanolone for $CH_3 \cdot CH(OH) \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO \cdot CH_3$, the numbering would not be prescribed by rule 64. (Rule 53 shows that the rule should be applied even when no ambiguity of numbering arises, *e.g.*, for heterocycles, steroids, triterpenes, etc.) However, rule 51 is incomplete as it does not state which of two or more different functions is to be named as a suffix, *e.g.*, whether the above substance is to be a hydroxypentanone or an oxopentanol. After a study of general practice, *Chemical Abstracts* (1945, **39**, 5876, para. 68) prescribed the following order of precedence for citation as suffix and therefore for lowest available number: 'onium compounds, acid (carboxylic, arsonic, sulphonic, stibonic, others), acid halide, amide, imide, amidine, aldehyde, nitrile, *iso*cyanide, ketone, alcohol, phenol, thiol, amine, imine, ether, sulphide (and sulphoxide and sulphone). (The above example is therefore 4-hydroxypentan-2-one.) Although not complete, this list serves for most cases.

These principles should be used in Chemical Society publications unless they obscure the exposition.

[Unsaturated groupings are not considered to be functions for the purpose of rule 51 and 64; indeed, if this were not so, the names alkenyne and alkadienyne of rule 10 would be incorrect. Thus names such as pent-3-en-2-ol are in order.

[Rule 51 is extended in practice in the sense that if a substance contains a function which can be expressed as a suffix then it shall be so expressed; *e.g.*, pentan-2-one, not 2-oxopentane; thiophen-3-carboxylic acid, not 3-carboxythiophen. This is, at the least, in line with Rule 18. Ed.]

**Rule 52** The following prefixes and suffixes will be used for designating the functions.

| Function | Prefix | Suffix |
|---|---|---|
| Acid and derivatives | carboxy | carboxylic, carbonyl, carbonamide, etc., or oic, oyl, etc. |
| Alcohol | hydroxy | ol |
| Aldehyde | oxo | al |
| | aldo, in generic sense, or formyl, for CHO | |
| Amine | amino | amine |
| Azo-derivative | azo | |
| Azoxy-derivative | azoxy | |
| Carbonitrile (nitrile) | cyano | carbonitrile or nitrile |
| Double bond | | ene |
| Ether | alkoxy | |
| Ethylene oxide, etc. | epoxy | |
| Halide | halogeno | |
| Hydrazine | hydrazino | hydrazine |
| Ketone | oxo | one |
| | keto, in generic sense | |
| Mercaptan | mercapto | thiol |
| Nitro-derivative | nitro | |
| Nitroso-derivative | nitroso | |
| Quinquevalent nitrogen | | onium, inium |
| Sulphide | alkylthio | |
| Sulphinic derivative | sulphino | sulphinic |
| Sulphone | sulphonyl | |
| Sulphonic derivative | sulpho | sulphonic |
| Sulphoxide | sulphinyl | |
| Triple bond | | yne |
| Urea | ureido | urea |

[Aldo and keto were " restricted to the generic sense " by the more recent list of radical names. Hitherto, in Chemical Society practice, keto has been used as a prefix. This will now cease and the prefix used for doubly linked oxygen will be oxo. Practical advantages of this are exemplified by the following: (*a*) If, in a *N*-heterocyclic compound, a CO group is adjacent to nitrogen its rôle is that of an amide rather than of a ketone; thus a name such as 1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro-2-oxoquinoline is better than 1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro-2-ketoquinoline. (*b*) It is very convenient to be able to name a side-chain terminating in an aldehyde group as an oxoalkyl radical, *e.g.*, 2-4′-oxobutylquinoline. Further, a keto-group is CO, *i.e.*, includes the carbon atom; when conversion of $CH_2$ into CO is designated by a prefix, it is more in keeping with the principle of substitutive nomenclature that this should be done by means of oxo, *i.e.*, doubly linked oxygen replacing hydrogen, than by means of keto.

[The change of alkanethiol for the substance (rule 22) into alkylthio for the radical prefix should be noted. Ed.]

**Rule 53** The names of derivatives of fundamental heterocyclic substances will be formed according to the preceding rules.

## VI. Radicals

**Rule 54.1** Univalent radicals derived from saturated aliphatic hydrocarbons (alkanes) will have the generic name *alkyls*. Those derived from normal alkanes by removal of hydrogen from a terminal carbon atom will be named by replacing the ending *ane* of the hydrocarbon by *yl*. The carbon atom with the free valency is numbered as 1. As a class these radicals will be called normal, or straight-chain, *alkyls*.

*Examples*: butyl, pentyl, hexyl, nonyl, undecyl, hexadecyl.

[Amyl is not recognised, and pentyl is to be used in its place. The absence of the *n*-prefix was deliberate. Ed.]

**Rule 54.2** Radicals having the structure $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot[CH_2]_n-$ (where $n$ is 0, 1, 2, or 3) will be named from the isomeric normal alkyls by prefixing *iso*. The generic name of these radicals will be iso*alkyls*.

*Examples*: *iso*propyl $(CH_3)_2CH-$ *iso*butyl $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot CH_2-$

[The recognition accorded in this recent rule and its extended examples (p. 5082) to the *iso*-radicals from *iso*propyl to *iso*hexyl has various repercussions; cf. notes for rule 6. The extended examples make clear that this rule applies only to the unsubstituted radical, though this is not stated in the rule itself. Ed.]

**Rule 54.3** Other univalent radicals derived from alkanes will be named as derivatives of the longest normal alkyl present, in the same way as the corresponding hydrocarbons in rule 6, the carbon atom with the free valency being numbered as 1.

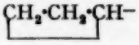
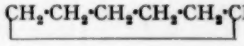
*Examples*: 1-methylpentyl $CH_3\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(CH_3)-$
2-methylpentyl $CH_3\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(CH_3)\cdot CH_2-$

However, the following unambiguous names for the following (unsubstituted) alkyl radicals, sanctioned by usage, are preferred to the systematic names:

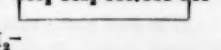
*sec.*-butyl $CH_3\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(CH_3)-$ *tert.*-butyl $(CH_3)_3C-$ *neo*pentyl $(CH_3)_3C\cdot CH_2-$

[Names such as 2-*n*-hexyl for $CH_3\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(CH_3)-$ are not sanctioned. Ed.]

**Rule 54.4** Univalent radicals derived from *cyclo*alkanes will be named by replacing the ending *ane* of the hydrocarbon name by *yl*, the carbon atom having the free valency being numbered as 1. The generic name of these radicals will be cyclo*alkyls*.

*Examples*: *cyclo*propyl  *cyclo*hexyl 

**Rule 55.1** The names of univalent radicals derived from unsaturated aliphatic or alicyclic hydrocarbons will have the endings *enyl*, *ynyl*, *dienyl*, etc., the positions of the double and triple bonds being indicated where necessary. The carbon atom with the free valency will be numbered as 1, except in those cases where the enumeration has previously been established.

*Examples*: ethynyl $CH{:}C-$ buta-1 : 3-dienyl $CH_2{:}CH\cdot CH{:}CH-$
but-2-enyl $CH_3\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH_2-$ *cyclo*pent-2-enyl 

2-methylallyl, preferred to methallyl $CH_2{:}C(CH_3)\cdot CH_2-$

With aliphatic radicals the chain containing a maximum of unsaturated linkages will be taken as the fundamental chain, double bonds being given preference to triple bonds.

*Example*: 1-butylbut-2-enyl $CH_3\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH(CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_3)-$

The following names, sanctioned by usage, are preferred to the systematic names:

vinyl to ethenyl $CH_2{:}CH-$ allyl to prop-2-enyl $CH_2{:}CH\cdot CH_2-$
*iso*propenyl (for unsubstituted radical only) to 1-methylvinyl $CH_2{:}C(CH_3)-$

Trivial names of unsubstituted complex radicals of this class such as geranyl, neryl, linalyl, and phytyl are admitted.

[Names specified as "preferred" will be used in Chemical Society publications in this and other cases.

[The rule does not elucidate all the uncertainties inherent in the older rules 8—10. Ed.]

**Rule 56.1** Bivalent and tervalent radicals derived from univalent hydrocarbon radicals whose authorized names end in *yl* by removal (where the structure permits) of one or two hydrogen atoms from the carbon atom having the free valency will be named by adding *idene* or *idyne* respectively to the name of the corresponding univalent radical. The carbon atom having the free valencies will be numbered as 1, except in those cases where the enumeration has previously been established.

The name methylene is retained.

*Examples*: ethylidene $CH_3{\cdot}CH{=}$
ethylidyne $CH_3{\cdot}C{\equiv}$
vinylidene $CH_2{:}C{=}$ (preferred to ethylidene)
*iso*propylidene (for unsubstituted radical only) $(CH_3)_2C{=}$
benzylidene (point of attachment = α) $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH{=}$
benzylidyne $C_6H_5{\cdot}C{\equiv}$

**Rule 56.2** Bivalent or tervalent radicals derived from univalent non-hydrocarbon radicals whose authorized names end in *yl* by removal (where the structure permits) of one or two hydrogen atoms from the carbon atom having the free valency will be named by adding *idene* or *idyne* respectively to the name of the corresponding univalent radical. The carbon atom having the free valencies will be numbered as 1 except in those cases where the enumeration has previously been established.

*Examples*: acetonylidene $CH_3{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CH{=}$ 4-piperidylidene $N\langle^{[CH_2]_2}_{[CH_2]_2}\rangle C{=}$

**Rule 57.1** The names of bivalent radicals derived from normal alkanes by removal of a hydrogen atom from each of the two terminal carbon atoms of the chain will be ethylene, trimethylene, tetramethylene, etc.

The name propylene is retained for the radical $CH_3{\cdot}CH{\cdot}CH_2{-}$.

**Rule 57.2** Bivalent radicals similarly derived from normal alkenes, alkadienes, alkynes, etc., by removing a hydrogen atom from each of the terminal carbon atoms will be named by replacing the endings *ene*, *diene*, *yne*, etc., of the hydocarbon name by *enylene*, *dienylene*, *ynylene*, etc., the positions of the double and triple bonds being indicated where necessary.

The name vinylene as sanctioned by usage is preferred to ethenylene.

*Examples*: propenylene $-CH_2{\cdot}CH{:}CH-$ but-2-enylene $-CH_2{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CH_2-$

**Rule 57.3** Bivalent radicals derived from saturated or unsaturated alicyclic hydrocarbons by removing a hydrogen atom from each of two different carbon atoms of the ring will be named by replacing the endings *ane*, *ene*, *diene*, *yne*, etc., of the hydrocarbon name by *ylene*, *enylene*, *dienylene*, *ynylene*, etc., the positions of the double and triple bonds and of points of attachment being indicated. Preference in numbering is given to the points of attachment.

*Examples*: *cyclo*pent-1 : 3-ylene, *cyclo*hex-3-en-1 : 2-ylene, *cyclo*hexa-2 : 5-dien-1 : 4-ylene, *cyclo*hexa-3 : 5-dien-1 : 3-ylene.

[The last name exemplifies the assignment of lowest numbers to the points of attachment without regard to the sum of the numbers. Thus, $3 + 5 + 1 + 3 = 12$, whereas for the possible alternative, *cyclo*hexa-1 : 3-dien-1 : 5-ylene, the sum of the numerals is 10. Ed.]

**Rule 58.1** The systematic names of radicals derived from carboxylic acids by removal of OH from all carboxyl groups will be formed by changing the ending *carboxylic* of the systematic name of the acids to *carbonyl* or, if the Geneva nomenclature is used, the ending *oic* to *oyl*. Where practicable, the latter names are to be preferred.

*Examples*: hexanoyl, preferred to 1-pentanecarbonyl $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}CO-$
hexanedioyl, preferred to 1 : 4-butanedicarbonyl $-CO{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}CO-$

**Rule 58.2** The acid radicals derived from sulphonic and sulphinic acids and the like will be named by changing the ending *ic* of the names of the latter to *yl*.

*Examples*: benzenesulphonyl $C_6H_5{\cdot}SO_2-$ benzenesulphinyl $C_6H_5{\cdot}SO-$

[See footnote 9 (p. 5086). Ed.]

**Rule 58.3** Trivial names of radicals of carboxylic acids derived by removal of OH from all carboxyl groups will be formed from the accepted trivial names of the acids by changing the ending *ic* or *oic* to *oyl* (see also rule 58.5).

*Examples*: stearoyl from stearic acid — piperonyloyl from piperonylic acid
maloyl from malic acid — phthaloyl from phthalic acid
maleoyl from maleic acid
aspartoyl from aspartic acid $-CO\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(NH_2)\cdot CO-$
glutamoyl from glutamic acid $-CO\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(NH)_2\cdot CO-$

Exceptions are made, however, for the following radical names in general use, which remain unaltered: formyl, acetyl, propionyl, butyryl, *iso*butyryl, valeryl, *iso*valeryl, oxalyl, malonyl, succinyl, and glutaryl.

[The useful device for differentiating mono- from di-radicals of aspartic and glutamic acid should be noted (cf. extended examples to rule 58.5, p. 5089). Ed.]

**Rule 58.4** The acid radicals of compounds which are named as amic acids (half amides of dibasic acids) will be named with the ending *amoyl*.

*Examples*: oxamoyl from oxamic acid
succinamoyl from succinamic acid
phenylcarbamoyl from phenylcarbamic acid $C_6H_5\cdot NH\cdot CO-$
phenylsulphamoyl from phenylsulphamic acid $C_6H_5\cdot NH\cdot SO_2-$

[Note the change in British nomenclature from phenylcarbamyl to phenylcarbamoyl. The radical $NH_2\cdot CO-$, hitherto termed carbamyl, is now carbamoyl (p. 5089). Similar changes apply for sulphamoyl ($NH_2\cdot SO_2-$) and the like. Ed.]

**Rule 58.5** Radicals derived from amino-acids which have trivial names ending in *ine* by removal of OH from all $-CH(NH_2)\cdot CO_2H$ and related groups will be named by replacing the ending *ine* with *yl*.

*Examples*: glycyl (from glycine), tyrosyl (from tyrosine), cystyl (from cystine).

The following names do not conform to this rule but are recommended: asparaginyl (from asparagine), glutaminyl (from glutamine), cysteinyl (from cysteine), tryptophyl (from tryptophan).

The corresponding radicals derived from aspartic acid and glutamic acid will be called aspartyl and glutamyl.

**Rule 58.6** The names of amide radicals, $R\cdot CO\cdot NH-$, $R\cdot SO_2\cdot NH-$, etc., will be formed from the systematic or trivial names of the corresponding amides by changing the ending *amide* to *amido*.

*Examples*: acetamido, heptanamido, benzenesulphonamido.

**Rule 58.7** The names of radicals derived from cyclic imides by removal of the H attached to imide-nitrogen will be formed from the systematic or trivial imide names by changing the ending *imide* to *imido*.

*Examples*: succinimido $\begin{matrix}CH_2\cdot CO\\ |\\ CH_2\cdot CO\end{matrix}\!\!>\!N-$ phthalimido $o\text{-}C_6H_4\!<\!\begin{matrix}CO\\ CO\end{matrix}\!\!>\!N-$

[This rule confines the imido termination to cyclic compounds. See note to rule 32. Ed.]

**Rule 58.8** Radicals derived from imidic acids by removal of OH from all $C(:NH)\cdot OH$ groups will be formed from the systematic or trivial names of the corresponding imidic acids by changing *imidic acid* to *imidoyl*.

*Examples*: acetimidoyl $CH_3\cdot C(:NH)-$ benzimidoyl $C_6H_5\cdot C(:NH)-$

[This useful nomenclature has already been adopted in the *Journal* (cf. *J.*, 1950, 3702). Ed.]

**Rule 58.9** Radicals having the formula RHN– and RR'N–, derived from bases whose names end in *ine*, will (unless the nitrogen atom is a ring member in which case Rule 60 is applied) be named by changing the ending *ine* to *ino*.

*Examples*: dimethylamino, anilino.

Guanidino, $H_2N{\cdot}C(:NH){\cdot}NH–$, and benzidino, $p\text{-}H_2N{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}NH–$, are names sanctioned by usage for univalent radicals of polyamines.

**Rule 59.1** Univalent radicals derived from aromatic hydrocarbons with names ending in *ene* by removal of a hydrogen atom from an aromatic or alicyclic ring will in principle be named by changing the ending *ene* of the names of the hydrocarbons to *enyl*.

*Examples*: chrysenyl, pyrenyl, indenyl, fluorenyl, acenaphthenyl.

However, the radicals $C_6H_5–$ and $C_6H_5{\cdot}C_6H_4–$ will continue to be named phenyl and diphenylyl. Moreover, certain abbreviations sanctioned by usage are authorized; as, tolyl, naphthyl, anthryl, phenanthryl.

[The I.U.P.A.C. text has biphenylyl, but see note to rule 67. Ed.]

**Rule 60.1** Univalent radicals derived from heterocyclic compounds by removal of hydrogen from a ring will in principle be named by adding *yl* to the names of the parent compounds (with elision of final *e* if present).

*Examples*: indolyl from indole — triazolyl from triazole
pyrrolinyl from pyrroline — triazinyl from triazine

However, certain abbreviations sanctioned by usage and not causing ambiguity are authorized, namely, furyl, pyridyl, piperidyl, quinolyl, and *iso*quinolyl. The radical of thiophen will continue to be named thienyl.

The names piperidino and morpholino are preferred to 1-piperidyl and 4-morpholinyl because of usage.

[The principle that in cyclic compounds the termination *ino* denotes $>N–$ has been used widely and with success in the *Journal*, *e.g.*, pyridino, triazino, pyrrolidino. To conform with the rule this must however now be restricted to piperidino and morpholino, and the other names become, *e.g.*, 1-pyridyl, 1-pyrrolidinyl. Ed.]

**Rule 61.1** Radicals formed by removal of a hydrogen atom from a side chain of a cyclic compound will be regarded as substituted aliphatic radicals.

However, the radicals $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH_2–$, $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2–$, $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH{:}CH–$, $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CH_2–$, $C_4H_3O{\cdot}CH_2–$, and $C_4H_3S{\cdot}CH_2–$ will be named benzyl, phenethyl, styryl, cinnamyl, furfuryl (preferred to 2-furylmethyl), and thenyl, respectively, the point of attachment being indicated by α.

[In accordance with this rule, phenethyl will now be used in Chemical Society publications. Ed.]

**Rule 62.1** Bivalent radicals derived from aromatic compounds by removal of a hydrogen atom from each of two different carbon atoms of the ring are named by changing the ending *yl* of the univalent radical name to *ylene*.

*Examples*: phenylene, naphthylene, anthrylene, phenanthrylene, acenaphthenylene.

**Rule 63** The order in which prefixes or radicals are stated (alphabetical order or conventional order) remains optional.

[The alphabetical order is used in Chemical Society publications; cf. *J.*, 1950, 3699. Ed.]

## VII. Numbering

**Rule 64** In aliphatic compounds the carbon atoms of the fundamental chain will be numbered from one end to the other with the use of arabic numerals. In case of ambiguity the lowest numbers will be given (1) to the principal function, (2) to double bonds, (3) to triple bonds, (4) to atoms or radicals designated by prefixes. The expression " lowest numbers " signifies

those that include the lowest individual number or numbers. Thus 1 : 3 : 5 is lower than 2 : 4 : 6; 1 : 5 : 5 lower than 2 : 6 : 6; 1 : 2 : 5 lower than 1 : 4 : 5; 1 : 1 : 3 : 4 lower than 1 : 2 : 4 : 4.

[The " principal function," for the purpose of this rule, is that which is expressed by a suffix—there can be only one such. In this connection the notes to rules 17 and 51 should be consulted. If there is no suffix, then criteria 2, 3, and 4 should be applied, as necessary, in that order. If still no decision is reached, proceed to rule 66.

[Rule 64 is stated to apply to aliphatic compounds. In absence of further specific rules it is applied to *cyclo*alkanes, *cyclo*alkenes, etc., and, with omission of criterion 2, to aromatic and heterocyclic compounds so far as the fixity of their numbering permits.

[The second part of rule 64 is not comprehensive; this has been discussed by Patterson (*loc. cit.*), Mitchell (*op. cit.*), and others. Ed.]

**Rule 65** Positions in a side chain will be designated by numerals or letters, starting from the point of attachment. The numerals or letters will be in parentheses with the name of the chain.

[For typographical conventions of the Society see *J.*, 1950, 3705. Ed.]

**Rule 66** In case of ambiguity in the numbering of atoms or radicals designated by prefixes, the order will be that chosen for the prefixes before the name of the fundamental compound or side chain of which they are substituents.

[This applies only if a decision is not reached by rule 64 (*q.v.*). It requires, for example, 1 : 3-dichloro-5-ethylbenzene but 1-ethyl-3 : 5-difluorobenzene when the alphabetical order is used. Ed.]

**Rule 67** The prefixes *di*, *tri*, *tetra*, etc., will be used before simple expressions (for example, diethylbutanetriol) and the prefixes *bis*, *tris*, *tetrakis*, etc., before complex expressions.

*Examples*: bismethylaminopropane $CH_3{\cdot}NH{\cdot}[CH_2]_3{\cdot}NH{\cdot}CH_3$; bisdimethylaminoethane $(CH_3)_2N{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}N(CH_3)_2$.

The prefix *bi* will be used only to denote the doubling of a radical or compound; for example, biphenyl.

[Di, not bi, is used in Chemical Society nomenclature, where also only radicals are doubled. $C_6H_5{\cdot}C_6H_5$ is diphenyl; $(C_5H_4N)_2$ is di-2-pyridyl, etc. *p*-$CO_2H{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO_2H$-*p* is diphenyl-4 : 4′-dicarboxylic acid (doubling of a radical), and not 4 : 4′-dibenzoic acid (doubling of a molecule). This British practice remains current. Ed.]

**Rule 68** A catalogue of cyclic systems, with their numberings according both to the existing system and to that of Mr. Patterson, is in preparation under the auspices of the National Research Council of the United States and of the American Chemical Society.

[This is not really a rule. It refers to " The Ring Index, a List of Ring Systems used in Organic Chemistry," by Patterson and Capell, Reinhold Publ. Corpn., 1940, American Chemical Society Monograph No. 84. This system of nomenclature has been discussed at I.U.C. meetings but has not been officially adopted. It has been widely but not universally used in Chemical Society publications; it is particularly valuable in complex cases. Ed.]

(?**Rule 69**) In order to avoid all confusion the Commission recommends placing a scheme of numbering at the head of each article.

**Rule 70.1** The name of the compound $SiH_4$ will be *silane*. Compounds having the general formula $H_3Si{\cdot}[SiH_2]_n{\cdot}SiH_3$ will be called *disilane*, *trisilane*, etc., according to the number of silicon atoms present. Compounds of the general formula $Si_nH_{2n+2}$ will have the generic name *silanes*.

*Example*: Trisilane $H_3Si{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_3$

**Rule 70.2** Compounds having the formula $H_3Si{\cdot}[NH{\cdot}SiH_2]_n{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH_3$ will be called *disilazane*, *trisilazane*, etc., according to the number of silicon atoms present; they will have the generic name *silazanes*.

*Example*: Trisilazane $H_3Si{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH_3$

**Rule 70.3** Compounds having the formula $H_3Si{\cdot}[S{\cdot}SiH_2]_n{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_3$ will be called *disilthiane, trisilthiane*, etc., according to the number of silicon atoms present; they will have the generic name *silthianes*.

*Example*: Trisilthiane $H_3Si{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_3$

**Rule 70.4** Compounds having the formula $H_3Si{\cdot}[O{\cdot}SiH_2]_n{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_3$ will be called *disiloxane, trisiloxane*, etc., according to the number of silicon atoms present; they will have the generic name *siloxanes*.

*Example*: Trisiloxane $H_3Si{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_3$

**Rule 70.5** For designating the positions of substituents on compounds named as silanes, silazanes, silthianes, and siloxanes, each member of the fundamental chain will be numbered from one terminal silicon atom to the other. When two or more possibilities for numbering occur, the same principles will be followed as for carbon compounds.

*Examples*: 1-Butyl-2 : 3-dichloro-2-pentyltrisilane $Cl{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiCl(C_5H_{11}){\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}C_4H_9$
2-Methyl-3-pentyloxytrisilazane $SiH_3{\cdot}N(CH_3){\cdot}SiH(OC_5H_{11}){\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH_3$
1-Methoxytrisiloxane $CH_3O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_3$

**Rule 70.6** The following names of radicals containing silicon are adopted; these illustrate the principles on which any further radical names should be formed.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| silyl | $H_3Si-$ | siloxy | $H_3Si{\cdot}O-$ |
| silylene | $H_2Si=$ | silylthio | $H_3Si{\cdot}S-$ |
| silylidyne | $HSi\equiv$ | silylamino | $H_3Si{\cdot}NH-$ |
| disilanyl | $H_3Si{\cdot}SiH_2-$ | disilanoxy | $H_3Si{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O-$ |
| trisilanyl | $H_3Si{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2-$ | disilanylthio | $H_3Si{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}S-$ |
| disilanylene | $-SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2-$ | disilanylamino | $H_3Si{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}NH-$ |
| trisilanylene | $-SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2-$ | disiloxanoxy | $H_3Si{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O-$ |
| *cyclo*hexasilanyl | $SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiH-$ (with $SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2$) | disiloxanylthio | $H_3Si{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}S-$ |
| | | disiloxanylamino | $H_3Si{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}NH-$ |
| disiloxanyl | $H_3Si{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2-$ | disilthianoxy | $H_3Si{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O-$ |
| disilthianyl | $H_3Si{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_2-$ | disilthianylthio | $H_3Si{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}S-$ |
| disilazanyl | $H_3Si{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH_2-$ | disilazanoxy | $H_3Si{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O-$ |
| | | disilazanylamino | $H_3Si{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}NH-$ |

Compound radical names may be formed in the usual manner.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Examples*: | Silyldisilanyl | $(H_3Si)_2SiH-$ |
| | Disilyldisilanyl | $(H_3Si)_3Si-$ |
| | Triphenylsilyl | $(C_6H_5)_3Si-$ |

[In compound radical names the *yl* is elided before *oxy*, but not before amino, etc. This follows custom for methoxy to butoxy, but the correct names from pentyloxy onwards retain the *yl* (cf. footnote 42, p. 5097). Ed.]

**Rule 70.7** Open-chain compounds which have the requirements for more than one of the structures as defined in rules 70.1—4, will be named, if possible, in terms of the *silane, silazane, silthiane*, or *siloxane* containing the largest number of silicon atoms.

*Examples*: 3-Siloxytrisilthiane $H_3Si{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH(O{\cdot}SiH_3){\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_3$

1-Siloxy-3-(disilthianoxy)trisilthiane $H_3Si{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH(O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_3){\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_3$

[The second example depends on the fact that all the units ·Si·X· in the fundamental chain must be the same; the chain in this example containing the largest total number of silicon atoms is Si·O·S·S·Si·O·Si·S·Si, but the mixed Si·S·Si·O chain does not afford a basis admissible for the prescribed nomenclature. Ed.]

**Rule 70.8** When there is a choice between two parent compounds possessing the same number of silicon atoms, the order of precedence shall be *siloxanes*, *silthianes*, *silazanes*, and *silanes*.

*Examples*: 1-Silylthiodisiloxane $SiH_3{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_3$
1-Silylaminodisilthiane $SiH_3{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH_3$
1-Phenyl-3-silyldisiloxane $SiH_3{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}C_6H_5$

[The numbering in the third example is based on rule 66 plus the alphabetical order of prefixes (rule 63). The disiloxane chain could have been numbered

$$SiH_3{-}\overset{3}{S}iH_2{\cdot}\overset{2}{O}{\cdot}\overset{1}{S}iH_2{-}C_6H_5 \quad \text{or} \quad SiH_2{-}\overset{1}{S}iH_2{\cdot}\overset{2}{O}{\cdot}\overset{3}{S}iH_2{-}C_6H_5$$

In the version printed, the former was used because the prefix phenyl precedes silyl alphabetically. Ed.]

**Rule 70.9** Cyclic silicon compounds having the formula $[SiH_2]_n$ will be called cyclo*trisilane*, cyclo*tetrasilane*, etc., according to the number of members in the ring; they will have the generic name cyclo*silanes*.

*Example*: *cyclo*Trisilane $SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2$

**Rule 70.10** Cyclic compounds having the formula $[SiH_2{\cdot}NH]_n$ will be called cyclo*disilazane*, cyclo*trisilazane*, etc., according to the number of silicon atoms in the ring. They will have the generic name cyclo*silazanes*.

*Example*: *cyclo*Trisilazane $HN{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH_2$

**Rule 70.11** Cyclic compounds having the formula $[SiH_2{\cdot}S]_n$ will have the generic name cyclo*silthianes* and will be named similarly to the *cyclo*silazanes.

*Example*: *cyclo*Trisilthiane $S{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_2$

**Rule 70.12** Cyclic compounds having the formula $[SiH_2{\cdot}O]_n$ will have the generic name cyclo*siloxanes* and will be named similarly to the *cyclo*silazanes.

*Example*: *cyclo*Trisiloxane $O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2$

**Rule 70.13** *cyclo*Silanes, *cyclo*silazanes, *cyclo*silthianes, and *cyclo*siloxanes will be numbered in the same way as carbon compounds of similar nature.

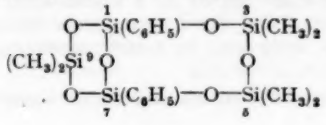
*Examples*: 2-Methoxy*cyclo*trisilazane $HN{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SiH{\cdot}OCH_3$
2-Methoxy*cyclo*trisilthiane $S{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}S{\cdot}SiH{\cdot}OCH_3$
2-Methoxy*cyclo*trisiloxane $O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH{\cdot}OCH_3$

[The examples show that O, S, N in the ring take precedence over Si for the number 1. Permanence of this will depend on discussion of the oxa-aza nomenclature now in progress at I.U.P.A.C. Ed.]

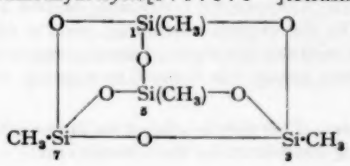
**Rule 70.14** Polycyclic siloxanes (polycyclic compounds whose members consist entirely of alternating silicon and oxygen atoms) will be named as bicyclo*siloxanes*, tricyclo*siloxanes*, etc., or as spiro*siloxanes*, and will be numbered according to methods in use for carbon compounds of similar nature. Polycyclic silthianes, silazanes, and silanes will be treated similarly.

*Examples*:

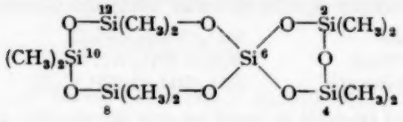
3 : 3 : 5 : 5 : 9 : 9-Hexamethyl-1 : 7-diphenyl*bicyclo*[5 : 3 : 1]pentasiloxane



Tetramethyl*tricyclo*[3 : 3 : 1 : $1^{3,7}$]tetrasiloxane



Decamethyl*spiro*[5 : 7]hexasiloxane



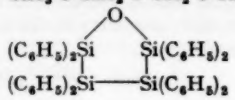
**Rule 70.15** * The names of compounds containing silicon atoms as hetero-members (with or without other hetero-members) but not classifiable as (linear or cyclic) silanes, silazanes, silthianes, or siloxanes will be derived with the aid of the oxa-aza convention.

*Examples* :

**2 : 2 : 4 : 4 : 6 : 6-Hexamethyl-2 : 4 : 6-trisilaheptane** $(CH_3)_3Si{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}Si(CH_3)_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}Si(CH_3)_3$

**2 : 4 : 6 : 8-Tetraoxa-5-carbanonasilane** $SiH_3{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_3$

Octaphenyloxa*cyclo*pentasilane

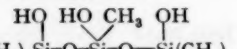


**Rule 70.16** Hydroxy-derivatives in which the hydroxyl groups are attached to a silicon atom will be named by adding the suffixes *ol, diol, triol,* etc., to the name of the parent compound.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Examples* : | Silanol | $H_3Si{\cdot}OH$ | Disiloxanol | $H_3Si{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}OH$ |
| | Silanediol | $H_2Si(OH)_2$ | *cyclo*Hexasilanol | $SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiH{\cdot}OH$ |
| | Silanetriol | $HSi(OH)_3$ | | $SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2$ |
| | Disilanehexol | $(HO)_3Si{\cdot}Si(OH)_3$ | | |

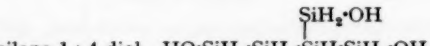
Polyhydroxy-derivatives in which each hydroxyl group is attached to a silicon atom will be named wherever possible in accordance with the principle of treating like things alike.

*Example* : **1 : 1 : 3 : 5 : 5-Pentamethyltrisiloxane-1 : 3 : 5-triol**



Otherwise they shall be named in accordance with the principle of the largest parent compound.

*Example* : **2-Hydroxysilyltetrasilane-1 : 4-diol**



**Rule 70.17** Substituents other than hydroxyl groups (functional atoms or groups and hydrocarbon radicals) attached to silicon will be expressed by appropriate prefixes or suffixes.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Examples* : | Ethyldisilane | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_3$ |
| | Hexachlorodisiloxane | $Cl_3Si{\cdot}O{\cdot}SiCl_3$ |
| | Dibutyldichlorosilane | $(CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2)_2SiCl_2$ |
| | Silylamine | $H_3Si{\cdot}NH_2$ |
| | Silanediamine | $H_2Si(NH_2)_2$ |
| | Silanetriamine | $HSi(NH_2)_3$ |
| | *N*-Methylsilylamine | $H_3Si{\cdot}NH{\cdot}CH_3$ |
| | *NN*-Dimethylsilylamine | $H_3Si{\cdot}N(CH_3)_2$ |
| | *NN'*-Dimethylsilanediamine | $H_2Si(NH{\cdot}CH_3)_2$ |
| | *NN'N''*-Trimethylsilanetriamine | $HSi(NH{\cdot}CH_3)_3$ |
| | Acetoxytrimethylsilane | $(CH_3)_3Si{\cdot}O{\cdot}OC{\cdot}CH_3$ |
| | Diacetoxydimethylsilane | $(CH_3)_2Si(O{\cdot}OC{\cdot}CH_3)_2$ |

**Rule 70.18** Compounds containing carbon as well as silicon and in which there is a " reactive group " in the carbon-containing portion of the molecule not shared by a silicon atom are named in terms of the organic parent compound wherever feasible. For the purposes of this rule, a " reactive group " is defined as a group which may be designated by a suffix according to Rule 52.

* Note : This rule is subject to the possible extensions of the oxa-aza convention which are now being considered by the Commission.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Examples*: | α-Trimethylsilylacetanilide | $(CH_3)_3Si{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH{\cdot}C_6H_5$ |
| | 1-Trichlorosilylethanol | $Cl_3Si{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}CH_3$ |
| | 2-Trimethylsilylethanol | $(CH_3)_3Si{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}OH$ |
| | (Hydroxydimethylsilyl)methanol | $(CH_3)_2\overset{\displaystyle OH}{\underset{|}{Si}}{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}OH$ |
| | α-(Hydroxydimethylsilyl)acetanilide | $(CH_3)_2\overset{\displaystyle OH}{\underset{|}{Si}}{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH{\cdot}C_6H_5$ |
| | (Silylmethyl)amine | $H_3Si{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}NH_2$ |
| But by rules 70.16 and 70.17: | | |
| | (Methoxymethyl)silanol | $CH_3O{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}OH$ |
| | *N*-Methylsilylamine | $H_3Si{\cdot}NH{\cdot}CH_3$ |

**Rule 70.19** Compounds in which metals are combined directly with silicon are, in general, named as derivatives of the metal.

*Example*: (Triphenylsilyl)lithium $(C_6H_5)_3SiLi$

However, in exceptional cases, the metal may be named as a substituent.

*Example*: Sodium *p*-(sodiosilyl)benzoate $p$-$NaO_2C{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}SiH_2Na$

**Rule 70.20** Metallic salts of hydroxy-derivatives may be named in the customary manner.

*Example*: Sodium salt of triphenylsilanol $(C_6H_5)_3Si{\cdot}ONa$

## Extended Examples of Radical Names

The purpose of the "extended examples of radical names" is to illustrate further the application of the formal rules given in the preceding document.[1] Certain other preferences and recommendations of the Commission which may be used as a guide in interpreting the rules or in naming some other types of radicals are indicated under the appropriate headings below.

### Rule 54.1 Alkyl Radicals

Typical formula and numbering: Pentyl $\overset{5}{C}H_3{\cdot}\overset{4}{C}H_2{\cdot}\overset{3}{C}H_2{\cdot}\overset{2}{C}H_2{\cdot}\overset{1}{C}H_2-$

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Methyl | $CH_3-$ | Octadecyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{16}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Ethyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Nonadecyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{17}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Propyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Eicosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{18}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Butyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_2{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Heneicosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{19}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Pentyl, replacing amyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_3{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Docosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{20}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| | | Tricosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{21}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Hexyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Tetracosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{22}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Heptyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_5{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Pentacosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{23}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Octyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_6{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Hexacosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{24}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Nonyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_7{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Heptacosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{25}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Decyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_8{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Octacosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{26}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Undecyl, replacing hendecyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_9{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Nonacosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{27}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| | | Triacontyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{28}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Dodecyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{10}{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Hentriacontyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{29}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Tridecyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{11}{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Dotriacontyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{30}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Tetradecyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{12}{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Tritriacontyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{31}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Pentadecyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{13}{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Tetracontyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{38}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Hexadecyl, replacing cetyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{14}{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Pentacontyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{48}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| | | Hexacontyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{58}{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Heptadecyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{15}{\cdot}CH_2-$ | | |

[1] Cf. p. 5064.

**Rule 54.2** *iso*ALKYL RADICALS

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| (for unsubstituted radicals only) | |
| *iso*Propyl, replacing *sec.*-propyl | $(CH_3)_2CH-$ |
| *iso*Butyl | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot CH_2-$ |
| *iso*Pentyl, replacing *iso*amyl | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2-$ |
| *iso*Hexyl | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot[CH_2]_2\cdot CH_2-$ |
| Note, however : | |
| 5-Methylhexyl | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot[CH_2]_3\cdot CH_2-$ |

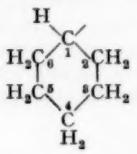
**Rule 54.3** BRANCHED ALKYL RADICALS

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| *Regularly formed* | |
| 2-Methylpentyl | $\overset{5}{C}H_3\cdot\overset{4}{C}H_2\cdot\overset{3}{C}H_2\cdot\overset{2}{C}H(CH_3)\cdot\overset{1}{C}H_2-$ |
| *Recommended exceptions* (for unsubstituted radicals only) : | |
| *sec.*-Butyl | $CH_3\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(CH_3)-$ |
| *tert.*-Butyl | $(CH_3)_3CH-$ |
| *neo*Pentyl | $(CH_3)_3C\cdot CH_2-$ |

**Rule 54.4** ALICYCLIC RADICALS

Typical formula and numbering :

*cyclo*Hexyl



| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| *cyclo*Propyl | $[CH_2]_2>CH-$ |
| *cyclo*Butyl | $[CH_2]_3>CH-$ |
| *cyclo*Pentyl | $[CH_2]_4>CH-$ |
| *cyclo*Hexyl | $[CH_2]_5>CH-$ |
| *cyclo*Heptyl | $[CH_2]_6>CH-$ |

**Rule 55.1** UNSATURATED ALIPHATIC AND ALICYCLIC RADICALS

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| *Regularly formed* | |
| Ethynyl | $CH{:}C-$ |
| *iso*Propenyl (for unsubstituted radicals only), preferred to 1-methylvinyl | $CH_2{:}C(CH_3)-$ |
| Prop-1-ynyl | $CH_3\cdot C{:}C-$ |
| Prop-2-ynyl, replacing propargyl | $CH{:}C\cdot CH_2-$ |
| Propenyl (=prop-1-enyl) | $CH_3\cdot CH{:}CH-$ |
| Butenyl (-2- shown; replacing crotyl) | $CH_3\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH_2-$ |
| Butadienyl (-1 : 3- shown) | $CH_2{:}CH\cdot CH{:}CH-$ |
| 2-Methylallyl, preferred to methallyl | $CH_2{:}C(CH_3)\cdot CH_2-$ |
| Pentenyl (-2- shown) | $CH_3\cdot CH_2\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH_2-$ |
| *cyclo*Pentenyl (-2- shown) | $CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH-$ |
| *cyclo*Pentadienyl (-2 : 4- shown) | $CH{:}CH\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH-$ |
| *cyclo*Hexenyl (-2- shown) | $CH_2\cdot[CH_2]_2\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH-$ |
| *cyclo*Hexadienyl (-2 : 4- shown) | $CH_2\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH-$ |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| *Recommended exceptions* : | |
| Vinyl, preferred to ethenyl | $CH_2{:}CH-$ |
| Allyl, preferred to prop-2-enyl | $CH_2{:}CH{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| *Geranyl, preferred to 3 : 7-dimethylocta-*trans*-2 : 6(or 7)-dienyl | $C_{10}H_{17}-$ |
| *Linalyl | $C_{10}H_{17}-$ |
| *Neryl, preferred to 3 : 7-dimethylocta-*cis*-2 : 6(or 7)-dienyl | $C_{10}H_{17}-$ |
| *Phytyl, preferred to 3 : 7 : 11 : 15-tetramethylhexadec-2-enyl | $C_{20}H_{39}-$ |

**Rule 56.1** PROPYLIDENE, ETC.

(1) *Saturated aliphatic radicals* (parent radicals derived by rules 54.1, 54.2, and 54.3)

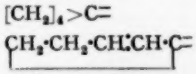
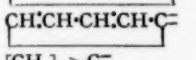
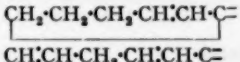
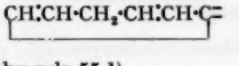
| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Regularly formed* | | *Regularly formed* | |
| Methylidyne | $CH{\equiv}$ | Pentylidene | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_3{\cdot}CH{=}$ |
| Ethylidene | $CH_3{\cdot}CH{=}$ | Pentylidyne | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_3{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ |
| Ethylidyne | $CH_3{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ | **iso*Pentylidene | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH{=}$ |
| Propylidene | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH{=}$ | **iso*Pentylidyne | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ |
| Propylidyne | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ | 2-Methylpentylidene | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(CH_3){\cdot}CH{=}$ |
| **iso*Propylidene | $(CH_3)_2C{=}$ | 2-Methylpentylidyne | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(CH_3){\cdot}C{\equiv}$ |
| Butylidene | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_2{\cdot}CH{=}$ | Hexylidene | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}CH{=}$ |
| Butylidyne | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_2{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ | Hexylidyne | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ |
| **iso*Butylidene | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}CH{=}$ | **iso*Hexylidene | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}[CH_2]_2{\cdot}CH{=}$ |
| **sec.*-Butylidene | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}C(CH_3){=}$ | **iso*Hexylidyne | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}[CH_2]_2{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ |
| **iso*Butylidyne | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ | | |
| *Exception* : | | | |
| Methylene | $CH_2{=}$ | | |

* Recommended for unsubstituted radicals only.

Compound radical names may be formed from these in the usual manner :

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| Naphthylmethylene [2] (2- shown) | $2\text{-}C_{10}H_7{\cdot}CH{=}$ |
| Naphthylmethylidyne (2- shown) | $2\text{-}C_{10}H_7{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ |

(2) *Alicyclic radicals* (parent radicals derived by rules 54.4 and 55.1)

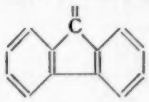
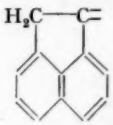
| | |
|---|---|
| *cyclo*Pentylidene | $[CH_2]_4{>}C{=}$ |
| *cyclo*Pentenylidene (-2- shown) |  |
| *cyclo*Pentadienylidene (-2 : 4- shown) |  |
| *cyclo*Hexylidene | $[CH_2]_5{>}C{=}$ |
| *cyclo*Hexenylidene (-2- shown) |  |
| *cyclo*Hexadienylidene (-2 : 5- shown) |  |

(3) *Unsaturated aliphatic radicals* (parent radicals derived by rule 55.1)

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| *Regularly formed* | |
| Butenylidene (-2- shown) | $CH_3{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CH{=}$ |
| Butenylidyne (-2- shown) | $CH_3{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ |
| *Recommended exceptions* : | |
| Vinylidene, preferred to ethenylidene | $CH_2{:}C{=}$ |
| Allylidene, preferred to prop-2-enylidene | $CH_2{:}CH{\cdot}CH{=}$ |

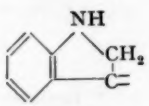
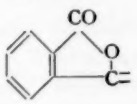
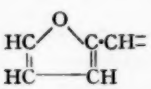
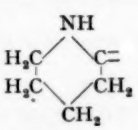
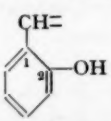
[2] This accords with British practice. The radical has been named naphthylene in U.S.A.

(4) (parent radicals derived in other ways)

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| *Regularly formed* | |
| Benzylidene (rule 61.1) | $C_6H_5 \cdot CH=$ |
| Benzylidyne (rule 61.1) | $C_6H_5 \cdot C\equiv$ |
| *iso*Propylbenzylidene | $(CH_3)_2CH \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot CH=$ |
| Cinnamylidene (rule 61.1) | $C_6H_5 \cdot CH{:}CH \cdot CH=$ |
| Fluorenylidene (rule 59.1) |  |
| Acenaphthenylidene (rule 59.1) |  |

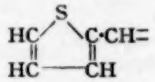
**Rule 56.2** ACETONYLIDENE, ETC.

(1) *Parent radicals connected with other rules*

| *Parent radical* | *Multivalent radical* | *Formula of multivalent radical* |
|---|---|---|
| *See Rule* 60.1 : | | |
| Indolinyl | Indolinylidene (3- shown) |  |
| Phthalidyl | Phthalidylidene |  |
| *See Rule* 61.1 : | | |
| Furfuryl | Furfurylidene (2- only) |  |
| Piperidyl | Piperidylidene (2- shown) |  |
| Phenacyl | Phenacylidene | $C_6H_5 \cdot CO \cdot CH=$ |
| 3 : 4-Methylenedioxybenzyl [3] | Piperonylidene | $3:4:1\text{-}CH_2O_2{:}C_6H_3 \cdot CH=$ |
| *o*-Hydroxybenzyl [4] | Salicylidene |  |

[3] This name is used in Chemical Society publications in preference to piperonyl (which is given in the I.U.P.A.C. text), owing to possible confusion with $3:4:1\text{-}CH_2O_2{:}C_6H_3-$ (cf. Mitchell, *op. cit.*, p. 87; *J.*, 1951, 3519). However, for the bivalent radical piperonylidene no confusion is possible.

[4] Salicyl in the I.U.P.A.C. text; cf. footnote 3.

| *Parent radical* | *Multivalent radical* | *Formula of multivalent radical* |
|---|---|---|
| Thenyl [5] | Thenylidene (2- shown) |  |
| 4-Hydroxy-3-methoxybenzyl [6] | Vanillylidene | 3 : 4 : 1-$CH_3O{\cdot}C_6H_3(OH){\cdot}CH{=}$ |

(2) *Parent radicals not connected with other rules*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Acetonyl | Acetonylidene | $CH_3{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CH{=}$ |

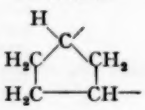
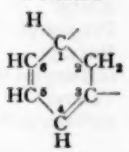
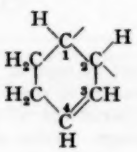
**Rule 57.1** TRIMETHYLENE, ETC.

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Regularly formed* | | *Regularly formed* | |
| Ethylene | $-CH_2{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Hexamethylene | $-CH_2{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Trimethylene | $-CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2-$ | | |
| Tetramethylene | $-CH_2{\cdot}[CH_2]_2{\cdot}CH_2-$ | *Recommended exception* : | |
| Pentamethylene | $-CH_2{\cdot}[CH_2]_3{\cdot}CH_2-$ | Propylene | $CH_3{\cdot}\underset{|}{C}H{\cdot}CH_2-$ |

**Rule 57.2** BUTENYLENE, ETC.

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Regularly formed* | | *Recommended exception* : | |
| Propenylene | $-CH_2{\cdot}CH{:}CH-$ | Vinylene, preferred to ethenylene | $-CH{:}CH-$ |
| Butenylene (-2- shown) | $-CH_2{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CH_2-$ | | |
| Ethynylene | $-C{:}C-$ | | |

**Rule 57.3** *cyclo*PENTYLENE, ETC.

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *cyclo*Pentylene, *cyclo*pent-1 : 3-ylene shown |  | *cyclo*Hexadienylene (*cyclo*hexa-3 : 5-dien-1 : 3-ylene shown) |  |
| *cyclo*Hexenylene (*cyclo*hex-3-en-1 : 2-ylene shown) |  | | |

**Rule 58.1** CARBONYL

| *Parent acid ending* | *Parent radical ending* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|
| Carboxylic | Carbonyl | $-CO-$ |

Note : In general this ending for the names of acid radicals is to be restricted to cases where a name ending in *oyl* is not practicable.

*Examples* :

| | |
|---|---|
| *cyclo*Hexanecarbonyl chloride | $C_6H_{11}{\cdot}COCl$ |
| Methoxycarbonyl [7] | $CH_3O{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Propanetricarbonyl (-1 : 2 : 3- shown) | $-CO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}\underset{|}{C}H{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO-$ <br> $CO-$ |

**Rule 58.2** SULPHONYL, ETC.

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sulphonyl | $-SO_2-$ | Benzenesulphonyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}SO_2-$ |
| Sulphinyl | $-SO-$ | Benzenesulphinyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}SO-$ |

[5] Since thienyl, the radical from thiophen is so very similar, thienylmethyl will also be accepted in Chemical Society publications.

[6] Vanillyl in the I.U.P.A.C. text; cf. footnote 3.

[7] See footnote 12 below and p. 5062.

The following names are also recommended :

| | |
|---|---|
| Sulphanilyl | $p$-$NH_2 \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot SO_2-$ |
| Toluene-$p$-sulphonyl<br>$p$-Tolylsulphonyl } preferred to tosyl [8] | $p$-$CH_3 \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot SO_2-$ |

(Note : tosyl is recommended only for $p$-isomer.)

Note the following difference in additive and substitutive names : [9]

| | |
|---|---|
| Benzenesulphonyl chloride [9] | $C_6H_5 \cdot SO_2Cl$ |
| Phenylsulphonylacetic acid [9] | $C_6H_5 \cdot SO_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO_2H$ |

and so for sulphinyl, etc.

**Rule 58.3** OYL RADICALS

The Commission favours in principle the use of systematic names for the higher saturated monobasic and dibasic aliphatic acids, *i.e.*, those with more than five carbon atoms, and their radicals when substituents are present. The Commission also recommends that the carboxyl-carbon atom be always numbered as 1 whether the name be a Geneva name or a trivial name, but not when it is a " carbonyl " name.[10]

*Examples of numbering* :

hexanoyl $\overset{6}{C}H_3 \cdot \overset{5}{C}H_2 \cdot \overset{4}{C}H_2 \cdot \overset{3}{C}H_2 \cdot \overset{2}{C}H_2 \cdot \overset{1}{C}O-$

hexanedioyl<br>adipoyl } $-\overset{6}{C}O \cdot \overset{5}{C}H_2 \cdot \overset{4}{C}H_2 \cdot \overset{3}{C}H_2 \cdot \overset{2}{C}H_2 \cdot \overset{1}{C}O-$

(1) *Saturated aliphatic monocarboxylic acid radicals*

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| Formyl | $H \cdot CO-$ |
| Acetyl | $CH_3 \cdot CO-$ |
| Propionyl | $CH_3 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO-$ |
| Butyryl | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_2 \cdot CO-$ |
| *iso*Butyryl [11] | $(CH_3)_2CH \cdot CO-$ |
| Valeryl | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_3 \cdot CO-$ |
| *iso*Valeryl [11] | $(CH_3)_2CH \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO-$ |

---

[8] The text seems to mean that (*a*) tosyl should not be used at all, but (*b*), if it is used, then it shall be confined to the $p$-isomer. This approximates to present Chemical Society practice (which will therefore not be changed) that tosyl is permitted as a prefix in carbohydrate and steroid chemistry (owing to long usage) but not elsewhere. Tosic acid, tosate, and tosylate, are not permitted, nor, in Chemical Society publications, is tosyl chloride. See also footnote 9.

[9] The difference requires consideration in the light of rules 25, 47, and 58.2. When a radical $R \cdot SO_2-$ is attached to Cl, $NH_2$, etc., the substance is named as a derivative of the acid $R \cdot SO_3H$, *e.g.*, it is the acid chloride or amide of benzenesulphonic acid, the sulphonic acid group being inserted, as a suffix, into the benzene molecule name. When, however, $R \cdot SO_2-$ is attached to carbon, then the group $R \cdot SO_2-$ is considered to be a substituent in another molecule and is named as phenylsulphonyl, *i.e.*, the phenyl radical $C_6H_5-$ and the bivalent sulphonyl radical $-SO_2-$ are juxtaposed by additive nomenclature.

This difference is carried over to more complex radicals formed from $R \cdot SO_2-$. Thus one has β-benzenesulphonamidopropionic acid $C_6H_5 \cdot SO_2 \cdot NH \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO_2H$, but phenylsulphonyl-propionic acid $C_6H_5 \cdot SO_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO_2H$; and toluene-$p$-sulphonamidothiophen, but $p$-tolyl-sulphonylthiophen (or, in Chemical Society practice, alternatively, thienyl $p$-tolyl sulphone).

[10] This corresponds in the main to current Chemical Society practice. The last phrase means that when, for instance, hexanoic acid is named pentane-1-carboxylic acid the $CO_2H$ group is not numbered and the α-carbon atom then (but only then) bears the number 1. However, when trivial names are used for lower members of the series, Greek letters are employed in Chemical Society publications, and the $CO_2H$ group is not specified; this does not conform to I.U.P.A.C. rules but is considered wise because of past variations in Chemical Society numbering for these acids.

[11] Presumably the *iso*-acid names may be used only for the unsubstituted acids as this principle applies to *iso*-hydrocarbon names.

| *Radical name* | *Systematic name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|
| Hexanoyl, replacing caproyl | | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_4 \cdot CO-$ |
| Heptanoyl, replacing enanthoyl, œnanthyl, etc. | | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_5 \cdot CO-$ |
| Octanoyl, replacing capryloyl and caprylyl | | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_6 \cdot CO-$ |
| Nonanoyl, replacing pelargonoyl and pelargonyl | | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_7 \cdot CO-$ |
| Decanoyl, replacing caprinoyl and capryl | | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_8 \cdot CO-$ |
| Undecanoyl | | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_9 \cdot CO-$ |
| Lauroyl | Dodecanoyl | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_{10} \cdot CO-$ |
| Tridecanoyl | | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_{11} \cdot CO-$ |
| Myristoyl | Tetradecanoyl | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_{12} \cdot CO-$ |
| Pentadecanoyl | | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_{13} \cdot CO-$ |
| Palmitoyl | Hexadecanoyl | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_{14} \cdot CO-$ |
| Heptadecanoyl | | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_{15} \cdot CO-$ |
| Stearoyl | Octadecanoyl | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_{16} \cdot CO-$ |

The following radicals are named in like manner :

| | |
|---|---|
| Acetoacetyl | $CH_3 \cdot CO \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO-$ |
| Phenylacetyl | $C_6H_5 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO-$ |

(2) *Saturated normal aliphatic dicarboxylic acid radicals*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oxalyl | | $-CO \cdot CO-$ |
| Malonyl | | $-CO \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO-$ |
| Succinyl | | $-CO \cdot [CH_2]_2 \cdot CO-$ |
| Glutaryl | | $-CO \cdot [CH_2]_3 \cdot CO-$ |
| Adipoyl | Hexanedioyl | $-CO \cdot [CH_2]_4 \cdot CO-$ |
| Pimeloyl | Heptanedioyl | $-CO \cdot [CH_2]_5 \cdot CO-$ |
| Suberoyl | Octanedioyl | $-CO \cdot [CH_2]_6 \cdot CO-$ |
| Azelaoyl | Nonanedioyl | $-CO \cdot [CH_2]_7 \cdot CO-$ |
| Sebacoyl | Decanedioyl | $-CO \cdot [CH_2]_8 \cdot CO-$ |

The following radical is named in like manner :

| | |
|---|---|
| Mesoxalyl | $-CO \cdot CO \cdot CO-$ |

(3) *RO·CO– radicals*

| | |
|---|---|
| Methoxycarbonyl, replacing carbomethoxy [12] | $CH_3O \cdot CO-$ |
| Ethoxycarbonyl, replacing carbethoxy [12] | $CH_3 \cdot CH_2 \cdot O \cdot CO-$ |

Note : These are recommended prototypes of the more general series of the radicals $RO \cdot CO-$.[12]

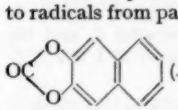
(4) *RO·CO·CO– radicals*

| | |
|---|---|
| Methoxalyl | $CH_3O \cdot CO \cdot CO-$ |
| Ethoxalyl | $C_2H_5O \cdot CO \cdot CO-$ |

---

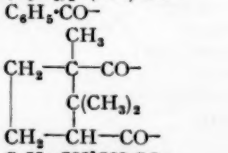
[12] This important change is accepted by the Chemical Society. The names carbomethoxy and carbethoxy are of long standing and convenient, but this type of name rapidly becomes cumbrous, *e.g.*, carbo-*tert.*-butoxy, carbo-*p*-nitrobenzyloxy, etc. The new method is more convenient in that it names the radicals in the order in which they appear in the formula, *e.g.*, $CH_2Ph \cdot O \cdot CO$ benzyloxycarbonyl. However, this is additive nomenclature—the alkoxyl radical RO– is added to the bivalent carbonyl radical –CO–; most nomenclature is based on the substitutive principle, and adoption of the alkoxycarbonyl names does not mean that the Chemical Society has abandoned the use of substitutive nomenclature wherever this may be practicable. Footnote 9, concerning $R \cdot SO_2-$, should, however, be noted.

The new practice incidentally provides also a convenient method of assigning prefix names to radicals from partial esters of polybasic acids, *e.g.*, $CH_2Ph \cdot O \cdot CO \cdot O-$ is now benzyloxycarbonyloxy; $EtO \cdot SO_2 \cdot O-$ is ethoxysulphonyloxy; $MeO \cdot PO_2 \cdot O-$ is methoxyphosphoryloxy; etc.

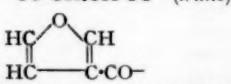

(*A*)

The extended examples (p. 5097) list " carbonyldioxy " as the name for $-O \cdot CO \cdot O-$, but it appears best to restrict its use to cases where this grouping is attached at both ends to one nucleus, as in (*A*), and to use the names benzyloxycarbonyloxy, etc., as outlined in the preceding paragraph.

(5) *Other recommended radical names*

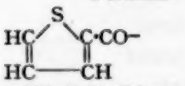
| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| Acryloyl | $CH_2{:}CH{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Anisoyl (*p*- shown) | $p\text{-}CH_3O{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Anthraniloyl | $o\text{-}NH_2{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Aspartoyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ |
| Atropoyl, preferred to 2-phenylacryloyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}C(:CH_2){\cdot}CO-$ |
| Benziloyl | $(C_6H_5)_2C(OH){\cdot}CO-$ |
| Benzoyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Camphoroyl |  |
| Cinnamoyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Citraconoyl | $-CO{\cdot}C(CH_3){:}CH{\cdot}CO-$ (*cis*) |
| Crotonoyl, preferred to *trans*-but-2-enoyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CO-$ |
| 3 : 4-Dimethoxyphenylacetyl, replacing homoveratroyl | $3:4:1\text{-}(CH_3O)_2C_6H_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO-$ |

Note : in the same way other " homo " names.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dimethylbenzoyl (2 : 3- shown), replacing xyloyl [13] | $2:3:1\text{-}(CH_3)_2C_6H_3{\cdot}CO-$ |
| *p-iso*Propylbenzoyl, replacing cumoyl | $p\text{-}(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Fumaroyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CO-$ (*trans*) |
| Furoyl (3- shown) |  |
| Galloyl | $3:4:5:1\text{-}(HO)_3C_6H_2{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Glutamoyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ |
| Glyceroyl | $HO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}CO-$ |
| Glycolloyl | $HO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Glyoxyloyl | $OHC{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Hippuroyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Hydratropoyl, preferred to 2-phenylpropionyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH(CH_3){\cdot}CO-$ |
| Lactoyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}CO-$ |
| Maleoyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CO-$ (*cis*) |
| Maloyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Mesaconoyl | $-CO{\cdot}C(CH_3){:}CH{\cdot}CO-$ (*trans*) |
| Methacryloyl, preferred to 2-methylacryloyl [14] | $CH_2{:}C(CH_3){\cdot}CO-$ |
| Naphthoyl (2- shown) | $2\text{-}C_{10}H_7{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Oleoyl, preferred to *cis*-octadec-9-enoyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_7{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}[CH_2]_7{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Phenylacetyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Phthaloyl | $o\text{-}C_6H_4(CO-)_2$ |
| *iso*Phthaloyl | $m\text{-}C_6H_4(CO-)_2$ |
| Piperonyloyl | $3:4:1\text{-}CH_2O_2{:}C_6H_3{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Pivaloyl | $(CH_3)_3C{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Propioloyl | $CH{:}C{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Protocatechuoyl | $3:4:1\text{-}(HO)_2C_6H_3{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Pyruvoyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Salicyloyl | $o\text{-}HO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO-$ |
| Tartronoyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}CO-$ |
| Terephthaloyl | $p\text{-}C_6H_4(CO-)_2$ |

[13] The CO group carries the number 1. This applies also to toluoyl. It must also apply to the acids themselves; thus, *e.g.*, in *p*-toluic acid the $CO_2H$ group is numbered 1, and the methyl group 4, reversing British practice. The necessary changes to conform to I.U.P.A.C. numbering will be introduced forthwith into Chemical Society publications.

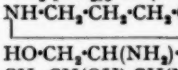
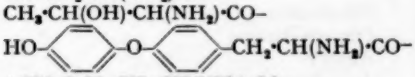
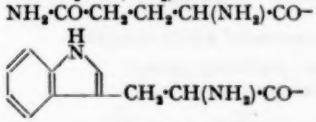
[14] The tentative rules published in 1949 contained methallyl, which was changed to 2-methylallyl during revision in 1951. It may have been an oversight that methacryloyl was allowed to remain unchanged in 1951.

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| Thenoyl (2- shown) |  |
| Toluoyl (*o*- shown) [15] | *o*-$CH_3 \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot CO-$ |
| Tropoyl | $C_6H_5 \cdot CH(CH_2 \cdot OH) \cdot CO-$ |
| Vanilloyl | 3 : 4 : 1-$CH_3O \cdot C_6H_3(OH) \cdot CO-$ |
| Veratroyl | 3 : 4 : 1-$(CH_3O)_2C_6H_3 \cdot CO-$ |

**Rule 58.4** AMOYL RADICALS

| *Radical name* [16] | *Formula* | *Radical name* [16] | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carbamoyl | $H_2N \cdot CO-$ | Succinamoyl | $NH_2 \cdot CO \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO-$ |
| Phenylcarbamoyl | $C_6H_5 \cdot NH \cdot CO-$ | Sulphamoyl | $NH_2 \cdot SO_2-$ |
| Oxamoyl | $H_2N \cdot CO \cdot CO-$ | Phenylsulphamoyl | $C_6H_5 \cdot NH \cdot SO_2-$ |
| Phthalamoyl | *o*-$NH_2 \cdot CO \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot CO-$ | | |

**Rule 58.5** AMINO-ACID RADICALS

| *Parent acid* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|
| *Regularly formed* | | |
| Alanine | Alanyl | $CH_3 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Arginine | Arginyl | $NH_2 \cdot C(:NH) \cdot NH \cdot [CH_2]_3 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Cystine | Cystyl | $[\cdot S \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-]_2$ |
| Glycine | Glycyl | $NH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO-$ |
| Histidine | Histidyl | $C_3H_3N_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Leucine | Leucyl | $(CH_3)_2CH \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| *iso*Leucine | *iso*Leucyl | $C_2H_5 \cdot CH(CH_3) \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Lysine | Lysyl | $NH_2 \cdot [CH_2]_4 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Methionine | Methionyl | $CH_3 \cdot S \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Norleucine | Norleucyl | $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_3 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Ornithine | Ornithyl | $NH_2 \cdot [CH_2]_3 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Proline | Prolyl |  |
| Serine | Seryl | $HO \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Threonine | Threonyl | $CH_3 \cdot CH(OH) \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Thyronine | Thyronyl |  |
| Tyrosine | Tyrosyl | *p*-$HO \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Valine | Valyl | $(CH_3)_2CH \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| In the same way : | | |
| Taurine | Tauryl | $NH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot SO_2-$ |
| *Recommended exceptions* : | | |
| Asparagine | Asparaginyl | $NH_2 \cdot CO \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Cysteine | Cysteinyl | $HS \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Glutamine | Glutaminyl | $NH_2 \cdot CO \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Tryptophan | Tryptophyl |  |
| The following names are recommended : [17] | | |
| Aspartic acid | Aspartyl | $HO_2C \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| Glutamic acid | Glutamyl | $HO_2C \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| However, according to rule 58.3 : [17] | | |
| | Aspartoyl | $-CO \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |
| | Glutamoyl | $-CO \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH(NH_2) \cdot CO-$ |

[15] Cf. footnote 13. [16] Cf. note to rule 58.4. [17] Cf. note to rule 58.3.

**Rule 58.6** AMIDO-RADICALS

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| *Regularly formed* | |
| Formamido | H·CO·NH– |
| Acetamido | $CH_3$·CO·NH– |
| Propionamido | $CH_3$·$CH_2$·CO·NH– |
| Heptanamido, preferred to hexanecarbonamido [18] | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_5$·CO·NH– |
| Benzamido | $C_6H_5$·CO·NH– |
| Benzenesulphonamido | $C_6H_5$·$SO_2$·NH– |
| *Recommended exceptions* : | |
| Ureido | $NH_2$·CO·NH– |
| 3-Phenylureido | $C_6H_5$·NH·CO·NH– |

**Rule 58.7** IMIDO-RADICALS

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Phthalimido | *o*-$C_6H_4(CO)_2N$– | However : | |
| Succinimido | $CH_2$·CO, $CH_2$·CO >N– | Diacetylamino | $(CH_3$·$CO)_2N$– |

**Rule 58.8** IMIDOYL RADICALS

| *Radical name* [19] | *Formula* | *Radical name* [19] | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acetimidoyl | $CH_3$·C(:NH)– | Benzimidoyl | $C_6H_5$·C(:NH)– |

**Rule 58.9** AMINO, ANILINO, ETC.

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| *Regularly formed* | |
| Ethylamino | $CH_3$·$CH_2$·NH– |
| Dimethylamino | $(CH_3)_2N$– |
| Anilino | $C_6H_5$·NH– |
| Anisidino (*p*- shown) | *p*-$CH_3O$·$C_6H_4$·NH– |
| Benzidino | *p*-$NH_2$·$C_6H_4$·$C_6H_4$·NH–(*p*) |
| Cumidino | *p*-$(CH_3)_2CH$·$C_6H_4$·NH– |
| Guanidino | $NH_2$·C(:NH)·NH– |
| Phenetidino (*p*- shown) | *p*-$C_2H_5O$·$C_6H_4$·NH– |
| Toluidino (*p*- shown) [20] | *p*-$CH_3$·$C_6H_4$·NH– |
| 2 : 4 : 5-Trimethylanilino, replacing *pseudo*cumidino | 2 : 4 : 5 : 1-$(CH_3)_3C_6H_2$·NH– |
| 2 : 4 : 6-Trimethylanilino, replacing mesidino [21] | 2 : 4 : 6 : 1-$(CH_3)_3C_6H_2$·NH– |
| Xylidino (2 : 3- shown) [20] | 2 : 3 : 1-$(CH_3)_2C_6H_3$·NH– |
| *Other recommended amino-radicals* : | |
| Amidino, replacing guanyl | $NH_2$·C(:NH)– |
| Sulphoamino | $HO_3S$·NH– |

---

[18] Cf. note to rule 32.

[19] Cf. note to rule 58.8.

[20] The numbering of 2 : 3-xylidino shows that the amino-, and not the methyl, group carries the number 1. Thus in *p*-toluidino the NH– and not the $CH_3$ carries the number 1. This will apply necessarily also to the amines themselves and to analogous compounds. The necessary changes will be introduced forthwith in Chemical Society publications. Cf. footnote 13.

[21] The loss of mesidino, but retention of mesityl (cf. p. 5091) and absence of mention of mesitoyl, should be noted.

**Rule 59.1** UNIVALENT AROMATIC RADICALS

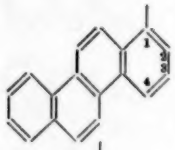
(1) *Numbered from point of attachment*

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| *Typical numbering* : | |
| *o*-Tolyl [22] | *o*-$CH_3 \cdot C_6H_4-$ |
| 2 : 4-Xylyl [22] | 2 : 4 : 1-$(CH_3)_2C_6H_3-$ |
| *Regularly formed* | |
| Cumenyl (*m*- shown) | *m*-$(CH_3)_2CH \cdot C_6H_3-$ |
| *Recommended exceptions* : | |
| Phenyl | $C_6H_5-$ |
| Methoxyphenyl (*o*- shown) | *o*-$CH_3O \cdot C_6H_4-$ |
| Tolyl (*o*- shown) | *o*-$CH_3 \cdot C_6H_4-$ |
| Xylyl (2 : 3- shown) [22] | 2 : 3 : 1-$(CH_3)_2C_6H_3-$ |
| Mesityl | 2 : 4 : 6 : 1-$(CH_3)_3C_6H_2-$ |

Note : It is recommended that the systematic names be used for the other polyalkylphenyl radicals.

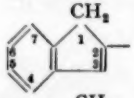
(2) *Fixed numbering*

Chrysenyl (1- shown)

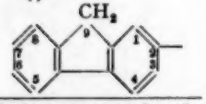


Pyrenyl (1- shown)

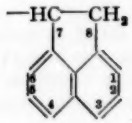
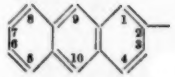
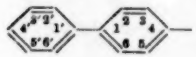
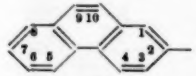
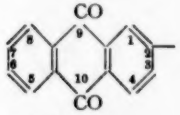
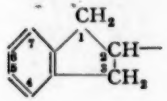
Indenyl (2- shown)



Fluorenyl (2- shown)



[22] The point of attachment, and not the methyl group, carries the number 1. The necessary changes will be introduced forthwith in Chemical Society publications. Cf. footnotes 13 and 20.

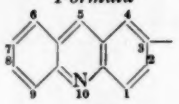
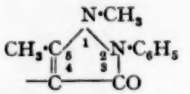
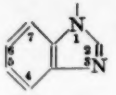
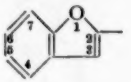
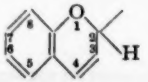
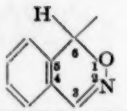
| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| Acenaphthenyl (7- shown) |  |
| *Recommended exceptions* : | |
| Naphthyl (2- shown) | |
| Anthryl (2- shown) |  |
| Diphenylyl (4- shown) [23] |  |
| Phenanthryl (2- shown) |  |
| *Recommended radical names of related nature* : | |
| Anthraquinonyl (2- shown) |  |
| Indanyl (2- shown) |  |
| Benzoquinonyl (*p*- shown) [24] | |

[23] The unsubstituted radical is called *p*-diphenylyl. The numbering applies to its substituted derivatives.

[24] Note that the numbering does not change when a radical is formed from the parent quinone.

**Rule 60.1** HETEROCYCLIC RADICALS

(The recommended exceptions are indicated by an *)

| *Parent compound* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|
| Acridine [25] | Acridinyl (3- shown) |  |
| Antipyrine | Antipyrinyl |  |
| Benziminazole [26] | Benziminazolyl (1- shown) |  |
| Benzofuran [27] | Benzofuranyl (2- shown) |  |
| Benzopyran | Benzopyranyl (1 : 2*H*-Benzopyran-2-yl [28] shown) |  |
| 4 : 5-Benz-1 : 2-oxazine [29] | 4 : 5-Benz-1 : 2-oxazin-6-yl |  |

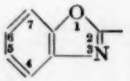
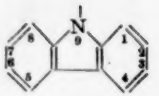
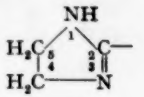
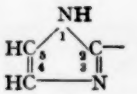
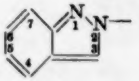
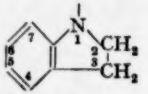
[25] The I.U.P.A.C. text gives the Ring Index numbering (cf. however, the general remarks about the scope of extended examples).

[26] Benzimidazole in the I.U.P.A.C. text.

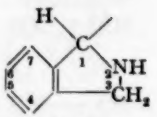
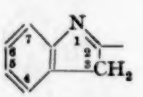
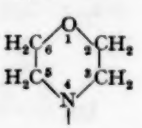
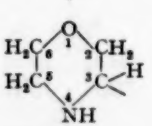
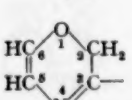
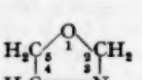
[27] Note that furyl, formed exceptionally from furan, is not permitted in compounds names such as benzofuranyl.

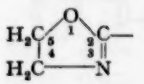
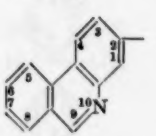
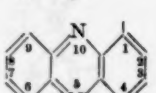
[28] This illustrates the (? tentative) use of *H* to show the position of the "indicated" ("extra") hydrogen atom (cf. p. 5064).

[29] The I.U.P.A.C. text gives Ring Index numbering, modified by the "indicated hydrogen" symbol. British numbering is given above.

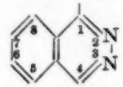
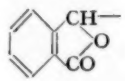
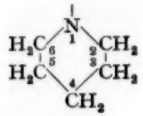
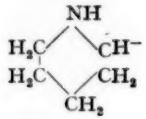
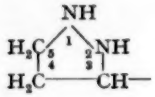
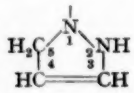
| *Parent compound* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|
| Benzoxazole | Benzoxazolyl (2- shown) |  |
| Carbazole | Carbazolyl (9- shown) |  |
| 4 : 5-Dihydro-glyoxaline [30] | 4 : 5-Dihydroglyoxalin-2-yl |  |
| Furan [27] | *Furyl (3- shown) | |
| Glyoxaline [30] | Glyoxalin-2-yl |  |
| Indazole | Indazolyl (2- shown) |  |
| Indoline | Indolinyl (1- shown) |  |

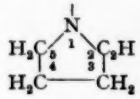
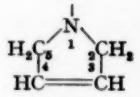
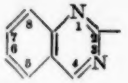
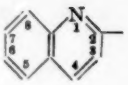
[30] The I.U.P.A.C. text gives imidazole, imidazoline, imidazolidine, and their derived radicals. It gives "imidazolyl, replacing glyoxalyl and glyoxalinyl," but this is an isolated revision of heterocyclic nomenclature, and the Chemical Society will retain its names as given above until the question is considered *in toto* by I.U.P.A.C.

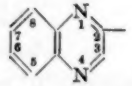
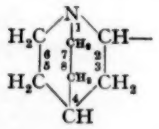
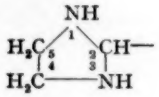
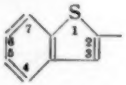
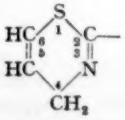
| *Parent compound* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|
| *iso*Indoline | *iso*Indolinyl (1- shown) |  |
| Indole | Indolyl (1- shown) | |
| *iso*Indole | *iso*Indolyl (2- shown) | |
| *pseudo*Indole | *pseudo*Indolyl (3*H*-*pseudo*-Indol-2-yl shown) |  |
| Morpholine | •Morpholino |  |
| | Morpholinyl (3- shown) |  |
| 1 : 4-Oxazine | 1 : 4-Oxazin-3-yl |  |
| Oxazolidine | Oxazolidinyl (3- shown) |  |

| *Parent compound* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|
| Oxazoline | $\Delta^2$-Oxazolinyl (-2- shown) [31] |  |
| Oxazole | Oxazolyl (2- shown) | |
| *iso*Oxazole | *iso*Oxazolyl (3- shown) | |
| Pentazole | Pentazolyl | |
| Perimidine | Perimidinyl (2- shown) | |
| Phenanthridine [32] | Phenanthridinyl (2- shown) |  |
| Phenazine | Phenazinyl (1- shown) |  |

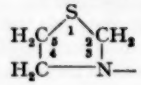
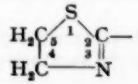
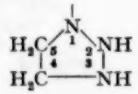
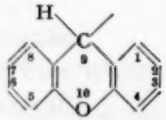
[31] The I.U.P.A.C. text gives the Ring Index name 2-oxazolin-2-yl, the first "2" indicating the position of the double bond. The version given above illustrates the limited British use of $\Delta$, which is permitted in such cases (*J.*, 1950, 3702). [32] Cf. footnote 25.

| *Parent compound* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|
| Phthalazine | Phthalazinyl (1- shown) |  |
| Phthalide | Phthalidyl |  |
| Piperidine | *Piperidino |  |
| | *Piperidyl (2- shown) |  |
| Pyran | Pyranyl (2*H*-Pyran-3-yl shown) | |
| Pyrazine | Pyrazinyl | |
| Pyrazolidine | Pyrazolidinyl (3- shown) |  |
| Pyrazoline | Pyrazolinyl ($\Delta^3$-Pyrazolin-1-yl shown) |  |

| *Parent compound* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|
| Pyrazole | Pyrazolyl (1- shown) | |
| Pyridazine | Pyridazinyl (3- shown) | |
| Pyridine | *Pyridyl (3- shown) | |
| Pyrimidine | Pyrimidinyl (2- shown) | |
| Pyrrolidine | Pyrrolidinyl (1- shown) |  |
| Pyrroline | Pyrrolinyl ($\Delta^3$-Pyrrolin-1-yl shown) |  |
| Pyrrole | Pyrrolyl (3- shown) | |
| Quinazoline | Quinazolinyl (2- shown) |  |
| Quinoline | *Quinolyl (2- shown) |  |

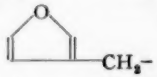
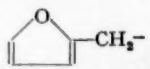
| *Parent compound* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|
| *iso*Quinoline | **iso*Quinolyl (3- shown) | |
| Quinoxaline | Quinoxalinyl (2- shown) |  |
| Quinuclidine | Quinuclidinyl (2- shown) |  |
| Tetrahydroglyoxaline [30] | Tetrahydro-2-glyoxalinyl |  |
| Tetrazole | Tetrazolyl (1- shown) | |
| Thionaphthen [33] | Thionaphthenyl (2- shown) |  |
| Thiazine | Thiazinyl (1 : 3-Thiazin-2-yl shown) |  |

[33] The I.U.P.A.C. text gives the Ring Index name thianaphthene, but when introduced in an extended example this name is not definitive. If named by the thia (oxa-aza) principle, this substance should be called thiaindene; accordingly thionaphthen is used in Chemical Society publications.

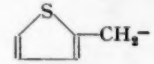
| *Parent compound* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|
| Thiazolidine | Thiazolidinyl (3- shown) |  |
| Thiazoline | Thiazolinyl ($\Delta^2$-Thiazolin-2-yl shown) [34] |  |
| Thiazole | Thiazolyl (2- shown) | |
| Thiophen | *Thienyl (2- shown) | |
| Triazine | Triazinyl (1 : 2 : 3-Triazin-4-yl shown) | |
| Triazolidine | Triazolidinyl (1 : 2 : 3-Triazolidin-1-yl shown) |  |
| Triazole | Triazolyl (1 : 2 : 4-Triazol-3-yl shown) | |
| Xanthen | Xanthenyl (9- shown) |  |

[34] Cf. footnote 31.

**Rule 61.1** CYCLIC COMPOUNDS WITH ATTACHMENT ON SIDE-CHAINS

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| *Typical examples of numbering* : | |
| 3-Phenylpropyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}\overset{3}{C}H_2{\cdot}\overset{2}{C}H_2{\cdot}\overset{1}{C}H_2-$ |
| Cinnamyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH{:}\overset{\beta}{C}H{\cdot}\overset{\alpha}{C}H_2-$ |
| *Regularly formed* | |
| Diphenylmethyl, replacing benzhydryl [35] | $(C_6H_5)_2CH-$ |
| 3-Phenylpropyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| 3-Furylmethyl |  |
| 3 : 4-Dimethoxyphenethyl, replacing homoveratryl [36] | $3:4:1\text{-}(CH_3O)_2C_6H_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| In the same way other " homo " radicals | |
| *Recommended exceptions* : | |
| Benzyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Cinnamyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Furfuryl (2- only) |  |
| 3 : 4-Dimethoxybenzyl [36] | $3:4:1\text{-}(CH_3O)_2C_6H_3{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| 2-Hydroxybenzyl [36] | $o\text{-}HO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| 4-Hydroxy-3-methoxybenzyl [36] | $3:4:1\text{-}CH_3O{\cdot}C_6H_3(OH){\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Methoxybenzyl (4- shown) | $4\text{-}CH_3O{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| 2-Methylbenzyl | $2\text{-}CH_3{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| α-Methylbenzyl [37] | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH(CH_3)-$ |
| 3 : 4-Methylenedioxybenzyl [36] | $3:4:1\text{-}CH_2O_2{:}C_6H_3{\cdot}CH_2-$ |

[35] This change should be noted. [36] Cf. footnote 3.
[37] Replacing the usual British form, 1-phenylethyl.

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| Phenethyl [38] | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Phenacyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| *iso*Propylbenzyl (*p*- shown) | $p\text{-}(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2-$ |
| Styryl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH{:}CH-$ |
| Thenyl (2- shown) |  |
| Trityl [39] | $(C_6H_5)_3C-$ |

**Rule 62.1** BIVALENT AROMATIC RADICALS

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| Phenylene (*p*- shown) | $p\text{-}C_6H_4<$ |
| Naphthylene (2 : 7- shown) | $2:7\text{-}C_{10}H_6<$ |
| Anthrylene (2 : 7- shown) | |
| Phenanthrylene (2 : 7- shown) | |
| Acenaphthenylene (1 : 6- shown) [40] | |

[38] This form will be used in Chemical Society publications (cf. note to rule 61.1.), as the radical is introduced in a rule and not merely as an extended example.
[39] It seems strange that I.U.P.A.C. accepted trityl while rejecting the long established benzhydryl. The current Chemical Society practice seems concordant with this situation; it is that trityl is accepted as a prefix in carbohydrate chemistry (owing to much usage), but that other forms such as trityl chloride, tritane, tritanol, etc., are not permitted.
[40] Cf. footnote 25.

**Rule 19** HALOGEN RADICALS [41]

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bromo | Br– | Iodo | I– |
| Chloro | Cl– | Iodoso | OI– |
| Fluoro | F– | Iodoxy | $O_2I$– |

RADICALS CONTAINING OXYGEN
(not covered by rules)

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| (1) *R·O–* | |
| Methoxy | $CH_3O$– |
| Ethoxy | $CH_3·CH_2·O$– |
| Propoxy | $CH_3·CH_2·CH_2·O$– |
| *iso*Propoxy | $(CH_3)_2CH·O$– |
| Butoxy | $CH_3·[CH_2]_2·CH_2·O$– |
| *iso*Butoxy | $(CH_3)_2CH·CH_2·O$– |
| *sec.*-Butoxy | $CH_3·CH_2·CH(CH_3)·O$– |
| Pentyloxy [42] | $CH_3·CH_2·CH_2·CH_2·CH_2·O$– |
| *iso*Pentyloxy | $(CH_3)_2CH·CH_2·CH_2·O$– |
| Allyloxy | $CH_2$:$CH·CH_2·O$– |
| Phenoxy | $C_6H_5·O$– |
| Benzyloxy | $C_6H_5·CH_2·O$– |
| Naphthyloxy (2- shown) | 2-$C_{10}H_7·O$– |
| (2) *–O·X·O–* | |
| Methylenedioxy | $–O·CH_2·O$– |
| Ethylenedioxy | $–O·CH_2·CH_2·O$– |
| (3) *R·$CO_2$–* [43] | |
| Formyloxy | $H·CO_2$– |
| Acetoxy | $CH_3·CO_2$– |
| Propionyloxy | $CH_3·CH_2·CO_2$– |
| Benzoyloxy | $C_6H_5·CO_2$– |
| Naphthoyloxy (2- shown) | 2-$C_{10}H_7·CO_2$– |

[41] The halogen radicals should be primarily the concern of the Inorganic Commission of I.U.P.A.C., but are presumably listed here particularly to emphasise that fluoro, not fluo, is desired.

[42] Retention of yl in pentyloxy sets the pattern for higher homologues (cf. also naphthyloxy). The yl is elided only in the eight cases listed.

[43] In accordance with this list, British use of formoxy, propionoxy, and butyroxy, etc., must be abandoned.

(4) *Other radicals containing oxygen* (cf. Rule 52)

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| Hydroxy | HO– |
| Carboxy | $–CO_2H$ |
| Carbonyldioxy | $–O·CO·O$– |
| Epoxy | –O– [44] |
| Aldo [45] recommended for use in generic sense as in aldohexose | =O |
| Keto [45] recommended for use in generic sense as in ketohexose | =O |
| Oxo [45] recommended for use in specific sense, as in 3-oxoheptanoic acid | =O |

RADICALS CONTAINING SULPHUR

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| (1) *R·S–* | |
| Thio | –S– |
| Mercapto (for unsubstituted radical only) | HS– |
| Methylthio | $CH_3·S$– |
| Ethylthio | $CH_3·CH_2·S$– |
| Benzylthio | $C_6H_5·CH_2·S$– |
| Note : (Phenylthio)acetic acid | $C_6H_5·S·CH_2·CO_2H$ |
| (2) *Other radicals containing sulphur* (cf. Rules 52 and 58.2) | |
| Sulphino | $HO_2S$– |
| Sulpho | $HO_3S$– |
| Thiocarbonyl | –CS– |
| Thiocarbamoyl | $NH_2·CS$– |
| Thioformyl | H·CS– |

[44] Attached to different atoms already united in some other way.

[45] See note to rule 52.

RADICALS CONTAINING NITROGEN

| *Radical name* | *Formula* |
|---|---|
| (1) *CN* | |
| Cyano | NC– |
| *iso*Cyano | CN– |
| Cyanato | NCO– |
| *iso*Cyanato | OCN– |
| Thiocyanato | NCS– |
| *iso*Thiocyanato | SCN– |
| (2) *Amino*, etc. (cf. Rule 52) | |
| Amino | $NH_2$– |
| Imino | NH= |
| Nitrilo | N≡ |
| Acetylimino, replacing acetimido [46] | $CH_3$·CO·N= |
| Benzoylimino, replacing benzimido [46] | $C_6H_5$·CO·N= |
| Phenylimino [47] | $C_6H_5$·N= |
| (3) *Radicals containing oxygen and nitrogen* (cf. Rule 52) | |
| Nitro | $O_2N$– |
| Nitroso | ON– |
| Hydroxyamino [48] | HO·NH– |
| Hydroxyimino, replacing *iso*nitroso [48] | HO·N= |
| *aci*-Nitro, replacing *iso*nitro | HO·N(:O)= |

(4) *Radicals containing more than one nitrogen*

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule* |
|---|---|---|
| Hydrazino | $NH_2$·NH– | 52 |
| Hydrazono | $NH_2$·N= | |
| Hydrazo, to different atoms | –HN·NH– | |
| Hydrazi, to same atom | | |
| Azo | –N:N– | 52 |

[46] Cf. note to rule 32.

[47] This replaces anilo, hitherto current (and convenient) British usage.

[48] These are rational changes from older nomenclature and make for clarity.

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule* |
|---|---|---|
| Diazo |  [49] | 43 |
| Diazonium | N:N⁺– | 43 |
| Azino | =N·N= | |
| Nitramino [50] | $NO_2$·NH– | |
| Nitrosamino [50] | NO·NH– | |
| Nitrosimino [50] | NO·N= | |
| Azoxy | –N:N(→O)– | 52 |
| Phenylazo [51] | $C_6H_5$·N:N– | |
| Azido | $N_3$– | |
| Triazeno | $NH_2$·N:N– | |
| Diazoamino | –N:N·NH– | |
| Phenylenebisazo (*p*- shown) | –N:N·$C_6H_4$·N:N– (*p*) | |
| Semicarbazido | $NH_2$·CO·NH·NH– | |
| Semicarbazono | $NH_2$·CO·NH·N= | |
| Ureylene | –NH·CO·NH– | 36 |

RADICALS CONTAINING OTHER ELEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Au : Auro | Au– | |
| Auri | Au= | |
| Hg : Chloromercuri | ClHg– | 48 |
| Mercuri | –Hg– | 48 |
| Se : Selenino | $HO_2Se$– | |
| Seleninyl | OSe= | |
| Seleno | –Se– | |
| Selenono | $HO_3Se$– | |
| Selenonyl | $O_2Se$= | |
| Selenyl | HSe– | |
| Si : The organosilicon radicals are listed in rule 70.6. | | |
| Sn : Stannyl | $H_3Sn$– | |
| Te : Telluro | –Te– | |

[49] United to same atom.

[50] These accord with the recent British adoption of nitramine and nitrosamine, in preference to nitroamine and nitrosoamine (*J.*, 1950, 3701).

[51] This decides the vexed question of phenylazo *versus* benzeneazo. (N.B. It is additive nomenclature; cf. p. 5062.)

## List of radical names

The purpose of this list of radicals is to provide a convenient check list of recommended names for the more common radicals. The majority of these names are logically derived from I.U.P.A.C. rules and may serve as prototypes for the other members of their respective family or series. Certain other names are included as being preferred to their systematic names because of long established usage or outstanding convenience. Regularly formed compound radical names are not ordinarily included. A few are listed, however, to clarify certain of the recommendations. The absence of a radical name from this list does not necessarily reflect upon its accuracy.

The names in this list are the same as those shown in the list of extended examples [and they are also indexed by formula in the I.U.P.A.C. text].

The rule on which a given name is based is indicated by number while an exception to a rule is indicated by " Ex."

Special recommendations in regard to the use of certain names are indicated as follows :

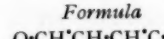
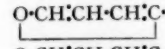
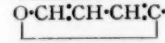
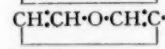
* for unsubstituted radical only. ** for use when substituted. *** an acid radical.

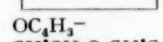
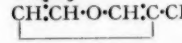
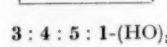
[The appropriate rule and extended examples should be consulted for editorial comment. Ed.]

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| Acenaphthenyl | $C_{12}H_9-$ | 59.1 |
| Acenaphthenylene | $-C_{12}H_8-$ | 62.1 |
| Acenaphthenylidene | $C_{12}H_8=$ | 56.1 |
| Acetamido | $CH_3{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH-$ | 58.6 |
| *acetimido, see* Acetylimino | | |
| Acetimidoyl | $CH_3{\cdot}C(:NH)-$ | 58.8 |
| Acetoacetyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 Ex |
| Acetonyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CH_2-$ | |
| Acetonylidene | $CH_3{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CH=$ | 65.2 |
| Acetyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 Ex |
| Acetylimino, *replacing acetimido* | $CH_3{\cdot}CO{\cdot}N=$ | |
| Acetoxy | $CH_3{\cdot}CO{\cdot}O-$ | |
| Acridinyl | $NC_{13}H_8-$ | 60.1 |
| Acryloyl | $CH_2{:}CH{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Adipoyl | $-CO{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Alanyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ | 58.5 |
| Aldo (*in generic sense*) | $O=$ | 52 |
| Allyl, *preferred to* 2-*propenyl* | $CH_2{:}CH{\cdot}CH_2-$ | 55.1 Ex |
| Allylidene, *preferred to* 2-*propenylidene* | $CH_2{:}CH{\cdot}CH=$ | 56.1 |
| Allyloxy | $CH_2{:}CH{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}O-$ | |
| Amidino, *replacing guanyl* | $NH_2{\cdot}C(:NH)-$ | see 58.9 |
| Amino | $NH_2-$ | 52 |
| *amyl, see* Pentyl | | |
| iso*amyl, see iso*Pentyl | | |
| Anilino | $C_6H_5{\cdot}NH-$ | 58.9 |
| Anisidino (*o*-, *m*-, or *p*-) | $CH_3O{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}NH-$ | 58.9 |
| Anisoyl (*o*-, *m*-, or *p*-) | $CH_3O{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Anthraniloyl | $o\text{-}NH_2{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Anthraquinonyl | $(O:)_2C_{14}H_7-$ | see 59.1 |
| Anthryl | $C_{14}H_9-$ | 59.1 Ex |
| Anthrylene | $-C_{14}H_8-$ | 62.1 |
| Antipyrinyl | $OC{\cdot}N(C_6H_5){\cdot}N(CH_3){\cdot}C(CH_3){:}C-$ | 60.1 |
| Arginyl | $NH_2{\cdot}C(:NH){\cdot}NH{\cdot}[CH_2]_3{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ | 58.5 |
| Asparaginyl | $NH_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ | 58.5 Ex |
| Aspartoyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Aspartyl | $HO_2C{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ | 58.5 |
| Atropoyl, *preferred to* 2-*phenylacryloyl* | $C_6H_5{\cdot}C(:CH_2){\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Auri | $Au\equiv$ | |
| Auro | $Au-$ | |
| Azelaoyl * | $-CO{\cdot}[CH_2]_7{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Azido | $N_3-$ | |
| Azino | $=N{\cdot}N=$ | |
| Azo | $-N{:}N-$ | 52 |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| Azoxy | $-N(O)\cdot N-$ | 52 |
| Benzamido | $C_6H_5\cdot CO\cdot NH-$ | 58.6 |
| Benzenesulphinyl *** | $C_6H_5\cdot SO-$ | 58.2 |
| Benzenesulphonamido | $C_6H_5\cdot SO_2\cdot NH-$ | 58.6 |
| Benzenesulphonyl *** | $C_6H_5\cdot SO_2-$ | 58.2 |
| *benzhydryl, see* Diphenylmethyl | | |
| Benzidino | $p\text{-}NH_2\cdot C_6H_4\cdot C_6H_4\cdot NH-$ | 58.9 |
| Benziloyl | $(C_6H_5)_2C(OH)\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Benziminazolyl | $N_2C_7H_5-$ | 60.1 |
| *benzimido, see* Benzoylimino | | |
| Benzimidoyl | $C_6H_5\cdot C(:NH)-$ | 58.8 |
| Benzofuranyl | $OC_8H_5-$ | 60.1 |
| Benzopyranyl | $OC_9H_7-$ | 60.1 |
| Benzoquinonyl (*o*- or *p*-) | $(O:)_2C_6H_3-$ | see 59.1 |
| Benzoxazinyl | $ONC_8H_6-$ | 60.1 |
| Benzoxazolyl | $ONC_7H_4-$ | 60.1 |
| Benzoyl | $C_6H_5\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Benzoylimino, *replacing benzimido* | $C_6H_5\cdot CO\cdot N=$ | |
| Benzoyloxy | $C_6H_5\cdot CO\cdot O-$ | |
| Benzyl | $C_6H_5\cdot CH_2-$ | 61.1 Ex |
| Benzylidene | $C_6H_5\cdot CH=$ | 56.1 |
| Benzylidyne | $C_6H_5\cdot C\equiv$ | 56.1 |
| Benzyloxy | $C_6H_5\cdot CH_2\cdot O-$ | |
| Benzylthio | $C_6H_5\cdot CH_2\cdot S-$ | |
| Bromo | $Br-$ | 19 |
| Butadienyl (**1 : 3-** *shown*) | $CH_2{:}CH\cdot CH{:}CH-$ | 55.1 |
| But-1-enyl | $CH_3\cdot CH_2\cdot CH{:}CH-$ | 55.1 |
| But-2-enyl, *replacing crotyl* | $CH_3\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH_2-$ | 55.1 |
| But-2-enylene | $-CH_2\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH_2-$ | 57.2 |
| Butenylidene (**-2-** *shown*) | $CH_3\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH=$ | 56.1 |
| Butenylidyne (**-2-** *shown*) | $CH_3\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot C\equiv$ | 56.1 |
| Butoxy | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_2\cdot CH_2\cdot O-$ | Ex |
| *iso*Butoxy * | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot CH_2\cdot O-$ | Ex |
| *sec.*-Butoxy | $C_2H_5\cdot CH(CH_3)\cdot O-$ | Ex |
| Butyl | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_2\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| *iso*Butyl * | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.2 |
| *sec.*-Butyl * | $C_2H_5\cdot CH(CH_3)-$ | 54.3 Ex |
| *tert.*-Butyl * | $(CH_3)_3C-$ | 54.3 Ex |
| *cyclo*Butyl | $C_4H_7-$ | 54.4 |
| 1-Butylbut-2-enyl | $CH_3\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CHBu^n-$ | 55.1 |
| Butylidene | $CH_3\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH=$ | 56.1 |
| *iso*Butylidene * | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot CH=$ | 56.1 |
| Butylidyne | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_2\cdot C\equiv$ | 56.1 |
| *iso*Butylidyne * | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot C\equiv$ | 56.1 |
| Butyryl | $CH_3\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| *iso*Butyryl | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Cacodyl * | $(CH_3)_2As-$ | 34 |
| Camphoroyl | $C_{10}H_{14}O_2-$ | 58.3 |
| *caprinoyl, see* Decanoyl | | |
| *caproyl, see* Hexanoyl | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_4\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| *capryl, see* Decanoyl | | |
| *capryloyl, see* Octanoyl | | |
| *caprylyl, see* Octanoyl | | |
| Carbamoyl | $NH_2\cdot CO-$ | 58.4 |
| Carbazolyl | $NC_{12}H_8-$ | 60.1 |
| *carbethoxy, see* Ethoxycarbonyl | | |
| *carbomethoxy, see* Methoxycarbonyl | | |
| Carbonyl | $OC=$ | 58.1 |
| Carbonyldioxy | $OC\langle{}^{O-}_{O-}$ | |
| Carboxy | $HO_2C-$ | 52 |
| *cetyl, see* Hexadecyl | | |
| Chloro | $Cl-$ | 19 |
| Chloromercuri | $ClHg-$ | 48 |
| Chrysenyl | $C_{18}H_{11}-$ | 59.1 |
| Cinnamoyl | $C_6H_5\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Cinnamyl | $C_6H_5\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH_2-$ | 61.1 Ex |
| Cinnamylidene | $C_6H_5\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CH=$ | 56.1 |
| Citraconoyl | $-CO\cdot C(CH_3){:}CH\cdot CO-$ (*cis*) | 58.3 |
| Crotonoyl, *preferred to* trans-*but-2-enoyl* | $CH_3\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| *crotyl, see* But-2-enyl | | |
| Cumenyl (*o*-, *m*-, or *p*-) | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot C_6H_4-$ | 59.1 |
| Cumidino | $p\text{-}(CH_3)_2CH\cdot C_6H_4\cdot NH-$ | 58.9 |
| pseudo*cumidino, see* **2 : 4 : 5**-Trimethylanilino | | |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| *cumoyl, see p-iso*Propylbenzoyl | | |
| Cyanato | N⋮C·O– | |
| *iso*Cyanato | O⋮C⋮N– | |
| Cyano | N⋮C– | |
| *iso*Cyano | C⋮N– | |
| Cysteinyl | HS·$CH_2$·CH($NH_2$)·CO– | 58.5 Ex |
| Cystyl | –CO·CH($NH_2$)·$CH_2$·S·S·$CH_2$·CH($NH_2$)·CO– | 58.5 |
| Decanedioyl ** | –CO·$[CH_2]_8$·CO– | 58.3 |
| Decanoyl, *replacing caprinoyl and capryl* | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_8$·CO– | 58.3 |
| Decyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_8$·$CH_2$– | 54.1 |
| Diazo | –N⋮N– | 43 |
| Diazoamino | –N⋮N·NH– | 43 |
| Diazonium | N⋮$N^+$– | 43 |
| Dihydroglyoxalinyl | $N_2C_3H_5$– | 60.1 |
| **3** : 4-Dimethoxybenzyl | 3 : 4 : 1-$(CH_3O)_2C_6H_3$·$CH_2$– | 61.1 Ex |
| **3** : 4-Dimethoxyphenethyl, *replacing homoveratryl* | 3 : 4 : 1-$(CH_3O)_2C_6H_3$·$CH_2$·$CH_2$– | 61.1 |
| **3** : 4-Dimethoxyphenylacetyl, *replacing homoveratroyl* | 3 : 4 : 1-$(CH_3O)_2C_6H_3$·$CH_2$·CO– | 58.3 Ex |
| Dimethylamino | $(CH_3)_2$N– | 58.9 |
| Dimethylbenzoyl, *replacing xyloyl* | $(CH_3)_2C_6H_3$·CO– | 58.3 |
| Diphenylmethyl, *replacing benzhydryl* | $(C_6H_5)_2$CH– | 61.1 |
| Diphenylyl | $C_6H_5$·$C_6H_4$– | 59.1 Ex |
| Disilanoxy | $H_3Si$·$SiH_2$·O– | 70.6 |
| Disilanyl | $H_3Si$·$SiH_2$– | 70.6 |
| Disilanylamino | $H_3Si$·$SiH_2$·NH– | 70.6 |
| Disilanylene | –$SiH_2$·$SiH_2$– | 70.6 |
| Disilanylthio | $H_3Si$·$SiH_2$·S– | 70.6 |
| Disilazanoxy | $H_3Si$·NH·$SiH_2$·O– | 70.6 |
| Disilazanyl | $H_3Si$·NH·$SiH_2$– | 70.6 |
| Disilazanylamino | $H_3Si$·NH·$SiH_2$·NH– | 70.6 |
| Disiloxanoxy | $H_3Si$·O·$SiH_2$·O– | 70.6 |
| Disiloxanyl | $H_3Si$·O·$SiH_2$– | 70.6 |
| Disiloxanylamino | $H_3Si$·O·$SiH_2$·NH– | 70.6 |
| Disiloxanylthio | $H_3Si$·O·$SiH_2$·S– | 70.6 |
| Disilthianoxy | $H_3Si$·S·$SiH_2$·O– | 70.6 |
| Disilthianyl | $H_3Si$·S·$SiH_2$– | 70.6 |
| Disilthianylthio | $H_3Si$·S·$SiH_2$·S– | 70.6 |
| Disilyldisilanyl | $(H_3Si)_3Si$– | 70.6 |
| Docosyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{20}$·$CH_2$– | 54.1 |
| Dodecanoyl ** | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{10}$·CO– | 58.3 |
| Dodecyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{10}$·$CH_2$– | 54.1 |
| Dotriacontyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{30}$·$CH_2$– | 54.1 |
| Eicosyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{18}$·$CH_2$– | 54.1 |
| *enanthoyl, see* Heptanoyl | | |
| Epoxy (*to different atoms already united in some other way*) | –O– | 24 |
| *ethenyl, see* Vinyl | | |
| *ethenylene, see* Vinylene | | |
| *ethenylidene, see* Vinylidene | | |
| Ethoxalyl | $C_2H_5O_2C$·CO– | 58.3 Ex |
| Ethoxy | $C_2H_5O$– | Ex |
| Ethoxycarbonyl, *replacing carbethoxy* | $C_2H_5O_2C$– | 58.3 |
| Ethyl | $CH_3$·$CH_2$– | 54.1 |
| Ethylamino | $C_2H_5$·NH– | 58.9 |
| Ethylene | –$CH_2$·$CH_2$– | 57.1 |
| Ethylenedioxy | –O·$CH_2$·$CH_2$·O– | |
| Ethylidene | $CH_3$·CH= | 56.1 |
| Ethylidyne | $CH_3$·C≡ | 56.1 |
| Ethylthio | $CH_3$·$CH_2$·S– | 25 |
| Ethynyl | CH⋮C– | 55.1 |
| Ethynylene | –C⋮C– | 57.2 |
| Fluorenyl | $C_{13}H_9$– | 59.1 |
| Fluorenylidene | $C_{13}H_8$= | 56.1 |
| Fluoro | F– | 19 |
| Formamido | OHC·NH– | 58.6 |
| Formyl | OHC– | 58.3 Ex |
| Formyloxy | HCO·O– | |
| Fumaroyl | –CO·CH⋮CH·CO– (*trans-*) | 58.3 |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| **Furfuryl** (**2-** *only*) |  | 61.1 Ex |
| **Furfurylidene** (**2-** *only*) |  | 56.2 |
| **Furoyl** (**3-** *shown*) |  | 58.3 |
| **Furyl** | $OC_4H_3-$ | 60.1 Ex |
| **3-Furylmethyl** |  | 61.1 |
| **Galloyl** | **3 : 4 : 5 : 1-**$(HO)_3C_6H_2\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Geranyl,*** *preferred to* **3 : 7-***dimethylocta*-trans-**2 : 6**(*or* **7**)-*dienyl* | $C_{10}H_{17}-$ | 55.1 Ex |
| **Glutaminyl** | $NH_2\cdot CO\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(NH_2)\cdot CO-$ | 58.5 Ex |
| **Glutamoyl** | $-CO\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(NH_2)\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Glutamyl** | $HO_2C\cdot[CH_2]_2\cdot CH(NH_2)\cdot CO-$ | 58.5 |
| **Glutaryl** | $-CO\cdot[CH_2]_3\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Glyceroyl** | $HO\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(OH)\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Glycolloyl** | $HO\cdot CH_2\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Glycyl** | $NH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CO-$ | 58.5 |
| **Glyoxalinyl** | $N_2C_3H_3-$ | |
| **Glyoxyloyl** | $OHC\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Guanidino** | $NH_2\cdot C(:NH)\cdot NH-$ | 58.9 |
| *guanyl, see* **Amidino** | | |
| *hendecyl, see* **Undecyl** | | |
| **Heneicosyl** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_{19}\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| **Hentriacontyl** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_{29}\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| **Heptacosyl** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_{25}\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| **Heptadecanoyl** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_{15}\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Heptadecyl** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_{15}\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| **Heptanamido,** *preferred to hexanecarbonamido* | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_5\cdot CO\cdot NH-$ | 58.6 |
| **Heptanedioyl** ** | $-CO\cdot[CH_2]_5\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Heptanoyl,** *replacing enanthoyl and œnanthyl* | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_5\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Heptyl** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_5\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| *cyclo***Heptyl** | $C_7H_{13}-$ | 54.4 |
| **Hexacontyl** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_{58}\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.1 |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| **Hexacosyl** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_{24}\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| **Hexadecanoyl** ** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_{14}\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Hexadecyl,** *replacing cetyl* | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_{14}\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| *cyclo***Hexadienyl** (**-2 : 4-** *shown*) |  | 55.1 |
| *cyclo***Hexadienylene** | $-C_6H_6-$ | 57.3 |
| *cyclo***Hexadienylidene** (**-2 : 5-** *shown*) |  | 56.1 |
| **Hexamethylene** | $-CH_2\cdot[CH_2]_4\cdot CH_2-$ | 57.1 |
| *hexanecarbonamido, see* **Heptanamido** | | |
| **Hexanedioyl** ** | $-CO\cdot[CH_2]_4\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| *cyclo***Hexasilanyl** |  | 70.6 |
| *cyclo***Hexenyl** | $C_6H_9-$ | 55.1 |
| *cyclo***Hexenylene** | $-C_6H_8-$ | 57.3 |
| *cyclo***Hexenylidene** (**-2-** *shown*) |  | 56.1 |
| **Hexyl** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_4\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| *iso***Hexyl** | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot[CH_2]_2\cdot CH_2-$ | 54.2 |
| *cyclo***Hexyl** | $C_6H_{11}-$ | 54.4 |
| *cyclo***Hexylene** | $-C_6H_{10}-$ | 57.3 |
| **Hexylidene** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_4\cdot CH=$ | 56.1 |
| *iso***Hexylidene** * | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot[CH_2]_2\cdot CH=$ | 56.1 |
| *cyclo***Hexylidene** |  | 56.1 |
| **Hexylidyne** | $CH_3\cdot[CH_2]_4\cdot C\equiv$ | 56.1 |
| *iso***Hexylidyne** * | $(CH_3)_2CH\cdot[CH_2]_2\cdot C\equiv$ | 56.1 |
| **Hippuroyl** | $C_6H_5\cdot CO\cdot NH\cdot CH_2\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Histidyl** | $N_2C_3H_3\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(NH_2)\cdot CO-$ | 58.5 |
| *homoveratroyl, see* **3 : 4-Dimethoxyphenylacetyl** | | |
| *homoveratryl, see* **3 : 4-Dimethoxyphenethyl** | | |
| **Hydratropoyl,** *preferred to* **2-***phenylpropionyl* | $C_6H_5\cdot CH(CH_3)\cdot CO-$ | 58.3 |
| **Hydrazi** | $-NH\cdot NH-$ (*to same atom*) | |
| **Hydrazino** | $NH_2\cdot NH-$ | 52 |
| **Hydrazo** | $-NH\cdot NH-$ (*to different atoms*) | |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| Hydrazono | $NH_2{\cdot}N{=}$ | |
| Hydroxy | $HO{-}$ | 52 |
| Hydroxyamino | $HO{\cdot}NH{-}$ | |
| 2-Hydroxybenzyl | $o\text{-}HO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 61.1 Ex |
| 2-Hydroxybenzylidene | $o\text{-}NO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH{=}$ | 56.2 |
| 4-Hydroxy-3-methoxybenzyl | $3:4:1\text{-}CH_3O{\cdot}(HO)C_6H_3{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 61.1 Ex |
| 4-Hydroxy-3-methoxybenzylidene | $3:4:1\text{-}CH_3O{\cdot}(HO)C_6H_3{\cdot}CH{=}$ | 56.2 |
| Hydroxyimino, *replacing* iso*nitroso* | $HO{\cdot}N{=}$ | |
| Imino | $HN{=}$ | |
| Indanyl | $C_9H_9{-}$ | see 59.1 |
| Indazolyl | $N_2C_7H_5{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Indenyl | $C_9H_7{-}$ | 59.1 |
| Indolinyl | $NC_8H_8{-}$ | 60.1 |
| *iso*Indolinyl | $NC_8H_8{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Indolinylidene (3- *shown*) | $CH_2{\cdot}NH{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}C{=}$ | 56.2 |
| Indolyl | $NC_8H_6{-}$ | 60.1 |
| *iso*Indolyl | $NC_8H_6{-}$ | 60.1 |
| *pseudo*Indolyl | $NC_8H_6{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Iodo | $I{-}$ | 19 |
| Iodoso | $OI{-}$ | |
| Iodoxy | $O_2I{-}$ | |
| Keto (*in generic sense*) | $O{=}$ | 52 |
| Lactoyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Lauroyl * | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{10}{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Leucyl | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.5 |
| *iso*Leucyl | $C_2H_5{\cdot}CH(CH_3){\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.5 |
| *nor*Leucyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_3{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.5 |
| Linalyl * | $C_{10}H_{17}{-}$ | 55.1 Ex |
| Lysyl | $NH_2{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.5 |
| Maleoyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CO{-}$ (*cis-*) | 58.3 |
| Malonyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Maloyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| Mercuri | $-Hg-$ | 48 |
| Mesaconoyl | $-CO{\cdot}C(CH_3){:}CH{\cdot}CO{-}$ (*trans-*) | 58.3 |
| *mesidino, see* 2 : 4 : 6-Trimethylanilino | | |
| Mesityl | $2:4:6:1\text{-}(CH_3)_3C_6H_2{-}$ | 59.1 Ex |
| Mesoxalyl | $-CO{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 Ex |
| Methacryloyl, *preferred to* 2-*methylacryloyl* | $CH_2{:}C(CH_3){\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| *methallyl, see* Methylallyl | | |
| Methionyl | $CH_3S{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.5 |
| Methoxalyl | $CH_3O_2C{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 Ex |
| Methoxy | $CH_3O{-}$ | Ex |
| Methoxybenzyl | $CH_3O{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 61.1 Ex |
| Methoxycarbonyl, *replacing carbomethoxy* | $CH_3O_2C{-}$ | 58.1 |
| Methoxyphenyl | $CH_3O{\cdot}C_6H_4{-}$ | 59.1 Ex |
| Methyl | $CH_3{-}$ | 54.1 |
| 2-*methylacryloyl, see* Methacryloyl | | |
| Methylallyl, *preferred to methallyl* | $CH_2{:}C(CH_3){\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 55.1 Ex |
| α-Methylbenzyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH(CH_3){-}$ | 61.1 Ex |
| 2-Methylbenzyl | $o\text{-}CH_3{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 61.1 Ex |
| Methylene | $CH_2{=}$ | 56.1 Ex |
| Methylenedioxy | $-O{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}O{-}$ | |
| 3 : 4-Methylenedioxybenzyl | $3:4:1\text{-}CH_2O_2{:}C_6H_3{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 61.1 Ex |
| 3 : 4-Methylenedioxybenzylidene | $3:4:1\text{-}CH_2O_2{:}C_6H_3{\cdot}CH{=}$ | 56.2 |
| 5-Methylhexyl | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 54.2 |
| Methylidyne | $CH{\equiv}$ | 56.1 |
| 1-Methylpentyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(CH_3){-}$ | 54.3 |
| 2-Methylpentyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(CH_3){\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 54.3 |
| 2-Methylpentylidene | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(CH_3){\cdot}CH{=}$ | 56.1 |
| 2-Methylpentylidyne | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(CH_3){\cdot}C{\equiv}$ | 56.1 |
| Methylthio | $CH_3S{-}$ | 25 |
| 1-*methylvinyl, see iso*Propenyl | | |
| Morpholino (4-*position only*) | $CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}O{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}N{-}$ | 60.1 Ex |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| Morpholinyl (3- *shown*) | NH·$CH_2$·$CH_2$·O·$CH_2$·CH− | 60.1 |
| Myristoyl • | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{12}$·CO− | 58.3 |
| Naphthoyl | $C_{10}H_7$·CO− | 58.3 |
| Naphthoyloxy | $C_{10}H_7$·CO·O− | |
| Naphthyl | $C_{10}H_7$− | 59.1 Ex |
| Naphthylene | −$C_{10}H_6$− | 62.1 |
| Naphthylmethylene | $C_{10}H_7$·CH= | 56.1 |
| Naphthylmethylidyne | $C_{10}H_7$·C≡ | 56.1 |
| Naphthyloxy | $C_{10}H_7$·O− | |
| Neryl,• *preferred to* 3 : 7-*dimethylocta*-cis-2 : 6(or 7)-*dienyl* | $C_{10}H_{17}$− | 55.1 Ex |
| Nitramino | $O_2N$·NH− | |
| Nitrilo | N≡ | |
| Nitro | $O_2N$− | 41 |
| *aci*-Nitro, *replacing* iso*nitro* | HO·(O·)N= | |
| iso*nitro*, *see aci*-Nitro | | |
| Nitrosamino | ON·NH− | |
| Nitrosimino | ON·N= | |
| Nitroso | ON− | 52 |
| iso*nitroso*, *see* Hydroxyimino | | |
| Nonacosyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{27}$·$CH_2$− | 54.1 |
| Nonadecyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{17}$·$CH_2$− | 54.1 |
| Nonanedioyl •• | −CO·$[CH_2]_7$·CO− | 58.3 |
| Nonanoyl, *replacing pelargonoyl and pelargonyl* | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_7$·CO− | 58.3 |
| Nonyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_7$·$CH_2$− | 54.1 |
| Octacosyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{26}$·$CH_2$− | 54.1 |
| Octadecanoyl •• | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{16}$·CO− | 58.3 |
| cis-*octadec*-9-*enoyl*, *see* Oleoyl | | |
| Octadecyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{16}$·$CH_2$− | 54.1 |
| Octanedioyl •• | −CO·$[CH_2]_6$·CO− | 58.3 |
| Octanoyl, *replacing caprylyl and caprylyl* | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_6$·CO− | 58.3 |
| Octyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_6$·$CH_2$− | 54.1 |
| *œnanthyl*, *see* Heptanoyl | | |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| Oleoyl, *preferred to* cis-*octadec*-9-*enoyl* | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_7$·CH:CH·$[CH_2]_7$·CO− | 58.3 |
| Ornithyl | $NH_2$·$[CH_2]_3$·CH($NH_2$)·CO− | 58.5 |
| Oxalyl | −CO·CO− | 58.3 Ex |
| Oxamoyl | $NH_2$·CO·CO− | 58.4 |
| Oxazinyl | $ONC_4H_4$− | 60.1 |
| Oxazolidinyl | $ONC_3H_6$− | 60.1 |
| Oxazolinyl | $ONC_3H_4$− | 60.1 |
| Oxazolyl | $ONC_3H_2$− | 60.1 |
| *iso*Oxazolyl | $ONC_3H_2$− | 60.1 |
| Oxo (*in specific sense*) | O= | 52 |
| Palmitoyl • | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{14}$·CO− | 58.3 |
| *pelargonoyl*, *see* Nonanoyl | | |
| *pelargonyl*, *see* Nonanoyl | | |
| Pentacontyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{48}$·$CH_2$− | 54.1 |
| Pentacosyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{23}$·$CH_2$− | 54.1 |
| Pentadecanoyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{13}$·CO− | 58.3 |
| Pentadecyl | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_{13}$·$CH_2$− | 54.1 |
| *cyclo*Pentadienyl | $C_5H_5$− | 55.1 |
| *cyclo*Pentadienylidene | CH:CH·CH:CH·C= | 56.1 |
| Pentamethylene | −$CH_2$·$[CH_2]_3$·$CH_2$− | 57.1 |
| Pentazolyl | N:N·N:N·N− | 60.1 |
| Pentenyl (2- *shown*) | $CH_3$·$CH_2$·CH:CH·$CH_2$− | 55.1 |
| *cyclo*Pentenyl | $C_5H_7$− | 55.1 |
| *cyclo*Pentenylidene (-2- *shown*) | $CH_2$·$CH_2$·CH:CH·C= | 56.1 |
| Pentyl, *replacing amyl* | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_3$·$CH_2$− | 54.1 |
| *neo*Pentyl | $(CH_3)_3C$·$CH_2$− | 54.3 Ex |
| *iso*Pentyl,• *replacing* iso*amyl* | $(CH_3)_2$CH·$CH_2$·$CH_2$− | 54.2 |
| *cyclo*Pentyl | $C_5H_9$− | 54.4 |
| *cyclo*Pentylene | −$C_5H_8$− | 57.3 |
| Pentylidene | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_3$·CH= | 56.1 |
| *iso*Pentylidene • | $(CH_3)_2$CH·$CH_2$·CH= | 56.1 |
| *cyclo*Pentylidene | $CH_2$·$CH_2$·$CH_2$·$CH_2$·C= | 56.1 |
| Pentylidyne | $CH_3$·$[CH_2]_3$·C≡ | 56.1 |

| Radical name | Formula | Based on rule no. |
|---|---|---|
| *iso*Pentylidyne * | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ | 56.1 |
| Pentyloxy | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}O{-}$ | |
| *iso*Pentyloxy * | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}O{-}$ | |
| Perimidinyl | $N_2C_{11}H_7{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Phenacyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 61.1 Ex |
| Phenacylidene | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CH{=}$ | 56.2 |
| Phenanthridinyl | $NC_{13}H_8{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Phenanthryl | $C_{14}H_9{-}$ | 59.1 Ex |
| Phenanthrylene | $-C_{14}H_8{-}$ | 62.1 |
| Phenazinyl | $N_2C_{12}H_7{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Phenethyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 61.1 Ex |
| Phenetidino (*o*-, *m*-, or *p*-) | $C_2H_5O{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}NH{-}$ | 58.9 |
| Phenoxy | $C_6H_5O{-}$ | Ex |
| Phenyl | $C_6H_5{-}$ | 59.1 Ex |
| Phenylacetyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 Ex |
| 2-*phenylacryloyl*, *see* Atropoyl | | |
| Phenylazo | $C_6H_5{\cdot}N{:}N{-}$ | |
| Phenylcarbamoyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}NH{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.4 |
| Phenylene | $-C_6H_4{-}$ | 62.1 |
| Phenylenebisazo | $-N{:}N{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}N{:}N{-}$ | |
| Phenylimino | $C_6H_5{\cdot}N{=}$ | |
| 2-*phenylpropionyl*, *see* Hydratropoyl | | |
| 3-Phenylpropyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 61.1 |
| Phenylsulphamoyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}NH{\cdot}SO_2{-}$ | 58.4 |
| Phenylsulphinyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}SO{-}$ | 58.2 |
| Phenylsulphonyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}SO_2{-}$ | 58.2 |
| 3-Phenylureido | $C_6H_5{\cdot}NH{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH{-}$ | 58.6 Ex |
| Phthalamoyl | $NH_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO{-}$ (*o*-) | 58.4 |
| Phthalazinyl | $N_2C_8H_5{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Phthalidyl | $C_6H_4{\cdot}CO{\cdot}O{\cdot}CH{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Phthalidylidene | $C_6H_4{\cdot}CO{\cdot}O{\cdot}C{=}$ | 56.2 |
| Phthalimido | $CO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO{\cdot}N{-}$ | 58.7 |
| Phthaloyl | $-CO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO{-}$ (*o*-) | 58.3 |
| *iso*Phthaloyl | $-CO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO{-}$ (*m*-) | 58.3 |

| Radical name | Formula | Based on rule no. |
|---|---|---|
| Phytyl,* *preferred to* 3 : 7 : 11 : 15-*tetramethylhexadec-2-enyl* | $C_{20}H_{39}{-}$ | 55.1 Ex |
| Pimeloyl * | $-CO{\cdot}[CH_2]_5{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Piperidino (1-*position only*) | $C_5H_{10}N{-}$ | 60.1 Ex |
| Piperidyl | $NC_5H_{10}{-}$ | 60.1 Ex |
| Piperidylidene | $NC_5H_9{=}$ | 56.2 |
| Piperonyloyl | 3 : 4 : 1-$CH_2O_2{:}C_6H_3{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Pivaloyl | $(CH_3)_3C{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Prolyl | $NH{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.5 |
| Propanetricarbonyl (1 : 2 : 3- *shown*) | $-CO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(CO{-}){\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.1 |
| *propargyl*, *see* Prop-2-ynyl | | |
| Propenyl (= Prop-1-enyl) | $CH_3{\cdot}CH{:}CH{-}$ | 55.1 |
| *prop*-2-*enyl*, *see* Allyl | | |
| *iso*Propenyl,* *preferred to* 1-*methylvinyl* | $CH_2{:}C(CH_3){-}$ | 55.1 |
| Propenylene | $-CH_2{\cdot}CH{:}CH{-}$ | 57·2 |
| *prop*-2-*enylidene*, *see* Allylidene | | |
| Propioloyl | $CH{\equiv}C{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Propionamido | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH{-}$ | 58.6 |
| Propionyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Propionyloxy | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}O{-}$ | |
| Propoxy | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}O{-}$ | Ex |
| *iso*Propoxy * | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}O{-}$ | Ex |
| Propyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 54.1 |
| *cyclo*Propyl | $C_3H_5{-}$ | 54.4 |
| *iso*Propyl,* *replacing* sec.-*propyl* | $(CH_3)_2CH{-}$ | 54.2 |
| sec.-*propyl*, *see iso*Propyl | | |
| *p*-*iso*Propylbenzoyl, *replacing cumoyl* | $p$-$(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| *iso*Propylbenzyl | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 61.1 Ex |
| *iso*Propylbenzylidene | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH{=}$ | 56.1 |
| Propylene | $-CH(CH_3){\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 57.1 Ex |
| Propylidene | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH{=}$ | 56.1 |
| *iso*Propylidene * | $(CH_3)_2C{=}$ | 56.1 |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| Propylidyne | $CH_3{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}C{\equiv}$ | 56.1 |
| Prop-1-ynyl | $CH_3{\cdot}C{\vdots}C{-}$ | 55.1 |
| Prop-2-ynyl, *replacing propargyl* | $CH{\vdots}C{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 55.1 |
| Protocatechuoyl | $3:4:1\text{-}(HO)_2C_6H_3{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Pyranyl | $OC_5H_5{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Pyrazinyl | $N_2C_4H_3{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Pyrazolidinyl | $N_2C_3H_7{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Pyrazolinyl | $N_2C_3H_5{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Pyrazolyl | $N_2C_3H_3{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Pyrenyl | $C_{16}H_9{-}$ | 59.1 |
| Pyridazinyl | $N_2C_4H_3{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Pyridyl | $NC_5H_4{-}$ | 60.1 Ex |
| Pyrimidinyl | $N_2C_4H_3{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Pyrrolidinyl | $NC_4H_8{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Pyrrolinyl | $NC_4H_6{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Pyrrolyl | $NC_4H_4{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Pyruvoyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Quinazolinyl | $N_2C_8H_5{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Quinolyl | $NC_9H_6{-}$ | 60.1 Ex |
| *iso*Quinolyl | $NC_9H_6{-}$ | 60.1 Ex |
| Quinoxalinyl | $N_2C_8H_5{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Quinuclidinyl | $NC_7H_{12}{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Salicyloyl | $o\text{-}HO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Sebacoyl * | $-CO{\cdot}[CH_2]_8{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Selenino | $HO_2Se{-}$ | |
| Seleninyl | $OSe{=}$ | |
| Seleno | $-Se{-}$ | |
| Selenono | $HO_3Se{-}$ | |
| Selenonyl | $O_3Se{-}$ | |
| Selenyl | $HSe{-}$ | |
| Semicarbazido | $H_2N{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH{\cdot}NH{-}$ | |
| Semicarbazono | $H_2N{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH{\cdot}N{=}$ | |
| Seryl | $HO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.5 |
| Siloxy | $H_3Si{\cdot}O{-}$ | 70.6 |
| Silyl | $H_3Si{-}$ | 70.6 |
| Silylamino | $H_3Si{\cdot}NH{-}$ | 70.6 |
| Silyldisilanyl | $(H_3Si)_2SiH{-}$ | 70.6 |
| Silylene | $H_2Si{=}$ | 70.6 |
| Silylidyne | $HSi{\equiv}$ | 70.6 |
| Silylthio | $H_3Si{\cdot}S{-}$ | 70.6 |
| Stannyl | $H_3Sn{-}$ | |
| Stearoyl * | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{16}{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Styryl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH{\vdots}CH{-}$ | 61.1 Ex |
| Suberoyl * | $-CO{\cdot}[CH_2]_6{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Succinamoyl | $NH_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.4 |
| Succinimido | $CO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}N{-}$ | 58.7 |
| Succinyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Sulphamoyl | $NH_2{\cdot}SO_2{-}$ | 58.4 |
| Sulphanilyl | $p\text{-}H_2N{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}SO_2{-}$ | 58.2 Ex |
| Sulphino | $HO_2S{-}$ | 52 |
| Sulphinyl | $-SO{-}$ | 58.2 |
| Sulpho | $HO{\cdot}SO_2{-}$ | 52 |
| Sulphoamino | $HO_3S{\cdot}NH{-}$ | 58.9 |
| Sulphonyl | $-SO_2{-}$ | 58.2 |
| Tartronoyl | $-CO{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Tauryl | $H_2N{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}SO_2{-}$ | 58.5 |
| Telluro | $-Te{-}$ | |
| Terephthaloyl | $-CO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO{-}$ (*p*-) | 58.3 |
| Tetracontyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{38}{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 54.1 |
| Tetracosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{22}{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 54.1 |
| Tetradecanoyl ** | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{12}{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Tetradecyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{12}{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 54.1 |
| Tetrahydroglyoxalinyl | $N_2C_3H_7$ | 60.1 |
| Tetramethylene | $-CH_2{\cdot}[CH_2]_2{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 57.1 |
| Tetrazolyl | $N_4CH{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Thenoyl (2- *shown*) | $S{\cdot}CH{\vdots}CH{\cdot}CH{\vdots}C{\cdot}CO{-}$ | 58.3 |
| Thenyl | $SC_4H_3{\cdot}CH_2{-}$ | 61.1 Ex |
| Thenylidene | $SC_4H_3{\cdot}CH{=}$ | 56.2 |
| Thiazinyl | $NSC_4H_4{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Thiazolidinyl | $NSC_3H_6{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Thiazolinyl | $NSC_3H_4{-}$ | 60.1 |
| Thiazolyl | $NSC_3H_2{-}$ | 60.1 |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| Thienyl | $SC_4H_3-$ | 60.1 Ex |
| Thio | $-S-$ | |
| Thiocarbamoyl | $H_2N{\cdot}CS-$ | |
| Thiocarbonyl | $SC{=}$ | |
| Thiocyanato | $N{\vdots}C{\cdot}S-$ | |
| *iso*Thiocyanato | $S{:}C{:}N-$ | |
| Thioformyl | $SHC-$ | |
| Thionaphthenyl | $SC_8H_5-$ | 60.1 |
| Threonyl | $CH_3{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ | 58.5 |
| Thyronyl *p*-(*p*-$HO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}O$)-$C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ | | 58.5 |
| Toluenesulphonyl ** | $CH_3{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}SO_2-$ | 58.2 |
| Toluidino (*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-) | $CH_3{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}NH-$ | 58.9 |
| Toluoyl (*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-) | $CH_3{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Tolyl (*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-) | $CH_3{\cdot}C_6H_4-$ | 59.1 Ex |
| Tosyl * (*p*- only) | *p*-$CH_3{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}SO_2-$ | 58.2 Ex |
| Triacontyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{28}{\cdot}CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| Triazeno | $NH_2{\cdot}N{:}N-$ | |
| Triazinyl | $N_3C_3H_2-$ | 60.1 |
| Triazolidinyl | $N_3C_2H_6-$ | 60.1 |
| Triazolyl | $N_3C_2H_2-$ | 60.1 |
| Tricosyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{21}{\cdot}CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| Tridecanoyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{11}{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Tridecyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{11}{\cdot}CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| 2 : 4 : 5-Trimethylanilino, *replacing* pseudo*cumidino* | 2 : 4 : 5 : 1-$(CH_3)_3C_6H_2{\cdot}NH-$ | 58.9 |
| 2 : 4 : 6-Trimethylanilino, *replacing mesidino* | 2 : 4 : 6 : 1-$(CH_3)_3C_6H_2{\cdot}NH-$ | 58.9 |
| Trimethylene | $-CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2-$ | 57.1 |

| *Radical name* | *Formula* | *Based on rule no.* |
|---|---|---|
| Triphenylsilyl | $(C_6H_5)_3Si-$ | 70.6 |
| Trisilanyl | $H_3Si{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2-$ | 70.6 |
| Trisilanylene | $-SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2{\cdot}SiH_2-$ | 70.6 |
| Tritriacontyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_{31}{\cdot}CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| Trityl | $(C_6H_5)_3C-$ | 61.1 Ex |
| Tropoyl | $C_6H_5{\cdot}CH(CH_2{\cdot}OH){\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Tryptophyl | $NC_8H_6{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ | 58.5 Ex |
| Tyrosyl | *p*-$HO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ | 58.5 |
| Undecanoyl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_9{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Undecyl, *replacing hendecyl* | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_9{\cdot}CH_2-$ | 54.1 |
| Ureido | $NH_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH-$ | 58.6 Ex |
| Ureylene | $-NH{\cdot}CO{\cdot}NH-$ | 36 |
| Valeryl | $CH_3{\cdot}[CH_2]_3{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| *iso*Valeryl | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Valyl | $(CH_3)_2CH{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CO-$ | 58.5 |
| Vanilloyl | 3 : 4 : 1-$CH_3O{\cdot}(HO)C_6H_3{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Veratroyl | 3 : 4 : 1-$(CH_3O)_2C_6H_3{\cdot}CO-$ | 58.3 |
| Vinyl, *preferred to ethenyl* | $CH_2{:}CH-$ | 55.1 Ex |
| Vinylene, *preferred to ethenylene* | $-CH{:}CH-$ | 57.2 |
| Vinylidene, *preferred to ethenylidene* | $CH_2{:}C{=}$ | 56.1 |
| Xanthenyl | $OC_{13}H_9-$ | 60.1 |
| Xylidino | $(CH_3)_2C_6H_3{\cdot}NH-$ | 58.9 |
| *xyloyl, see* Dimethylbenzoyl | | |
| Xylyl | $(CH_3)_2C_6H_3-$ | 59.1 Ex |

APPENDIX 2

## *Rules of Carbohydrate Nomenclature.*

[These rules have been agreed between the Carbohydrate Nomenclature Sub-Committee, appointed by the Publication Committee of the Chemical Society, and the Committee on Carbohydrate Nomenclature representing the Divisions of Sugar Chemistry and Technology, Chemical Education, and Biological Chemistry of the American Chemical Society. The Chemical Society's Sub-Committee had the benefit of co-operation with representatives of the Editorial Board of the Biochemical Society. The Publication Committee of the Chemical Society has approved the rules below and instructed that they shall be used forthwith in the Society's publications.

Discussions are still in progress on rules **24**, **31**, and **32**, which will deal with radicals derived from alditols and with acetals and their derivatives. Further aspects of carbohydrate nomenclature are also under consideration. Ed.]

---

The following nomenclature rules are recommended for use whenever systematic names for carbohydrates and their derivatives are required.

**Rule 1** Carbohydrate nomenclature should follow the general principles of established organic nomenclature.

**Rule 2** As few changes as possible will be made in terminology universally adopted.

*Comment.* This is Rule 1 of the Definitive Report of the Commission on the Reform of Nomenclature of Organic Chemistry (**1930**) (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **1932**, **55**, 3905; cf. *J.*, **1952**, 5065). The rules of this Report will hereinafter be referred to as I.U.C. Rules (International Union of Chemistry Rules).

**Rule 3** The names " aldose " or " ketose " will be used in a generic sense to denote the respective character of the reducing, or potentially reducing, group of the monosaccharide or derivative thereof. In an aldose, the carbon atom of the aldehyde function is atom number one; and in a ketose, the carbonyl carbon atom has the lowest possible number.

For indicating the number of carbon atoms in the chain, the appropriate one of the following names will be used : triose, tetrose, pentose, hexose, heptose, octose, nonose, etc.

**Rule 4** Configurational relationships will be denoted by the capital letter prefixes D and L, which in print will be small capital Roman letters and which are pronounced " dee " and " ell " (not " dextro " and " lævo "). Such symbols will be placed immediately before the sugar stem name (see, however, Rules **23** and **28**, examples *c*), and be employed only with compounds which have been definitively related to the reference-standard glyceraldehyde (see Rule 5). In a definitive name, the configurational symbol should not be omitted.

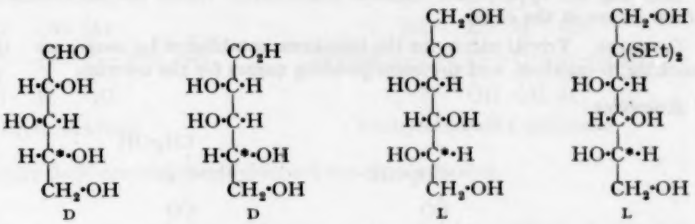
If optical rotational sign under specified conditions is to be indicated, this may be done by adding (*dextro*) or (*lævo*), which are italicized in print, or by adding (+) or (−). Racemic modifications may be indicated by the prefixes DL, or (±), or *inactive*, the last being italicized in print.

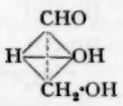
*Examples* : D-glucose or D(*dextro*)-glucose or D(+)-glucose
D-fructose or D(*lævo*)-fructose or D(−)-fructose
DL-glucose, or (±)-glucose, or *inactive*-glucose

**Rule 5** Carbohydrates having the same configuration of the highest-numbered asymmetric carbon atom as that of D(*dextro*)-glyceraldehyde will belong to the D-configurational series; those having the opposite configuration will belong to the L-series.

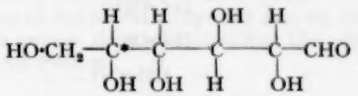
D(*dextro*)-Glyceraldehyde, the configurational reference standard, is by assumption written as (*A*).

*Examples*:




(*A*)




D-glucose

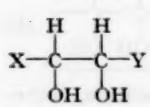
**Rule 6** The configuration of a group of consecutive but not necessarily contiguous asymmetric carbon atoms (such as >CH·OH, >CH·OMe, >CH·OAc, or >CH·$NH_2$), containing one to four asymmetric carbon atoms, will be designated by the appropriate one of these prefixes:

| Asymmetric carbon atoms | Prefixes |
|---|---|
| One | *glycero* |
| Two | *threo*, *erythro* |
| Three | *arabo* (*arabino*), *ribo*, *xylo*, *lyxo* |
| Four | *gluco*, *manno*, *gulo*, *ido*, *talo*, *galacto* (*gala*), *allo*, *altro* |

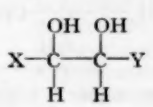
Each is D or L, as D-*talo* or L-*manno*. The prefix, which is derived by omitting the last two letters from the name of the aldose having the same configuration as the group to which it refers, is not to be capitalized and will be italicized in print.

*Comment*. As regards derivation, exceptions established by usage are *arabo* and *gala*.

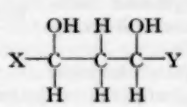
*Examples*: In each formula below, the principal function is at Y.

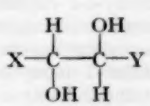



D-*erythro*

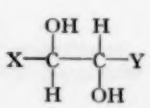



L-*erythro*

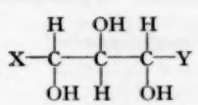


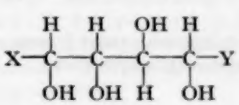

D-*threo*



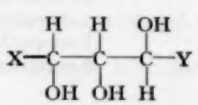

L-*threo*



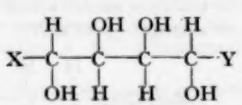

D-*xylo*



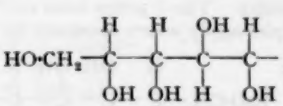

D-*gluco*




D-*arabo*
D-*arabino*




D-*galacto*
D-*gala*



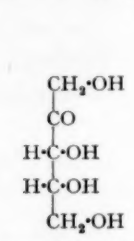

D-*gluco*pentahydroxypentyl

**Rule 7** Ketoses having the carbonyl group at carbon atom number two will be named by means of the suffix " -ulose "; before this will be a prefix denoting the number of carbon atoms in the chain, which, in turn, will be preceded by the prefix denoting the configuration of the group of asymmetric centres present (see Rule 6).

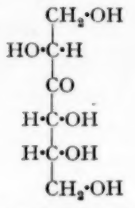
Ketoses having the carbonyl group at a carbon atom other than number two will be named by inserting the appropriate numeral immediately before the prefix denoting the number of carbon atoms in the chain.

*Comment.* Trivial names for the hexuloses, established by usage, are : D-fructose, D-psicose, D-sorbose, D-tagatose, and the corresponding names for the L-forms.

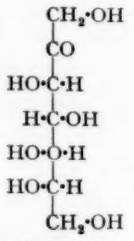
*Examples* :



D-*erythro*pentulose



D-*arabo*-3-hexulose

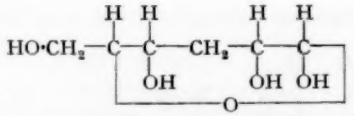


L-*gluco*heptulose

**Rule 8** When an alcoholic hydroxyl group of a monosaccharide is replaced by a hydrogen atom, the compound will be named by attaching by a hyphen, before the sugar name, the appropriate numeral (indicating position), a hyphen, and the prefix " deoxy." The configuration of the sugar will be designated, when necessary, as given in Rule 6. This deoxy-moiety can be further substituted.

*Comment.* Trivial names, established by usage, include : L-rhamnose (6-deoxy-L-mannose); D-fucose (6-deoxy-D-galactose); and D-*epi*rhamnose (6-deoxy-D-glucose).

*Examples* : 2-deoxy*aldehydo*-L-*xylo*hexose
4-deoxy-α-D-*glycero*pentulofuranose (see Rule 18)
2 : 6-dideoxy-3-*O*-methyl-β-D-*lyxo*hexopyranose (see Rule 18)
6-deoxy-α-L-idofuranose
2-deoxy-D-*erythro*pentose (2-deoxy-D-arabinose or, as commonly termed, 2-deoxy-D-ribose)
6-deoxy-6-iodo-α-D-galactopyranose
2-chloro-2-deoxy-α-D-glucopyranose
3-deoxy-α-D-*ribo*hexopyranose (3-deoxy-α-D-glucopyranose or 3-deoxy-α-D-allopyranose) (*B*)

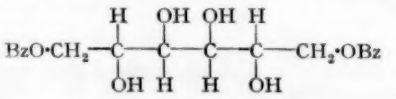


(*B*)

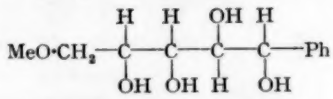
3-amino-3-deoxy-β-L-galactofuranose
2-amino-2-deoxy-α-D-glucopyranose (common names : D-glucosamine, chitosamine)
2-amino-2-deoxy-α-D-galactopyranose (common names : D-galactosamine, chondrosamine)
1-amino-1-deoxy-α-D-fructofuranose (common name : *iso*glucosamine)
2-acetamido-2-deoxy-α-D-glucopyranose

**Rule 9** When the hydrogen atom of an alcoholic hydroxyl group of a carbohydrate is substituted, an italic capital letter *O* (for oxygen) will be attached by a hyphen directly before the substituting prefix. The *O* prefix need not be repeated for multiple substitutions by one group. Similar principles apply where necessary to substitution on nitrogen (prefix, *N*).

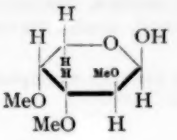
*Examples* :



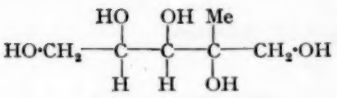
1 : 6 di-*O*-benzoyldulcitol



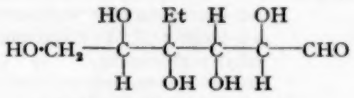
5-O-methyl-1-phenyl-D-*gluco*pentitol



2 : 3 : 4-tri-*O*-methyl-β-D-arabinose



2-methyl-L-arabitol



4-ethyl*aldehydo*-L-galactose

2-deoxy-2-(*N*-acetyl-*N*-methylamino)-α-L-glucopyranose

**Rule 10** When the hydrogen atom of an alcoholic hydroxyl group of a carbohydrate (see Rule 9) is substituted by another atom or group, the name of the parent compound may be retained as the root for the substituted compound. In such names, the prefix (denoting the substituent) will be attached directly to the root and not spaced from it.

*Comment.* See Rule 16.

*Examples* : 2 : 3 : 4 : 6-tetra-*O*-methyl-α-D-glucose
hexa-*O*-acetyldulcitol
2-*O*-methyl-β-D-glucose
penta-*O*-propionyl-β-D-galactopyranose

**Rule 11** A radical formed from a sugar by removal of an alcoholic hydroxyl group will be indicated by placing, after the sugar name and separated therefore by a space, the appropriate numeral (indicating position) and a hyphen as prefix to the name of the group attached to the sugar radical.

*Examples* : α-D-glucopyranose 3-acetate
methyl β-D-talofuranoside 2-benzoate

*Comment.* Naming of *O*-acyl derivatives of carbohydrates may follow this terminology or Rule 9.

*Examples* : (a) *Esters of monobasic carboxylic acids* :

1, glycerol triacetate; tri-*O*-acetylglycerol
2, glycerol 1 : 3-dipropionate; 1 : 3-di-*O*-propionylglycerol
3, α-D-glucopyranose penta-acetate; penta-*O*-acetyl-α-D-glucopyranose
4, β-L-mannofuranuronic acid 2-benzoate; 2-*O*-benzoyl-β-L-mannofuranuronic acid

(b) *Esters of sulphonic acids* :

1, methyl β-D-galactoside 2 : 3 : 4-triacetate 6-methanesulphonate or methyl 2 : 3 : 4-tri-*O*-acetyl-6-*O*-methanesulphonyl-β-D-galactoside
2, methyl α-D-glucopyranoside 6-toluene-*p*-sulphonate or methyl 6-*O*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-α-D-glucopyranoside

(c) *Esters of nitric acid* are usually named by Rule 11 :

1, methyl β-D-galactopyranoside 6-nitrate
2, D-mannitol 1 : 6-dinitrate
3, methyl 4 : 6-*O*-ethylidene-β-D-glucoside 2 : 3-dinitrate

(d) *Esters of polybasic acids* are usually named by Rule 11 :

1, β-D-glucopyranose 6-(dihydrogen phosphate)
2, α-D-glucofuranose 6-(disodium phosphate)
Cf. also footnote to rule 25 (p. 5116).

**Rule 12** Class terms (excepting amine) such as acetal, acetate, alcohol, ether, glycoside, ketone, sulphide, xyloside, and the like, which, when used singly, represent no definite unsubstituted compound, are used as separate words.

*Comment.* This is in conformity with established usage for such examples as methyl ether and ethyl methyl ketone.

*Examples*: β-L-mannopyranose 3-acetate
β-D-glucopyranose penta-acetate
β-D-idose 2 : 3 : 4 : 6-tetramethyl ether
ethyl D-gluconate
methyl α-D-mannopyranoside
ethyl β-L-xylopyranoside

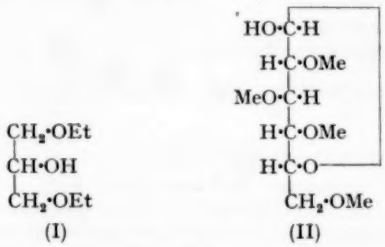
**Rule 13** When ethers of polyols (glycols, glycerol, polyhydric phenols, carbohydrates, and the like) are named as ethers, the name of the polyol (a one-word name) will be the first word, " ether " the last word, and the name of the appropriate radical (or radicals) will be the middle word (or words).

*Comment.* The term " ether " does not apply to compounds derived by substitution of the hydrogen of the hemiacetal hydroxyl group attached to the reducing or glycosidic carbon atom.

Names of bivalent and tervalent radicals derived by removal of two or of three hydrogen atoms from the *same* carbon atom are sanctioned in the I.U.C. nomenclature (namely, propylidene, I.U.C. Rule 56).

Except for a few established names, however, I.U.C. Rules 21, 33, and 62 show avoidance of distinctive names for multivalent radicals derived by removal of hydrogen atoms from *different* carbon atoms. The illustrations given below (with glycerol and D-glucose as first names) are in conformity with this decision. Names such as " glyceryl α-monomethyl ether " and " glyceryl αγ-dimethyl ether " have been used; here " glyceryl " is used incorrectly to denote two different radicals. In " glyceryl trimethyl ether," a third " glyceryl " radical would appear. It is obvious that a ruling should be made against the incorrect use of such multivalent radicals in the naming of polyhydroxy-derivatives.

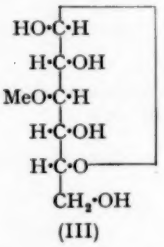
*Examples*:



(I)



(II)



(III)

(I) glycerol 1 : 3-diethyl ether (synonyms : 1 : 3-diethoxypropan-2-ol and 1 : 3-di-*O*-ethylglycerol)
(II) β-D-glucose 2 : 3 : 4 : 6-tetramethyl ether, or β-D-glucopyranose tetramethyl ether (synonym : 2 : 3 : 4 : 6-tetra-*O*-methyl-β-D-glucose)
(III) β-D-glucopyranose 3-methyl ether (synonym : 3-*O*-methyl-β-D-glucopyranose)

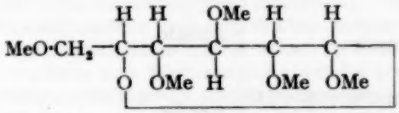
**Rule 14** When a prefix is attached to one of the words in a two- or a three-word name, it modifies only the word to which it is attached and does not modify the remaining words in the name. But if a preceding word in this name is the name of a compound, numerals to indicate position of substitution in it may be placed before the following word (see Rule 11). If necessary, parentheses should be used to avoid ambiguity. Unless otherwise specified (Rules 15 and 17), prefixes take an alphabetical order, regardless of the numerical prefix of each; a compound radical name is treated as a unit.

Thus, triacetyl and diacetyl are to be listed under acetyl. Anhydro-, deoxy-, and dihydro- are prefixes.*

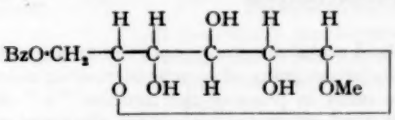
* In carbohydrate chemistry, all prefixes not in special type are alphabeticized. The three named are alphabeticized under a, d, and h, respectively.

*Comment.* This is in conformity with established usage; for example, MeO·$CH_2$·$CO_2$Me: methyl methoxyacetate.

*Examples*:



methyl 2 : 3 : 4 : 6-tetra-*O*-methyl-α-D-glucoside



methyl 6-*O*-benzoyl-α-D-glucopyranoside

ethyl 2 : 3 : 4-tri-*O*-acetyl-6-*O*-benzenesulphonyl-α-D-glucoside
methyl 3-*O*-2′-chloroethyl-β-D-glucopyranoside

**Rule 15** The anomeric prefix (α- or β-), which can only be used in conjunction with a configurational prefix (D or L), will immediately precede the latter. The configurational prefix will directly precede the stem name (see Rule 6).

*Comment.* In some accepted trivial names (see last example below) the configurational prefix is understood and may be omitted.

*Examples*: α-D-*gluco*heptulopyranose
ethyl β-D-galactofuranoside
methyl α-D-glucopyranoside
methyl β-cellobioside

**Rule 16** In conformity with established practice, hyphens will be used in names to connect numerals to syllables, or to separate different kinds of characters such as Roman letters from Greek letters or letters from numerals.

[This and similar types of usage follow established practice in the *Journal*. Ed.]

*Examples*: α-D-glucose
3-*O*-methyl-β-L-mannose
penta-*O*-acetyl-α-D-glucopyranose
methyl 2 : 3 : 6-tri-*O*-acetyl-α-D-glucopyranoside
aldo-octose
1 : 3-4 : 6-di-*O*-methylenedulcitol (see Rule 30)
2-*O*-methyl-3 : 4-dimethyl-D-glucose

**Rule 17** The acyclic nature of a sugar or derivative containing an unmodified CHO or CO group as the primary function will be indicated by inserting the italicized prefix *aldehydo* or *keto*, respectively, immediately before the configurational prefix and stem name.

*Examples*: *aldehydo*-D-glucose penta-acetate
3 : 6-anhydro*aldehydo*-D-galactose
*keto*-D-fructose pentabenzoate

**Rule 18** The size of the ring in the heterocyclic forms of monosaccharides (both aldoses and ketoses) may be indicated by replacing, in the sugar name, the letters " se " by " furanose " for the 5-atom ring; " pyranose " for the 6-atom ring; and " septanose " for the 7-atom ring. Likewise, for the glycosides (both aldosides and ketosides), the size of the ring may be revealed by replacing the syllable " side " by " furanoside," " pyranoside," or " septanoside."

*Examples*: α-L-idofuranose
methyl β-D-*altro*heptulopyranoside

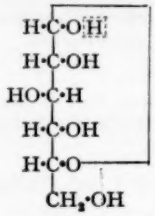
**Rule 19** The root " glyc " (as in glycose or glycoside) will be used in a generic sense to denote any sugar or derivative thereof, rather than some specified sugar.

*Examples* : glycose, methyl glycoside } generic

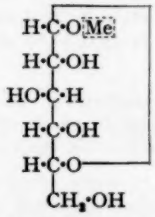
β-L-glucose
methyl α-D-glucopyranoside
ethyl β-D-altropyranoside
methyl β-L-fructofuranoside } specific

**Rule 20** A glycoside is a mixed acetal resulting from the exchange of an organic radical for the hydrogen of the hemiacetal hydroxyl group of a cyclic form of an aldose or ketose. It is named by substituting " ide " as a suffix in place of the terminal " e " of the corresponding sugar name and placing before this word, separated by a space, the name of the organic substituent.

*Examples* :



α-D-glucopyranose



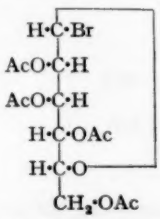
methyl α-D-glucopyranoside

methyl 2-amino-2-deoxy-α-D-glucopyranoside (common name : methyl α-D-glucosaminide)

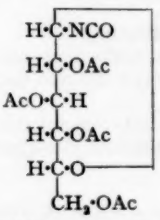
**Rule 21** If the hemiacetal hydroxyl group is detached from a cyclic modification of an aldose or ketose, the residue is a glycosyl (glycofuranosyl, glycopyranosyl, glycoseptanosyl) radical. It is named by substituting " yl " as a suffix in place of the terminal " e " of the corresponding sugar name.

*Comment.* A glycosyloxy-radical is identical with a glycoside radical (see Rule 20).

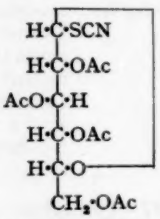
*Examples* :



tetra-*O*-acetyl-α-D-mannopyranosyl bromide



tetra-*O*-acetyl-α-D-glucopyranosyl *iso*cyanate



tetra-*O*-acetyl-α-D-glucopyranosyl thiocyanate

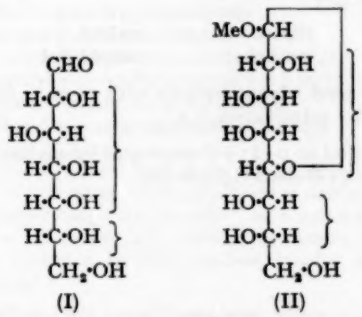
*N*-methyl-6-*O*-methyl-β-L-talofuranosylamine
*N*-*n*-butyl-α-D-glucopyranosylamine
*N*-phenyl-α-D-glucopyranosylamine (common name : D-glucose anilide)
*N*-hydroxy-α-D-glucopyranosylamine (common name : D-glucose oxime)
9-*N*-β-D-ribofuranosyladenine (common name : adenosine)
9-*N*-(2 : 3 : 5-tri-*O*-acetyl-β-D-ribosyl)adenine

**Rule 22** A monosaccharide containing more than four configurational asymmetric carbon atoms will be named by adding two or more prefixes indicating the configurations of those asymmetric carbon atoms to a root indicating the number of carbon atoms in the chain and ending with the suffix " -ose " for aldoses and " -ulose " for ketoses.

The configurational prefixes employed are given in Rule 6. The sequence of asymmetric carbon atoms will be divided into units, commencing, with a four-carbon unit, at the asymmetric carbon atom (or atoms) next to the functional group (see below). The order of citation of these prefixes will commence at the end farthest from carbon atom number one, and proceed along the carbon chain to the asymmetric carbon atom nearest to carbon atom number one. In designating anomeric ring forms of aldoses and 2-ketoses the anomeric prefix here (see Rule 15) will immediately precede the configurational prefix nearest to the root name.

| No. of asymmetric carbon atoms in the sequence | Prefixes to be used |
|---|---|
| 5 | one 4-carbon + one 1-carbon |
| 6 | one 4-carbon + one 2-carbon |
| 7 | one 4-carbon + one 3-carbon |
| 8 | two 4-carbon |
| 9 | two 4-carbon + one 1-carbon |
| 10 | two 4-carbon + one 2-carbon |
| 11, etc. | two 4-carbon + one 3-carbon, etc. |

*Examples*:



(I)



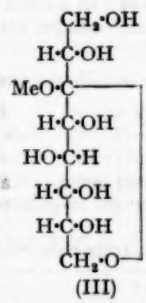
(II)

(I) D-*glycero*-D-*gluco*heptose.

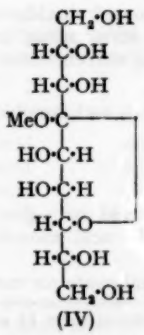
(II) methyl L-*erythro*-β-D-*galacto*octopyranoside.

For oxygen-ring forms of ketoses other than 2-ketoses, the ending (furanose, furanoside, etc.) will, when necessary, be immediately preceded by a pair of numerals identifying the two carbon atoms to which the oxygen ring is attached, the potential ketone group being cited first. When the potential ketone group of an oxygen-ring form is in the middle of the chain, the numerals identifying the position of the original hydroxyl group will be the higher of the two possibilities (see example VI).

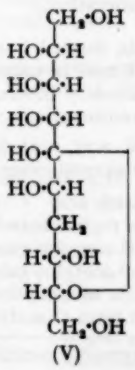
*Examples*:



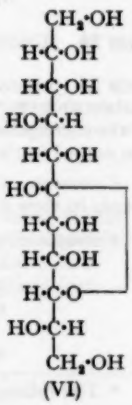
(III)



(IV)



(V)



(VI)

(III) methyl D-*gluco*-D-*glycero*-3-octuloseptanoside
(IV) methyl D-*manno*-D-*erythro*-4-nonulo-4→7-furanoside
(V) 7-deoxy-D-*arabo*-L-*ribo*-5-deculo-5→9-pyranose
(VI) L-*talo*-D-*gulo*-6-undeculo-6→9-furanose

*Comment.* Methods for naming, as well as representing correctly, the configuration of the anomeric forms of these ketoses can be devised when such compounds are prepared and their configurations determined.

**Rule 23** Names for the polyhydric alcohols (alditols) are derived from the names of the corresponding aldose sugars by changing the suffix " ose " to " itol." For non-*meso*-compounds, the same family-determining asymmetric carbon as that characterizing the name of the sugar is used.

*Examples of* (*a*) Permissible names established by usage :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| glycerol | for glyceritol | dulcitol | for galactitol |
| adonitol | for ribitol | perseitol | |
| arabitol | for arabinitol | volemitol | |
| sorbitol | for D-glucitol | | |

(*b*) Names requiring D or L :

threitol arabitol mannitol glucitol iditol talitol rhamnitol

(*c*) Names used without D or L :

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| glycerol | erythritol | ribitol | xylitol | sorbitol |
| allitol | dulcitol | lactitol | cellobi-itol | melibi-itol |

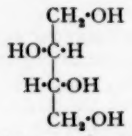
The names of *meso*-forms can be used advantageously with D- or L- in naming derivatives which have become optically active by substitution, *e.g.* :

**2 : 3-*O*-*iso*propylidene-D-xylitol** or **D-(2 : 3-*O*-*iso*propylidenexylitol)**
**1-*O*-methyl-L-glyceritol** or **L-(1-*O*-methylglyceritol)**

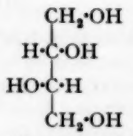
(*d*) Equivalent names :

D-arabitol and D-lyxitol
D-talitol and D-altritol
D-glucitol and L-gulitol

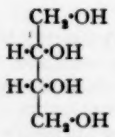
(*e*)



D(*dextro*)-threitol
D(+)-threitol



L(*lævo*)-threitol
L(−)-threitol



erythritol

**Rule 24** (Under consideration.)

**Rule 25** Aldonic acids, formed from aldoses by oxidation of only the hemiacetal or aldehydic carbon atom to $-CO_2H$, may be named by substituting " onic acid " as a suffix in place of " ose " of the corresponding aldose. Esters, salts, acid chlorides, lactones, amides, nitriles, and the like, are named in the conventional manner.

*Comment.* Glyceric acid, arabonic acid, and lactobionic acid will be considered acceptable names in view of their general usage.

*Examples* : cellobionic acid
barium D-gluconate •
penta-*O*-acetyl-D-gluconic acid (or D-gluconic acid penta-acetate)
penta-*O*-acetyl-D-galactonic acid monohydrate (or D-galactonic acid penta-acetate monohydrate)
methyl tetra-*O*-acetyl-L-arabonate (or methyl L-arabonate tetra-acetate)

---

• The following exemplify combinations of rules 11 and 25 :

barium D-gluconate 6-(dihydrogen phosphate)
barium D-gluconate 6-(sodium hydrogen phosphate)
barium D-gluconate 6-(disodium phosphate)
barium D-gluconate 6-(barium phosphate)

*Examples (contd.)*: D-glucono-γ-lactone; D-glucono-1→4-lactone; D-gluconic 1→4-lactone; D-gluconic γ-lactone *
D-glucono-δ-lactone; D-glucono-1→5-lactone; D-gluconic 1 : 5→lactone; D-gluconic δ-lactone
2 : 3 : 4 : 6-tetra-*O*-methyl-L-altronolactone (or 2 : 3 : 4 : 6-tetra-*O*-methyl-L-altronic lactone)
2-amino-2-deoxy-D-gluconic acid (common name: D-glucosaminic acid)

**Rule 26** Uronic acids, formed from aldoses having a terminal $-CH_2 \cdot OH$ group by oxidation only of this group to $-CO_2H$, may be named by substituting " uronic acid " as a suffix in place of " ose " of the corresponding aldose name. The hemiacetal or aldehydic carbon atom is carbon number one, and the syllable " ur " has the significance of " ω."

Esters, salts, acid chlorides, lactones, amides, nitriles, and the like, are named in the conventional manner.

*Examples*: α-D-mannopyranuronic acid
tetra-*O*-acetyl-β-D-talopyranuronic acid (or β-D-talopyranuronic acid tetraacetate)
methyl β-L-galactopyranuronate
barium α-L-glucofuranuronate
ethyl tetra-*O*-benzoyl-α-D-idofuranuronate
3-*O*-methyl-α-D-ribofuranurono-5→2-lactone
α-D-mannopyranurono-6→2-lactone
2-*O*-ethyl-β-L-glucopyranurono-γ-lactone

**Rule 27** If the glycoside radical (see Rule 20) of an aldose glycoside possesses a terminal $-CH_2 \cdot OH$ group, and if this group of the glycoside is oxidized to a carboxyl group, the product may be named by substituting " uronic acid " as a suffix in place of the terminal " e " of the parent glycoside name. The glycoside hemiacetal carbon atom is carbon number one.

Esters, salts, acid chlorides, lactones, amides, nitriles, and the like, may then be named in the conventional manner.

*Comment.* Parentheses are suitably inserted where it is necessary to distinguish between an ester alkyl group and the hemiacetal alkyl group of a glycoside of a uronic acid.

*Examples*: methyl α-D-mannopyranosiduronic acid
ethyl tri-*O*-benzoyl-α-D-idofuranosiduronic acid
methyl α-D-glucopyranosidurono-γ-lactone (or -6→3-lactone) †
ethyl 3-*O*-ethyl-β-L-glucopyranosidurono-δ-lactone (or -6→2-lactone) †
ethyl (methyl β-L-galactopyranosid)uronate
barium (bornyl α-D-glucofuranosid)uronate
*n*-butyl (*n*-propyl tri-*O*-acetyl-β-D-talopyranosid)uronate
methyl (ethyl 2 : 3 : 4-tri-*O*-methyl-α-D-galactosid)uronate

**Rule 28** αω-Dicarboxylic sugar acids (glycaric acids), formed by the oxidation of aldoses at both terminal carbon atoms, may be named by substituting " aric acid " as a suffix in place of " ose " of the corresponding aldose name.

*Examples of*: (*a*) Permissible names established by usage:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tartronic acid | for glyceraric acid | mannosaccharic acid | for mannaric acid |
| (+)-tartaric acid | for L-threaric acid | mucic acid | for galactaric acid |
| *meso*tartaric acid | for erythraric acid | allomucic acid | for allaric acid |
| saccharic acid | for D-glucaric acid | talomucic acid | for talaric acid |
| idosaccharic acid | for idaric acid | | |

(*b*) Names requiring D or L:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| threaric acid | glucaric acid | idaric acid |
| arabinaric (arabaric) acid | talaric acid | mannaric acid |

* A dilactone is exemplified by saccharic 1→4 : 6→3-dilactone. Note that the first of a pair of positional numerals cited refers to the acid group.

† See rule 25 for alternative methods of naming the lactone grouping.

(*c*) Names used without D or L :

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| glyceraric acid | ribaric acid | allaric acid |
| erythraric acid | xylaric acid | galactaric acid |

The names of *meso*-forms can be used advantageously with D or L in naming derivatives which have become optically active by substitution (cf. Rule 23*c*).

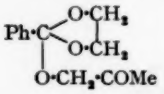
(*d*) Equivalent names :

lyxaric acid and arabinaric acid
talaric acid and altraric acid
L-gularic acid and D-glucaric acid

**Rule 29** The " glycosides of ortho-ester structure " may be named as the ortho-esters, with the carbohydrate group given as the first term in the name.

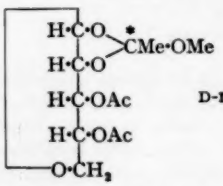
*Comment.* This is in conformity with established usage for such compounds as :

$Me{\cdot}C(OEt)_3$ ethyl orthoacetate



acetonyl ethylene orthobenzoate

*Examples* : (*a*)

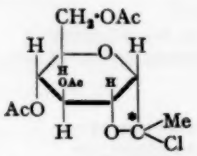


D-ribose 3 : 4-diacetate 1 : 2-(methyl orthoacetate)

It is to be noted that this compound may also be named according to Rule 30 as 3 : 4-di-*O*-acetyl-1 : 2-*O*-1′-methoxyethylidene-D-ribose.

The latter system appears to be the better for assignment of an accurate name to the following compound :

(*b*)

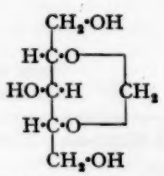


3 : 4 : 6-tri-*O*-acetyl-1 : 2-*O*-1′-chloroethylidene-α-D-glucose

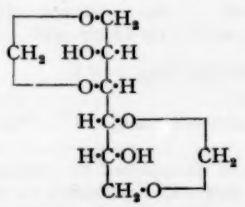
*Comment.* These two examples contain an asymmetric carbon atom marked *, and so two forms are possible. No recommendations are made at present for their differentiation.

**Rule 30.** Cyclic acetals formed by the reaction of carbohydrates with aldehydes or ketones may be named in accordance with Rule 9 with bivalent radicals as prefixes, such radicals to follow the nomenclature set forth in I.U.P.A.C. Rule 56. In representing more than one cyclic acetal grouping, the numeral pairs are separated typographically when the exact placement of the acetal groups is known.

*Examples* :



2 : 4-*O*-methylenexylitol



1 : 3-4 : 6-di-*O*-methylene-D-mannitol

(I) 1 : 2-*O*-*iso*propylidene-D-glucofuranose
(II) 1 : 2-4 : 5-di-*O*-*iso*propylidene-D-fructopyranose
(III) 4 : 6-*O*-ethylidene-D-glucose
(IV) 1 : 2-3 : 4-bis-*O*-1′-methylpropylidene-D-xylose
(V) methyl 4 : 6-*O*-benzylidene-α-D-glucoside
(VI) 1 : 2-*O*-2′-chloroethylidene-α-D-glucofuranose
(VII) 1 : 2-*O*-1′-chloroethylidene-α-D-glucopyranose triacetate

*Comment.* It is to be noted that in examples (III—VII inclusive), new asymmetric centres are introduced at the carbonyl-carbon atom of the aldehyde or ketone that has reacted with the sugar. In (IV), two such new centres have been introduced. A differentiating nomenclature for such isomers is not here attempted.

**Rules 31, 32** (Under consideration.)

**Rule 33** An intramolecular anhydride, formed by the elimination of the elements of water from two hydroxyl groups of a monosaccharide molecule (aldose or ketose), is named by attaching the prefix " anhydro " to the sugar name; this prefix is preceded by a pair of numerals identifying the two hydroxyl groups involved. Anhydrides of sugar acids, lactones, alcohols, and the like, are named similarly.

*Comment.* The substances usually known as sugar anhydrides, glycose anhydrides, or glycosans (whose formation involves the reducing group), as well as the anhydro-sugars (whose formation does not involve the reducing group) are not here differentiated in treatment. The name " levoglucosan " (for 1 : 6-anhydro-β-D-glucopyranose) is established by usage, but, except for this, names of glucosan type should not be used.

*Examples* : 3 : 6-anhydro*aldehydo*-D-glucose
3 : 6-anhydro-β-D-glucofuranose
2 : 3-anhydro-4-*O*-methyl-α-D-mannopyranose
2 : 7-anhydro-β-D-*altro*heptulopyranose
1 : 6-3 : 4-dianhydro-β-D-talopyranose
methyl 4 : 6-di-*O*-acetyl-2 : 3-anhydro-α-D-alloside
2 : 5-anhydro-D-gluconic acid
3 : 6-anhydro-D-gluconic 1→4-lactone
1 : 4-3 : 6-dianhydro-D-glucitol, or 1 : 4-3 : 6-dianhydro-L-gulitol (see Rule 23)

**Rule 34** An intermolecular anhydride, formed by condensation of two monosaccharide molecules with the elimination of the elements of two molecules of water, will be named by the word " dianhydride " placed after the names of the two parent sugars. The position of each anhydride link is indicated by a pair of numerals showing the positions of the two hydroxyl groups involved; the numerals relating to one sugar (in a mixed dianhydride, the second sugar named) will be primed. In each numeral pair, the first number cited will be that which carries an anomeric prefix; both pairs of numerals will immediately precede the word " dianhydride."

*Examples* : di-D-fructopyranose 2 : 1′-2′ : 1-dianhydride
di-D-fructofuranose 2β : 3′-2′β : 1-dianhydride
D-fructofuranose D-*threo*pentulofuranose 2β : 1′-2′β : 1-dianhydride

**Rule 35** An oligosaccharide is a compound which, on complete hydrolysis, gives monosaccharides only, in relatively small number per molecule (in contrast to the high-polymeric polysaccharides).

*Comment.* Most of the naturally occurring oligosaccharides have well-established and useful common names (sucrose, lactose, maltose, cellobiose, melezitose, raffinose, stachyose) which were assigned before their complete structures were known. Rational names may now be assigned as follows.

*Disaccharides.* A reducing disaccharide may be named as a glycosylaldose (glycosylketose), and a non-reducing disaccharide as a glycosyl aldoside (glycosyl ketoside), from its component parts.

*Examples* : (*a*) Reducing :

α-lactose : 4-*O*-β-D-galactopyranosyl-α-D-glucopyranose

(*b*) Non-reducing :

sucrose : β-D-fructofuranosyl α-D-glucopyranoside, or α-D-glucopyranosyl β-D-fructofuranoside

(*c*) Glycosides of reducing disaccharides :

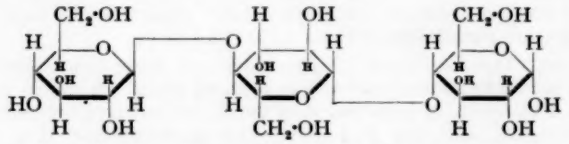
methyl α-lactoside : methyl 4-*O*-β-D-galactopyranosyl-α-D-glucopyranoside

*Tri- and Higher Oligo-saccharides*.

(a) *Reducing* : Beginning with the first non-reducing component, and following Rule 20, the first glycosyl portion with its configurational prefixes is delineated. This is followed by two numbers, separated by an arrow, in parentheses inserted into the name by hyphens. This numeral pair indicates the respective positions involved in the first glycosidic union, the first number giving the position on the terminal non-reducing component and the second referring to the position on the other component concerned. The next disaccharide linkage is treated similarly (and so on), and the last portion of the name delineates the reducing sugar unit.

*Examples* :

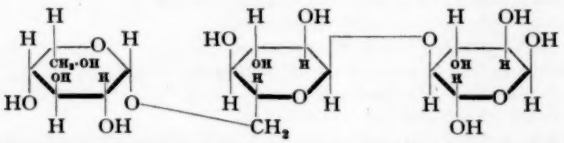
α-cellotriose :



*O*-β-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→4)-*O*-β-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→4)-α-D-glucopyranose

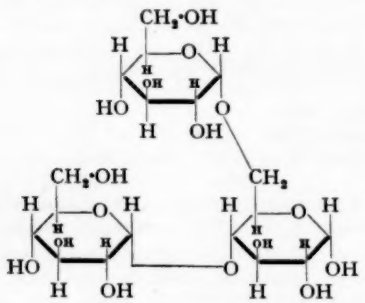
α-maltotriose :

*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→4)-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→4)-α-D-glucopyranose



*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→6)-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→4)-α-D-glucopyranose

*Reducing, branched* : By insertion in brackets, one glycosyl substituent is distinguished from the second glycosyl substituent.



*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→4)-*O*-[α-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→6)]-α-D-glucopyranose {synonym : 4 : 6-di-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-α-D-glucopyranose}

(b) *Non-reducing* :

raffinose : *O*-α-D-galactopyranosyl-(1→6)-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→2) β-D-fructofuranoside or *O*-β-D-fructofuranosyl-(2→1)-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-(6→1) α-D-galactopyranoside

gentianose : *O*-β-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→6)-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→2) β-D-fructofuranoside

*Conventions regarding Symbols for representing Complex Carbohydrates.*

In abbreviated, structural representation of complex carbohydrates, the following symbols may be convenient.

1. *Radicals derived from monosaccharides.* For trioses to hexoses, the first three letters of the name are used; an exception is that "glucose" is denoted by G. The first of the three letters is capitalized.

*Examples*: galactose, Gal; fructose, Fru; ribose, Rib; 2-deoxyribose, 2-deoxyRib

2. *Furanose, pyranose, and septanose forms.* If necessary, the first letter of the syllable, italicized and uncapitalized, is used as suffix to denote the ring form.

*Examples*: idofuranose, Ido*f*; mannopyranose, Man*p*

3. *Uronic acids.* The suffix "A" (for "acid") is added to the symbol for the parent monosaccharide.

*Examples*: galactofuranuronic acid, Gal*f*A; mannopyranuronic acid, Man*p*A

4. *2-Amino-2-deoxy-aldoses.* The suffix "N" (for "nitrogen") is added to the symbol for the parent monosaccharide. The *N*-acetyl derivative is denoted by the suffix NAc.

*Examples*: glucosamine, GN; *N*-acetylgalactosamine, GalNAc

5. *Configurational series.* The configurational symbols (Rule 4) are not to be omitted when established.

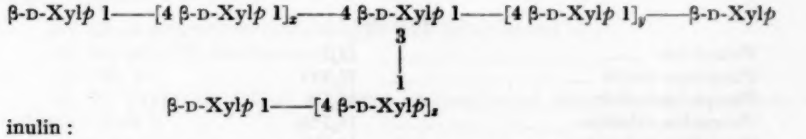
*Example*: L-arabinose, L-Ara

6. *Positional numerals and anomeric prefixes.* These are added at the appropriate places, the former being separated from the monosaccharide symbol by a thin space.

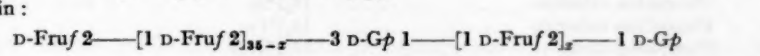
7. *Joining of symbols.* Symbols formed as above are joined by rules.

8. *Arrays.* Polydirectional arrays may be used.

*Examples*: xylan:




inulin:



APPENDIX 3

## *Nomenclature of Compounds containing One Phosphorus Atom.*

Note 1. This system of nomenclature is readily expansible to arsenic, antimony, and, if desirable, bismuth.

*Rule* 1. *Parent Structures.* Parent structures (those not considered to be derived from other forms), which need not necessarily have independent existence, have bound to the phosphorus atom the following groups or combinations of groups only:

(*a*) H alone or, in quinquevalent compounds only, in combination with one of the groups (O), (S), (Se), (Te), or (NH), and

(*b*) OH alone or in combination with H, (O), H and (O), =O in tervalent structures, or =O and (O) in quinquevalent structures.

No structure having less than three covalent bonds is named. Omission of bond designation, as in $(HO)_3PO$, or use of parentheses, as in (O), indicates that no differentiation is being made between →O and =O when these satisfy the fourth and fifth valencies of the phosphorus atom. The parent structures are named as follows:

Note 2. The convention has been adopted herein of writing structures with H or R if present, to the left of the P, and all other substituents to the right of the P; where no H or R is present, OH or OR, if present, is written to the left of the P and all other substituents to the right of the P.

*Hydrides*

| | |
|---|---|
| Phosphine | $H_3P$ |
| Phosphine oxide | $H_3PO$ |
| Phosphine sulfide | $H_3PS$ |
| Phosphine selenide | $H_3PSe$ |
| Phosphine telluride | $H_3PTe$ |
| Phosphine imide | $H_3P{:}NH$ |
| Phosphorane | $H_5P$ |

Note 3. The logical name for $H_5P$, phosphane, has been reserved for the system for the polyphosphorus structures.

*Tervalent acids*

| | |
|---|---|
| Phosphorous acid | $(HO)_3P$ |
| Phosphonous acid | $HP(OH)_2$ |
| Phosphinous acid | $H_2P{\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphenous acid | $HO{\cdot}PO$ |

*Quinquevalent acids*

| | |
|---|---|
| Phosphoric acid | $(HO)_3PO$ |
| Phosphonic acid | $HPO(OH)_2$ |
| Phosphinic acid | $H_2PO{\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphenic acid | $HO{\cdot}PO(O)$ |
| Phosphoranoic acid | $H_4P{\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphoranedioic acid | $H_3P(OH)_2$ |
| Phosphoranetrioic acid | $H_2P(OH)_3$ |
| Phosphoranetetroic acid | $HP(OH)_4$ |
| Phosphoranepentoic acid | $(HO)_5P$ |

The following special case is named as indicated:

Phosphonium hydroxide $H_4P^+OH^-$

[Names for compounds in which one or more hydroxyl groups are replaced by acid residues are still under consideration.—ED.]

Note 4. The names of acids recommended above are for the purpose of naming organic compounds of phosphorus. For inorganic chemistry the names approved by the International Union of Chemistry should be used, viz.:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| $H_3PO_2$ ..... | Hypophosphorous acid | $HPO_3$ ..... | Metaphosphoric acid |
| $H_3PO_3$ ..... | Phosphorous acid | $H_3PO_5$ ..... | Peroxyphosphoric acid |
| $H_3PO_4$ ..... | Phosphoric acid | | |

*Rule* 2. *Structures formed by Substitution.* Structures containing a carbon–phosphorus linkage formed by replacement of H bound to P in any parent structure by a hydrocarbon or heterocyclic group are named by prefixing to the parent name the radical name of the replacing group. Structures formed by replacing two H bound to P in any parent structure not containing an OH group by O, S, Se, Te, or NH are named by prefixing oxo, thiono, selenono, tellurono, or imino to the parent name.

*Examples:*

| | |
|---|---|
| phenylphosphonic acid ..... | $PhPO(OH)_2$ |
| diethylphosphinous acid ..... | $Et_2P{\cdot}OH$ |
| 2-chloroethylphosphine ..... | $H_2P{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2Cl$ |
| oxophosphine ..... | HPO |
| thionophosphine sulfide ..... | HPS(S) |

*Rule* 3. *Structures formed by Operation.*

A. Structures formed by the operation of replacing

(1) (O) in a structure containing an OH group bound to P,
(2) (O) and OH simultaneously,
(3) OH, or
(4) the oxygen in OH in a parent or substituted structure by any group *not* cited in Rule 2

are named by insertion of the appropriate affix (in alphabetical order if more than one) just preceding the valency suffix (-ic, -oic, -ous, or -ate, -oate, or -ite) in the parent name. For the sake of euphony, an affix beginning with a consonant is always preceded by "o"; the final "o" is dropped if followed by a vowel. Doubling an affix does not change its alphabetical order. The list of affixes is in the annexed Table.

B. Esters are named by prefixing (separated by a space) to the remainder of the name the hydrocarbon radical name and replacing the ending -ic or -ous acid with -ate or -ite, respectively.

*Example:* diethyl methylphosphonate ..... $MePO(OEt)_2$

Partial esters are named by inserting (separated by spaces) the term "hydrogen" between the ester radical name and the parent name.

*Example:* ethyl hydrogen methylphosphonite ..... $MeP(OH){\cdot}OEt$

The location of substituents in esters containing S and its analogues is denoted by the symbols *O-*, *S-*, *Se-*, and *Te-* prefixed to the radical name; these symbols are used in conjunction with the affix "thio" and its analogues, the affixes "thiolo," "thiono," and their analogues being used only where ambiguity would otherwise result. The symbols *N-* and *P-* are used also where ambiguity arises.

*Examples:*

| | |
|---|---|
| *OO*-diethyl hydrogen phosphorodithioate ..... | $(EtO)_2P(S){\cdot}SH$ |
| *S*-ethyl phosphinothioate ..... | $H_2P(O){\cdot}SEt$ |
| *S*-methyl *NP*-dimethylphosphonamidothioate ..... | $MeP(O)(SMe){\cdot}NHMe$ |
| *O*-ethyl *S*-methyl hydrogen phosphorothiolothionate | $HO{\cdot}P(S)(SMe){\cdot}OEt$ |

*List of affixes*

| Affix | Operation | Name | Structure |
|---|---|---|---|
| amid(o) | Replacement of OH with $NH_2$ | Phosphoramidic acid<br>Phosphoramidimidic acid<br>Phosphoramidochloridic acid | $(HO)_2P(O)\cdot NH_2$<br>$(HO)_2P(:NH)\cdot NH_2$<br>$HO\cdot P(O)Cl(NH_2)$ |
| bromid(o) | Replacement of OH with Br | Phosphonobromidous acid | $HPBr\cdot OH$ |
| chlorid(o) | Replacement of OH with Cl | Phosphorochloridic acid | $(HO)_2P(O)Cl$ |
| cyanatid(o) | Replacement of OH with OCN | Phosphorodicyanatidic acid | $HO\cdot P(O)(OCN)_2$ |
| *iso*cyanatid(o) | Replacement of OH with NCO | Phosphono*iso*cyanatidothionic acid | $HP(S)(NCO)\cdot OH$ |
| cyanid(o) | Replacement of OH with CN | Phosphorochloridocyanidic acid | $HO\cdot P(O)Cl\cdot CN$ |
| fluorid(o) | Replacement of OH with F | Phosphonofluoridic acid | $HP(O)F\cdot OH$ |
| imid(o) | Replacement of (O) with (NH) | Phosphorimidic acid<br>Phosphorimidiodidic acid | $(HO)_3P{:}NH$<br>$(HO)_2P(:NH)I$ |
| iodid(o) | Replacement of OH with I | Phosphorodi-iodidous acid | $HO\cdot PI_2$ |
| nitrid(o) | Replacement of (O) and OH simultaneously with (N) | Phosphononitridic acid | $HP(N)\cdot OH$ |
| thiocyanatid(o) | Replacement of OH with SCN | Phosphorochloridothiocyanatidous acid | $HO\cdot PCl\cdot SCN$ |
| *iso*thiocyanatid(o) | Replacement of OH with NCS | Phosphorimidodi*iso*thiocyanatidic acid | $HO\cdot P(:NH)(NCS)_2$ |
| thio<br>seleno<br>telluro | Replacement of O in OH or (O) with S, Se, or Te, respectively<br>Used in conjunction with letter prefixes *S-*, *Se-*, and *Te-* | See rule 3B | — |
| thiolo<br>selenolo<br>tellurolo | Replacement of O in OH with S, Se, or Te, respectively | See rule 3B | — |
| thiono<br>selenono<br>tellurono | Replacement of (O) with (S), (Se), or (Te), respectively | See rule 3B | — |

---

Salts are named similarly with the cations preceding all other functions.
*Example:*

*O*-sodium *S*-ethyl phosphonothioite ..... $HP(ONa)\cdot SEt$

C. Fully operated structures no longer having acid or ester functions are named according to the *Chemical Abstracts* order of prime functions ("The Naming and Indexing of Chemical Compounds by Chemical Abstracts," paragraph 68, *Chem. Abs.*, 1945, **39**, 5876).
*Examples:*

methylphosphonamidic chloride ..... $MeP(O)Cl\cdot NH_2$
phosphorocyanidous diamide ..... $P(NH_2)_2\cdot CN$

*Rule* 4. *Radicals.*

A. The fundamental radicals attached to another group at the phosphorus atom are named as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| phosphino | $H_2P$– |
| phosphinyl | $H_2P(O)$– |
| phosphinothioyl | $H_2P(S)$– |
| phosphinimidyl | $H_2P(:NH)$– |
| phosphinonitridyl | $HP(N)$– |
| phosphoranyl | $H_4P$– |

B. Univalent radicals attached to another group at the phosphorus atom are named as compounds of the fundamental radicals. Substituent groups are named in alphabetical order.

*Examples:*

| | |
|---|---|
| chloro(methoxy)phosphino | MeO·P(Cl)– |
| (chloromethoxy)phosphino | $HP(O{\cdot}CH_2Cl)$– |
| hydroxy(methyl)phosphinyl | MeP(O)(OH)– |
| *n*-butylmethylphosphinothioyl | $MeBu^nP(S)$– |
| methylthiophosphinimidyl | HP(:NH)(SMe)– |
| mercapto(methoxy)phosphinyl | MeO·P(O)(SH)– |

C. Bivalent and tervalent radicals formed by the replacement of H with a free valency in a fundamental radical are named

(1) by adding to the final -yl ending the suffix -idene (bivalent) or -idyne (tervalent), or
(2) by dropping the final -o ending and adding the suffix -idene or -idyne.

*Examples:*

| | |
|---|---|
| methoxyphosphinylidene | MeO·P(O)= |
| methoxy(methyl)phosphoranylidyne | MeP(OMe)≡ |
| phosphinidene | HP= |
| phosphinylidyne | P(O)≡ |

D. Compound radicals are named in the usual manner, denoting the phosphorus portions according to Rules 4B and 4C.

*Examples:*

| | |
|---|---|
| dimethoxyphosphinothioyloxy | $(MeO)_2P(S)O$– |
| amino(methyl)phosphinylthio | $MeP(O)(NH_2)S$– |
| methylphosphinothioylamino | MeHP(S)·NH– |

*Extended examples of monophosphorus nomenclature.**

| *Parent structure:* Phosphine $H_3P$ | |
|---|---|
| Oxophosphine | HPO |
| Thionophosphine | HPS |
| Iminophosphine | HP:NH |
| Oxopropylphosphine | $Pr^nPO$ |
| Methyl(methylimino)phosphine | MeP:NMe |
| Methylpropylphosphine | $MePr^nPH$ |
| 2-Chloroethylphosphine | $H_2P{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2Cl$ |

| *Parent structure:* Phosphine oxide $H_3PO$ | |
|---|---|
| Oxophosphine oxide | HPO(O) |
| Iminophosphine oxide | HP(O):NH |
| Thionophosphine oxide | HPS(O) |
| Methyloxophosphine oxide | MePO(O) |
| (Ethylimino)methylphosphine oxide | MeP(O):NEt |
| Phenyldipropylphosphine oxide | $PhPr^n{}_2PO$ |

* The "extended examples" are intended to show how names may be derived from the "parent structures." They do not signify that all the names are suitable for all circumstances—indeed in some cases two names are listed for the same substance. Further it is realised that some of the compounds listed are still hypothetical. See also note 4. Ed.

*Parent structure :* Phosphine sulfide $H_3PS$

| | |
|---|---|
| Oxophosphine sulfide | HPO(S) |
| Iminophosphine sulfide | HP(S):NH |
| Thionophosphine sulfide | HPS(S) |
| (2-Chloroethyl)iminophosphine sulfide | Cl·$CH_2$·$CH_2$·P(S):NH |
| Butylethylmethylphosphine sulfide | $Bu^n$EtMeP(S) |

*Parent structure :* Phosphine imide $H_3P(NH)$

| | |
|---|---|
| Oxophosphine imide | HP(O):NH |
| Iminophosphine imide | HP:NH(NH) |
| Thionophosphine imide | HP(S):NH |
| *P*-Methylphosphine imide | $MeH_2P$(:NH) |
| *N*-Methylphosphine imide | $H_3P$(:NMe) |
| Methyliminophosphine imide | HP:NH(:NMe) |
| *P*-Methyl(methylimino)phosphine imide | Me·P:NMe(:NH) |
| *N*-Methyl(methylimino)phosphine imide | HP:NMe(:NMe) |
| *NP*-Dimethyl(methylimino)phosphine imide | Me·P:NMe(:NMe) |
| *PPP*-Trimethylphosphine imide | $Me_3P$(:NH) |
| Tetramethylphosphine imide | $Me_3P$(:NMe) |

*Parent structure :* Phosphorane $H_5P$

| | |
|---|---|
| Oxophosphorane | $H_3PO$ |
| Iminophosphorane | $H_3P$:NH |
| Thionophosphorane | $H_3PS$ |
| 2-Chloroethyloxothionophosphorane | Cl·$CH_2$·$CH_2$·PO(S) |
| Pentaphenylphosphorane | $Ph_5P$ |

*Parent structure :* Phosphoric acid $(HO)_3P(O)$

| | |
|---|---|
| Phosphoramidic acid | $(HO)_2PO·NH_2$ |
| Phosphorodiamidic acid | $HO·PO(NH_2)_2$ |
| Phosphoric triamide (phosphoramide) | $PO(NH_2)_3$ |
| Phosphorochloridic acid | $(HO)_2PO·Cl$ |
| Phosphorodichloridic acid | $HO·POCl_2$ |
| Phosphorothioic acid | *$H_3PO_3S$ |
| Phosphorothionic acid | $(HO)_3PS$ |
| Phosphorothiolic acid | $(HO)_2PO·SH$ |
| Phosphorodithioic acid | *$H_3PO_2S_2$ |
| Phosphorothiolothionic acid | $(HO)_2PS·SH$ |
| Phosphorodithiolic acid | $HO·PO(SH)_2$ |
| Phosphorotrithioic acid | *$H_3POS_3$ |
| Phosphorodithiolothionic acid | $HO·PS(SH)_2$ |
| Phosphorotrithiolic acid | $PO(SH)_3$ |
| Phosphorotetrathioic acid | $PS(SH)_3$ |
| Phosphoramidochloridic acid | $HO·P(O)Cl·NH_2$ |
| Phosphoramidic dichloride | $POCl_2·NH_2$ |
| Phosphorodiamidic chloride | $POCl(NH_2)_2$ |
| Phosphoramidothioic acid | *$H_2PO_2S·NH_2$ |
| Phosphoramidothionic acid | $(HO)_2PS·NH_2$ |
| Phosphoramidothiolic acid | $HO·PO(SH)·NH_2$ |
| Phosphoramidodithioic acid | *$H_2POS_2·NH_2$ |
| Phosphoramidothiolothionic acid | $HO·PS(SH)·NH_2$ |

* Position of S is not known in the free acids. If the position of S is to be designated for purposes of discussion, the " thiolo " or " thiono " names may be used.

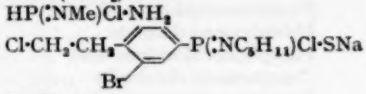
Phosphoramidodithiolic acid ..... $PO(SH)_2 \cdot NH_2$
Phosphoramidotrithioic acid ..... $PS(SH)_2 \cdot NH_2$
Phosphorodiamidothioic acid ..... $^{\bullet}HPOS(NH_2)_2$
Phosphorodiamidothionic acid ..... $HO \cdot PS(NH_2)_2$
Phosphorodiamidothiolic acid ..... $PO(NH_2)_2 \cdot SH$
Phosphorodiamidodithioic acid ..... $PS(NH_2)_2 \cdot SH$
Phosphorothioic triamide ..... $PS(NH_2)_3$
Phosphorochloridothioic acid ..... $^{\bullet}H_2PO_2SCl$
Phosphorochloridothionic acid ..... $(HO)_2PSCl$
Phosphorochloridothiolic acid ..... $HO \cdot PO(Cl) \cdot SH$
Phosphorochloridodithioic acid ..... $^{\bullet}H_2POS_2Cl$
Phosphorochloridothiolothionic acid ..... $HO \cdot P(S)Cl \cdot OH$
Phosphorochloridodithiolic acid ..... $POCl(SH)_2$
Phosphorochloridotrithioic acid ..... $PSCl(SH)_2$
Phosphorodichloridothioic acid ..... $^{\bullet}HPOSCl_2$
Phosphorodichloridothionic acid ..... $HO \cdot PSCl_2$
Phosphorodichloridothiolic acid ..... $POCl_2 \cdot SH$
Phosphorodichloridodithioic acid ..... $PSCl_2 \cdot SH$
Phosphoramidochloridothioic acid ..... $^{\bullet}HPOS(Cl) \cdot NH_2$
Phosphoramidochloridothionic acid ..... $HO \cdot PS(Cl) \cdot NH_2$
Phosphoramidochloridothiolic acid ..... $POCl(NH_2) \cdot SH$
Phosphoramidochloridodithioic acid ..... $PSCl(NH_2) \cdot SH$
Phosphoramidothioic dichloride ..... $PSCl_2 \cdot NH_2$
Phosphorodiamidothioic chloride ..... $PSCl(NH_2)_2$
Phosphorimidic acid ..... $(HO)_3P(:NH)$
Phosphoramidimidic acid ..... $(HO)_2P(:NH) \cdot NH_2$
Phosphorodiamidimidic acid ..... $HO \cdot P(:NH)(NH_2)_2$
Phosphorimidic triamide ..... $P(:NH)(NH_2)_3$
Phosphorochloridimidic acid ..... $(HO)_2P(:NH)Cl$
Phosphorodichloridimidic acid ..... $HO \cdot P(:NH)Cl_2$
Phosphorimidic trichloride ..... $P(:NH)Cl_3$
Phosphorimidothioic acid ..... $(HO)_2P(:NH) \cdot SH$
Phosphorimidodithioic acid ..... $HO \cdot P(:NH)(SH)_2$
Phosphorimidotrithioic acid ..... $P(:NH)(SH)_3$
Phosphoramidimidothioic acid ..... $HO \cdot P(:NH)(SH)(NH_2)$
Phosphorodiamidimidothioic acid ..... $P(:NH)(NH_2)_2 \cdot SH$
Phosphoramidimidodithioic acid ..... $P(:NH)(HS)_2 \cdot NH_2$
Phosphoramidochloridimidic acid ..... $HO \cdot P(:NH)(Cl) \cdot NH_2$
Phosphorodiamidimidic chloride ..... $P(:NH)Cl(NH_2)_2$
Phosphoramidimidic dichloride ..... $P(:NH)Cl_2 \cdot NH_2$
Phosphoramidochloridimidothioic acid ..... $P(:NH)Cl(NH_2) \cdot SH$
Phosphorochloridimidothioic acid ..... $HO \cdot P(:NH)Cl \cdot SH$
Phosphorochloridimidodithioic acid ..... $P(:NH)Cl(SH)_2$
Phosphorodichloridimidothioic acid ..... $P(:NH)Cl_2 \cdot SH$
Phosphoronitridic acid ..... $(HO)_3PN$
Phosphoramidonitridic acid ..... $HO \cdot PN \cdot NH_2$
Phosphoronitridic diamide ..... $PN(NH_2)_2$
Phosphorochloridonitridic acid ..... $HO \cdot PNCl$
Phosphoronitridothioic acid ..... $HO \cdot PN \cdot SH$
Phosphoronitridodithioic acid ..... $PN(SH)_2$
Phosphoramidonitridic chloride ..... $PNCl \cdot NH_2$
Phosphoramidonitridothioic acid ..... $PN(NH_2) \cdot SH$
Phosphorochloridonitridothioic acid ..... $PNCl \cdot SH$
Phosphorobromidic acid ..... $(HO_2)POBr$
Phosphorocyanatidic acid ..... $(HO)_2PO \cdot OCN$
Phosphorocyanidic acid ..... $(HO)_2PO \cdot CN$
Phosphorofluoridic acid ..... $(HO)_2POF$
Phosphoriodidic acid ..... $(HO)_2POI$
Phosphor*iso*cyanidic acid ..... $(HO)_2PO \cdot NC$
Phosphor*iso*cyanatidic acid ..... $(HO)_2PO \cdot NCO$

| | |
|---|---|
| Phosphoro(thiocyanatidic) acid | $(HO)_2PO{\cdot}SCN$ |
| Phosphor(*iso*thiocyanatidic) acid | $(HO)_2PO{\cdot}NCS$ |
| Phosphorochloridofluoridic acid | $HO{\cdot}POClF$ |
| Phosphoramidodithio(thiocyanatidic) acid | $PS(NH_2)(SCN){\cdot}SH$ |
| Methyl hydrogen phosphoramidate | $HO{\cdot}PO(OMe){\cdot}NH_2$ |
| Methyl hydrogen methylphosphoramidate | $HO{\cdot}PO(OMe){\cdot}NHMe$ |
| Dimethyl dimethylphosphoramidate | $PO(OMe)_2{\cdot}NMe_2$ |
| *OS*-Diethyl *O*-hydrogen phosphorodithioate | $HO{\cdot}PS(OEt){\cdot}SEt$ |
| *N*-Methylphosphoramidimidic acid | $(HO)_2P(:NH){\cdot}NHMe$ |
| *N'*-Methylphosphoramidimidic acid | $(HO)_2P(:NMe){\cdot}NH_2$ |
| *NN'*-Dimethylphosphorodiamidimidic acid | $HO{\cdot}P(:NH)(NHMe)_2$ |
| *NN''*-Dimethylphosphorodiamidimidic acid | $HO{\cdot}P(:NMe)(NHMe){\cdot}NH_2$ |
| Dimethyl phosphorochloridate | $POCl(OMe)_2$ |
| *OO*-Diethyl *O*-*p*-nitrophenyl phosphorothioate | $p\text{-}NO_2{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}O{\cdot}PS(OEt)_2$ |
| Ethyl methylphosphoramidonitridate | $EtO{\cdot}PN{\cdot}NHMe$ |

*Parent structure :* Phosphonic acid $HP(O)(OH)_2$

| | |
|---|---|
| Phosphonamidic acid | $HPO(NH_2){\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphonic diamide (phosphonamide) | $HPO(NH_2)_2$ |
| Phosphonochloridic acid | $HPOCl{\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphonic dichloride | $HPOCl_2$ |
| Phosphonothioic acid | $*H_3PO_2S$ |
| Phosphonothionic acid | $HPS(OH)_2$ |
| Phosphonothiolic acid | $HPO(SH){\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphonodithioic acid | $*H_3POS_2$ |
| Phosphonothiolothionic acid | $HPS(SH){\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphonodithiolic acid | $HPO(SH)_2$ |
| Phosphonotrithioic acid | $HPS(SH)_2$ |
| Phosphonamidic chloride | $HPOCl{\cdot}NH_2$ |
| Phosphonamidothioic acid | $*H_2POS{\cdot}NH_2$ |
| Phosphonamidothionic acid | $HPS(NH_2){\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphonamidothiolic acid | $HPO(NH_2){\cdot}SH$ |
| Phosphonothioic diamide | $HPS(NH_2)_2$ |
| Phosphonamidodithioic acid | $HPS(NH_2){\cdot}SH$ |
| Phosphonochloridothioic acid | $*H_2POSCl$ |
| Phosphonochloridothionic acid | $HPSCl{\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphonochloridothiolic acid | $HPOCl{\cdot}SH$ |
| Phosphonothioic dichloride | $HPSCl_2$ |
| Phosphonochloridodithioic acid | $HPSCl{\cdot}SH$ |
| Phosphonamidothioic chloride | $HPSCl{\cdot}NH_2$ |
| Phosphonimidic acid | $HP(:NH)(OH)_2$ |
| Phosphonamidimidic acid | $HP(:NH)(NH_2){\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphonimidic diamide | $HP(:NH)(NH_2)_2$ |
| Phosphonochloridimidic acid | $HP(:NH)Cl{\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphonimidic dichloride | $HP(:NH)Cl_2$ |
| Phosphonimidothiolic acid | $HP(:NH)(SH){\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphonimidodithioic acid | $HP(:NH)(SH)_2$ |
| Phosphonamidimidothioic acid | $HP(:NH)(NH_2){\cdot}SH$ |
| Phosphonamidimidic chloride | $HP(:NH)Cl{\cdot}NH_2$ |
| Phosphonochloridimidothioic acid | $HP(:NH)Cl{\cdot}SH$ |
| Phosphononitridic acid | $HPN{\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphononitridic amide | $HPN{\cdot}NH_2$ |
| Phosphononitridic chloride | $HPNCl$ |
| Phosphononitridothioic acid | $HPN{\cdot}SH$ |
| Phosphonocyanidic acid | $HPO(CN){\cdot}OH$ |
| Phosphonic bromide fluoride | $HPOBrF$ |
| Methyl hydrogen ethylphosphonate | $EtPO(OMe){\cdot}OH$ |
| Methyl *P*-methylphosphonamidate | $MePO(NH_2){\cdot}OMe$ |

*S*-Methyl *NP*-dimethylphosphonamidothioate ... $MePO(NHMe)\cdot SMe$
Methyl trimethylphosphonamidodithioate ..... $MePS(NMe_2)\cdot SMe$
*N'*-Methylphosphonamidimidic chloride ..... $HP(:NMe)Cl\cdot NH_2$
Sodium *N*-amyl-*P*-(3-bromo-4-2'-chloroethyl)-phenylphosphonochloridimidothioate .....




Phenylphosphonic acid ..... $PhPO(OH)_2$
Dimethyl diphenylphosphonimidate ..... $PhP(:NPh)(OMe)_2$
Dimethyl *N*-ethyl-*P*-methylphosphonimidate ..... $MeP(:NEt)(OMe)_2$

*Parent structure :* Phosphinic acid $H_2PO\cdot OH$

Phosphinic amide (phosphinamide) ..... $H_2PO\cdot NH_2$
Phosphinic chloride ..... $H_2POCl$
Phosphinothioic acid ..... $H_2POS$
Phosphinothionic acid ..... $H_2PS\cdot OH$
Phosphinothiolic acid ..... $H_2PO\cdot SH$
Phosphinodithioic acid ..... $H_2PS\cdot SH$
Phosphinothioic amide ..... $H_2PS\cdot NH_2$
Phosphinothioic chloride ..... $H_2PSCl$
Phosphinimidic acid ..... $H_2P(:NH)\cdot OH$
Phosphinimidic amide ..... $H_2P(:NH)\cdot NH_2$
Phosphinimidic chloride ..... $H_2P(:NH)Cl$
Phosphinimidothioic acid ..... $H_2P(:NH)\cdot SH$
Phosphinic nitride (phosphiminitride) ..... $H_2PN$
*NP*-Dimethylphosphinic amide (*NP*-dimethylphosphinamide) ..... $MeHPO\cdot NHMe$
Tetramethylphosphinic amide (tetramethylphosphinamide) ..... $Me_2PO\cdot NMe_2$
Methyl *N*-methylphosphinimidate ..... $H_2P(:NMe)\cdot OMe$
*S*-Methyl phosphinothioate ..... $H_2PO\cdot SMe$
Diphenylphosphinic nitride (diphenyl phosphinitride) ..... $Ph_2PN$

*Parent structure :* Phosphorous acid $(HO)_3P$

Phosphoramidous acid ..... $(HO)_2P\cdot NH_2$
Phosphorodiamidous acid ..... $HO\cdot P(NH_2)_2$
Phosphorous triamide ..... $P(NH_2)_3$
Phosphorochloridous acid ..... $(HO)_2PCl$
Phosphorodichloridous acid ..... $HO\cdot PCl_2$
Phosphorothious acid ..... $(HO)_2P\cdot SH$
Phosphorodithious acid ..... $HO\cdot P(SH)_2$
Phosphorotrithious acid ..... $P(SH)_3$
Phosphoramidochloridous acid ..... $HO\cdot PCl\cdot NH_2$
Phosphoramidous dichloride ..... $PCl_2\cdot NH_2$
Phosphorodiamidous chloride ..... $PCl(NH_2)_2$
Phosphoramidothious acid ..... $HO\cdot P(SH)\cdot NH_2$
Phosphoramidodithious acid ..... $P(NH_2)(SH)_2$
Phosphorodiamidothious acid ..... $P(NH_2)_2\cdot SH$
Phosphorochloridothious acid ..... $HO\cdot PCl\cdot SH$
Phosphorodichloridothious acid ..... $PCl_2\cdot SH$
Phosphorochloridodithious acid ..... $PCl(SH)_2$
Phosphoramidochloridothious acid ..... $PCl(NH_2)\cdot SH$
Methyl dimethylphosphoramidochloridite ..... $PCl(NMe_2)\cdot OMe$
Methyl *NN'*-dimethylphosphorodiamidothioite ... $P(NHMe)_2\cdot SMe$

*Parent structure :* Phosphonous acid $HP(OH)_2$

| | |
|---|---|
| Phosphonamidous acid | $HP(OH)\cdot NH_2$ |
| Phosphonous diamide | $HP(NH_2)_2$ |
| Phosphonochloridous acid | $HPCl\cdot OH$ |
| Phosphonous dichloride | $HPCl_2$ |
| Phosphonothious acid | $HP(SH)\cdot OH$ |
| Phosphonodithious acid | $HP(SH)_2$ |
| Phosphonamidous chloride | $HPCl\cdot NH_2$ |
| Phosphonamidothious acid | $HP(NH_2)\cdot SH$ |
| Phosphonamidothious acid | $HP(NH_2)\cdot SH$ |
| Phosphonochloridothious acid | $HPCl\cdot SH$ |
| Dimethyl phenylphosphonodithioite | $PhP(SMe)_2$ |
| Methyl *NP*-dimethylphosphonamidite | $MeP(NHMe)\cdot OMe$ |
| Methyl phenylphosphonochloridite | $PhPCl\cdot OMe$ |

*Parent structure :* Phosphinous acid $H_2P\cdot OH$

| | |
|---|---|
| Phosphinous amide | $H_2P\cdot NH_2$ |
| Phosphinous chloride | $H_2PCl$ |
| Phosphinothious acid | $H_2P\cdot SH$ |
| Tetramethylphosphinous amide | $Me_2P\cdot NMe_2$ |
| Methyl phosphinothioite | $H_2P\cdot SMe$ |
| Ethylmethylphosphinous chloride | EtMePCl |

*Parent structure :* Phosphenic acid $HO\cdot PO_2$

| | |
|---|---|
| Phosphenic amide (phosphenamide) | $PO_2\cdot NH_2$ |
| Phosphenothioic acid | $*HPO_2S$ |
| Phosphenothionic acid | $HO\cdot POS$ |
| Phosphenothiolic acid | $PO_2\cdot SH$ |
| Phosphenodithioic acid | $*HPOS_2$ |
| Phosphenothiolothionic acid | $POS\cdot SH$ |
| Phosphenodithionic acid | $HO\cdot PS_2$ |
| Phosphenotrithioic acid | $PS_2\cdot SH$ |
| Phosphenothioic amide | $POS\cdot NH_2$ |
| Phosphenodithioic amide | $PS_2\cdot NH_2$ |
| Phosphenimidic acid | $HO\cdot P(O){:}NH$ |
| Phosphenodi-imidic acid | $HO\cdot P(NH)_2$ |
| Phosphenimidic chloride | $HO\cdot P(O){:}NH$ |
| Phosphenodi-imidic chloride | $PCl({:}NH)_2$ |
| Phosphenimidothioic acid | $*HPOS{:}NH$ |
| Phosphenimidothionic acid | $HO\cdot P(S){:}NH$ |
| Phosphenimidothiolic acid | $PO({:}NH)\cdot SH$ |
| Phosphenimidodithioic acid | $PS({:}NH)\cdot SH$ |
| Phosphenodi-imidothioic acid | $P({:}NH)_2\cdot SH$ |
| Phosphenimidic amide | $PO({:}NH)\cdot NH_2$ |
| Phosphenodi-imidic amide | $P({:}NH)_2\cdot NH_2$ |
| Phosphenimidothioic amide | $PS({:}NH)\cdot NH_2$ |
| Phosphenimidothioic chloride | $P(S)Cl{:}NH$ |
| Phosphenimidic nitride | $PN({:}NH)$ |
| Methylphosphenic amide | $PO_2\cdot NHMe$ |
| *O*-Methyl phosphenothioate | $MeO\cdot POS$ |
| Methylphosphenodi-imidic acid | $HO\cdot P({:}NH)(NMe)$ |
| Butyl phosphenate | $BuO\cdot PO_2$ |
| *NN'N''*-Trimethylphosphenodi-imidic amide | $P({:}NMe)_2\cdot NHMe$ |
| Methyl phosphenimidate | $MeO\cdot P(O){:}NH$ |

*Parent structure :* Phosphenous acid HO·PO

| | |
|---|---|
| Phosphenous amide | PO·$NH_2$ |
| Phosphenothious acid | *HPOS |
| Phosphenothionous acid | HO·PS |
| Phosphenothiolous acid | PO·SH |
| Phosphenodithious acid | PS·SH |
| Phosphenothious amide | PS·$NH_2$ |
| Phosphenimidous acid | HO·P:NH |
| Phosphenimidous amide | P(:NH)·$NH_2$ |
| Phosphenimidous chloride | PCl:NH |
| Phosphenimidothious acid | P(:NH)·SH |
| *S*-Methyl phosphenothioite | PO·SMe |
| Methyl phosphenite | MeO·PO |
| *N*-Methylphosphenimidous amide | P(:NH)·NHMe |
| *N'*-Methylphosphenimidous amide | P(:NMe)·$NH_2$ |

# INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1952.


## A.

**Abadir,** *B. J.*, **Cook,** *J. W.*, **Loudon,** *J. D.*, and **Steel,** *D. K. V.*, tropolones. Part V. Halogeno*cyclo*heptatrienones, 2350.

**Abbott,** *D. C.*, and **Arcus,** *C. L.*, the addition of acyl hypobromides to styrene, 1515.

addition and substitution with the bromine cation in aqueous solution, 2934.

the conversion of silver (+)-2-ethylhexanoate into (+)-3-bromoheptane, 3195.

**Abd-el Halim,** *F. M.* See **Bradley,** *D. C.*

**Acheson,** *R. M.*, some reactions of 3-methyl*cyclo*pent-2-enone, 3415.

**Acheson,** *R. M.*, and **Robinson,** *Sir R.*, experiments bearing on the synthesis of cortisone. Part I. Some *cyclo*pentenone derivatives, 1127.

**Addison,** *C. C.*, and **Conduit,** *C. P.*, the liquid dinitrogen tetroxide solvent system. Part XI. Compound formation and ionic species in solutions of diethylnitrosamine in liquid dinitrogen tetroxide. Part XII. Amphoteric reactions involving zinc compounds, 1390, 1399.

**Addison,** *C. C.*, **Gamlen,** *G. A.*, and **Thompson,** *R.*, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of sodium hyponitrite and sodium α-oxyhyponitrite: the analysis of mixtures with sodium nitrite and nitrate, 338.

the oxidation of sodium hyponitrite and sodium α-oxyhyponitrite with dinitrogen tetroxide, 346.

**Addison,** *C. C.*, and **Lewis,** *J.*, the electrical conductivity of liquid dinitrogen tetroxide, 4079.

**Ahlers,** *N. H. E.*, and **Ligthelm,** *S. P.*, the infra-red spectra of methyl ximenynate and ximenynyl alcohol, 5039.

**Ahmad,** *R.*, **Sondheimer,** *F.*, **Weedon,** *B. C. L.*, and **Woods,** *R. J.*, studies in the polyene series. Part XLIV. The preparation of oct-4-ene-2 : 7-dione and octa-3 : 5-diene-2 : 7-dione, intermediates for the synthesis of carotenoids; the anionotropic rearrangement of some hexa-2 : 5-diene-1 : 4-diols, 4089.

**Akher,** *M. A.*, **Smith,** *F.*, and **Spriestersbach,** *D.*, the constitution of mesquite gum. Part IV. Determination of the structure of the amide of 6-β-(4-methyl D-glycopyruronosyl) α-methyl-D-galactopyranoside, 3637.

**Alberman,** *K. B.*, **Haszeldine,** *R. N.*, and **Kipping,** *F. B.*, studies in spectroscopy. Part I. Steric effects in some substituted butadienes and *cyclo*butanes, 3284.

**Albert,** *A.*, **Brown,** *D. J.*, and **Cheeseman,** *G.*, pteridine studies. Part II. 6- and 7-Hydroxypteridines and their derivatives. Part III. The solubility and the stability to hydrolysis of pteridines, 1620, 4219.

**Albert,** *A.*, and **Hampton,** *A.*, analogues of 8-hydroxyquinoline having additional cyclic nitrogen atoms. Part I. Preparative, 4985.

**Alford,** *E. J.*, **Irving,** *H.*, **Marsh,** *H. S.*, and **Schofield,** *K.*, cinnolines. Part XXIX. 8-Hydroxycinnoline and some of its derivatives, 3009.

**Alford,** *E. J.*, and **Schofield,** *K.*, cinnolines. Part XXVIII. The nature of the $C_{(3)}$-position. Part I. The Neber–Bossel synthesis of 3-hydroxycinnoline, 2102.

**Allan,** *G. G.*, **Maclean,** *D.*, and **Newbold,** *G. T.*, condensation products of rhodanine and keto-acids, 5053.

**Allen,** *M. J.*, **Fearn,** *J. E.*, and **Levine,** *H. A.*, substituted aromatic glycols prepared by electrolytic reduction, 2220.

**Allen,** *M. J.* See also **Levine,** *H. A.*

**Allerton,** *R.*, and **Overend,** *W. G.*, the reaction of some sugar acetates with ammonia, 35.

**Allerton,** *R.*, **Overend,** *W. G.*, and **Stacey,** *M.*, deoxy-sugars. Part XXIII. An extension of the investigation of the Dische reaction, 255.

**Almond,** *C. Y.*, and **Mann,** *F. G.*, the structure and properties of certain polycyclic indolo- and quinolino-derivatives. Part V. Derivatives of 1 : 2-dihydro-1-keto-4 : 5-dimethylliline, 1870.

**Ames,** *D. E.*, and **Bowman,** *R. E.*, synthetic long-chain aliphatic compounds. Part VIII. The preparation of *cis*- and *trans*-Undec-9-enoic acids. Part IX. Some anti-tuberculous long-chain amines, 677, 1057.

**Ames,** *D. E.* See also **Boughton,** *B. W.*

**Ames,** *T. R.*, **Davy,** *G. S.*, **Halsall,** *T. G.*, and **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, the chemistry of the triterpenes. Part XII. The action of formic acid on lupeol, 2868.

**Amphlett,** *C. B.*, and **Davidge,** *O. T.*, the solubility of uranyl oxalate in nitric acid, 2938.

**Anand,** *N.*, **Clark,** *V. M.*, **Hall,** *Ross H.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, nucleotides. Part XV. A synthesis of uridine-5′ pyrophosphate, a breakdown product of the coenzyme "uridine-diphosphate-glucose," 3665.

**Andersen,** *W.*, **Dekker,** *C. A.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, nucleotides. Part XIV. A method suitable for the large-scale preparation of deoxyribonucleosides from deoxyribonucleic acids, 2721.

**Anderson,** *A. S.*, **Barker,** *G. R.*, **Gulland,** *J. M.*, and **Lock,** *M. V.*, the constitution of yeast ribonucleic acid. Part XV. The mode of union of the nucleotides, 369.

**Anderson,** *R. C.*, **Stevenson,** *R.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, steroids. Part II. 22 : 23-Dibromoergosta-7 : 9(11)-dien-3β-yl acetate (ergosteryl-D acetate 22 : 23-dibromide), 2901.

**Anderson,** *W.*, condensation of *N*-phenylhydroxylamine with *NN*-dimethyl-*p*-nitrosoaniline; the azoxy-compounds derived from *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 1722.

**Andon,** *R. J. L.*, and **Cox,** *J. D.*, phase relationships in the pyridine series. Part I. The miscibility of some pyridine homologues with water, 4601.

**Andrews,** *K. J. M.*, **Atherton,** *F. R.*, **Bergel,** *F.*, and **Morrison,** *A. L.*, the synthesis of neurotropic and musculotropic stimulators and inhibitors. Part V. Derivatives of aminophenyl phosphates as anticholinesterases, 780.

**Andrews,** *P.*, **Hough,** *L.*, and **Jones,** *J. K. N.*, mannose-containing polysaccharides. Part II. The galactomannan of fenugreek seed (*Trigonella fœnum-græcum*), 2744.

**Angyal,** *C. L.*, and **Angyal,** *S. J.*, cyclitols. Part II. Dipole moments of some cyclitol acetates, 695.

**Angyal,** *C. L.*, and **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*, the apparent dipole moments of water and hydrogen sulphide dissolved in benzene, 1651.

**Angyal,** *C. L.*, and **Werner,** *R. L.*, the tautomerism of *N*-heteroaromatic amines. Part II. Infra-red spectroscopic evidence, 2911.

**Angyal,** *C. L.* See also **Angyal,** *S. J.*

**Angyal,** *S. J.*, and **Angyal,** *C. L.*, the tautomerism of *N*-heteroaromatic amines. Part I., 1461.

**Angyal,** *S. J.*, and **Macdonald,** *C. G.*, cyclitols. Part I. *iso*-Propylidene derivatives of inositols and quercitols. The structure of pinitol and quebrachitol, 686.

**Angyal,** *S. J.* See also **Angyal,** *C. L.*, and **Mathieson,** *N. K.*

**Ansell,** *E. G.*, and **Honeyman,** *J.*, sugar nitrates. Part I. Removal of nitrate and toluene-*p*-sulphonyl groups from esters of substituted methyl-D-glucosides, 2778.

**Anstee,** *J. R.*, **Arthur,** *H. R.*, **Beckwith,** *A. L.*, **Dougall,** *D. K.*, **Jefferies,** *P. R.*, **Michael,** *M.*, **Watkins,** *J. C.*, and **White,** *D. E.*, the chemistry of Western Australian plants. Part VI. The occurrence of betulic, oleanolic, and ursolic acids, 4065.

**Arcus,** *C. L.*, and **Strauss,** *H. E.*, the addition of bromine to (+)-1-phenylallyl alcohol and the oxidation of the (+)-dibromo-alcohol, 2669.

**Arcus,** *C. L.* See also **Abbott,** *D. C.*

**Armitage,** *J. B.*, **Cook,** *C. L.*, **Entwistle,** *N.*, **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, and **Whiting,** *M. C.*, researches on acetylenic compounds. Part XXXIV. Further studies on the synthesis of diacetylenic glycols, 1998.

**Armitage,** *J. B.*, **Cook,** *C. L.*, **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, and **Whiting,** *M. C.*, researches on acetylenic compounds. Part XXXVI. The synthesis of symmetrical conjugated triacetylenic compounds, 2010.

**Armitage**, *J. B.*, **Jones**, *E. R. H.*, and **Whiting**, *M. C.*, researches on acetylenic compounds. Part XXXIII. The preparation of monosubstituted derivatives of diacetylenes. Part XXXVII. The synthesis of conjugated tetra-acetylenic compounds, 1993, 2014.

**Armitage**, *J. B.*, and **Whiting**, *M. C.*, researches on acetylenic compounds. Part XXXV. The influence of propargylic substituents on the ultra-violet absorption of diacetylenes, 2005.

**Arnstein**, *H. R. V.*, assay and degradation of $^{14}C$-labelled choline, 4527.

**Arnstein**, *H. R. V.*, **Hunter**, *G. D.*, **Muir**, *H. M.*, and **Neuberger**, *A.*, preparation of optically active lysine labelled with $^{14}C$ and $^{15}N$, 1329.

**Arthur**, *H. R.* See **Anstee**, *J. R.*

**Ash**, *A. S. F.*, **Challenger**, *F.*, **Stevens**, *T. S.*, and **Dunn**, *J. L.*, the isomerisation of sulphilimines. Part II., 2792.

**Ashdown**, *A.*, and **Hey**, *D. H.*, internuclear cyclisation. Part IV. The preparation of *o*-amino-α-benzylcinnamic acid, 1513.

**Ashley**, *J. N.*, and **Davis**, *M.*, some analogues of chloramphenicol, 63.

**Asker**, *W. J.*, **Segnit**, *E. R.*, and **Wylie**, *A. W.*, the potassium thorium fluorides, 4470.

**Astell-Burt**, *A.*, and **Hammick**, *D. Ll.*, ω-halogenomethylpyridines, -quinolines, and -*iso*quinolines. Part III. The reduction of ωω'ω'-tribromoquinaldine by alcohol in the presence of sulphuric acid, 1186.

**Atherton**, *F. R.* See **Andrews**, *K. J. M.*

**Atkinson**, *B.*, the mercury-photosensitised reactions of tetrafluoroethylene, 2684.

**Atkinson**, *M. R.*, and **Polya**, *J. B.*, triazoles. Part I. Unsymmetrical Einhorn–Brunner and related Pellizzari reactions, 3418.

**Atkinson**, *R. O.*, Mannich bases of acylaminomalonates, and a synthesis of DL-aspartic acid, 3317.

**Atkinson**, *R. O.*, and **Poppelsdorf**, *F.*, a new synthesis of αγ-diaminobutyric acid, 2448.

**Attenburrow**, *J.*, **Cameron**, *A. F. B.*, **Chapman**, *J. H.*, **Evans**, *R. M.*, **Hems**, *B. A.*, **Jansen**, *A. B. A.*, and **Walker**, *T.*, a synthesis of vitamin A from *cyclo*hexanone, 1094.

**Augood**, *D. R.*, **Hey**, *D. H.*, and **Williams**, *G. H.*, homolytic aromatic substitution. Part II. Competitive experiments on the phenylation of benzene, nitrobenzene, chlorobenzene, and pyridine; partial rate factors for nitrobenzene, 2094.

**Aynsley**, *E. E.*, **Peacock**, *R. D.*, and **Robinson**, *P. L.*, the preparation and properties of selenium tetrafluoride and oxyfluoride, 1231.

## B.

**Baddeley**, *G.*, and **Gordon**, *M.*, relationship between hyperconjugation and intramolecular configuration. Part I. The ethyl alcoholysis of some derivatives of diphenylmethyl chloride, 2190.

**Baddeley**, *G.*, **Holt**, *G.*, and **Makar**, *S. M.*, action of aluminium chloride on derivatives of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, 2415.

the preparation and isomerisation of β-aroylacrylic acids, 3289.

**Baddeley**, *G.*, **Holt**, *G.*, **Makar**, *S. M.*, and **Ivinson**, *M. G.*, interaction of naphthalene and maleic anhydride through the agency of aluminium chloride, 3605.

**Baddeley**, *G.*, **Holt**, *G.*, and **Pickles**, *W.*, interaction of aromatic ketones with aluminium chloride, 4162.

**Baddeley**, *G.*, **Holt**, *G.*, and **Voss**, *D.*, the isomerisation of *p*-xylene, 100.

**Baddeley**, *G.*, and **Pendleton**, *A. G.*, the isomerisation of aromatic ketones through the agency of aluminium chloride, 807.

**Baddiley**, *J.*, and **Mathias**, *A. P.*, an unambiguous synthesis of codecarboxylase, 2583.

**Baddiley**, *J.*, and **Thain**, *E. M.*, coenzyme A. Part V. A new and convenient synthesis of pantetheine (*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* factor). Part VI. The identification of pantothenic acid-4′ and -2′ : 4′ phosphates from a hydrolysate, 800, 3783.

**Badger**, *G. M.*, substituted anthracene derivatives. Part VI. 9-*n*-Prop-1′-enyl-10-*n*-propylanthracene, 1175.

**Badger**, *G. M.*, **Carruthers**, *W.*, and **Cook**, *J. W.*, new derivatives of 1 : 2-*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, 4996.

**Badger**, *G. M.*, **Cook**, *J. W.*, and **Schwarz**, *F.*, fluorene derivatives related to amidone, 117.

**Badger**, *G. M.*, **Howard**, *R. T.*, and **Simons**, *A.*, the Schmidt reaction with unsymmetrical ketones, 2849.

**Badger**, *G. M.*, **Pearce**, *R. S.*, and **Pettit**, *R.*, substituted anthracene derivatives. Part V. The conjugating powers of the substitution positions in 1 : 2-benzanthracene, 1112.

**Badger**, *G. M.*, and **Pettit**, *R.*, polynuclear heterocyclic systems. Part V. 5 : 8-Diazapentaphene. Part VI. Tetra-azabenzopentaphene and related compounds, 1874, 1877.

**Bächli**, *P.*, and **Percival**, *E. G. V.*, the synthesis of laminaribiose (3-β-D-glucosyl D-glucose) and proof of its identity with laminaribiose isolated from laminarin, 1243.

**Bailey**, *A. S.*, **Bates**, *D. H.*, and **Ing**, *H. R.*, 5-benziloyloxymethylfurfuryltrimethylammonium chloride, 4534.

**Bailey**, *A. S.*, **Bates**, *D. H.*, **Ing**, *H. R.*, and **Warne**, *M. A.*, 2-3′ : 5′-dihydroxyphenylethylamine and 3 : 5-dihydroxyphenylalanine, 4534.

**Bailey**, *A. S.*, and **Staunton**, *R. S.*, the preparation of some substituted homophthalic acids, 2153.

**Baker**, *E. H.*, and **Tompkins**, *F. C.*, some complex organic salts of stannous tin, 4518.

**Baker**, *F. C.* See **Mann**, *F. G.*

**Baker**, *J. W.*, **Barrett**, *G. F. C.*, and **Tweed**, *W. T.*, mechanism of aromatic side-chain reactions, with special reference to the polar effects of substituents. Part XV. Mesomeric effects of elements of the oxygen group, 2831.

**Baker**, *J. W.*, and **Easty**, *D. M.*, hydrolytic decomposition of esters of nitric acid. Part I. General experimental techniques; alkaline hydrolysis and neutral solvolysis of methyl, ethyl, *iso*propyl, and *tert.*-butyl nitrates in aqueous alcohol. Part II. The effects of structural and solvent changes on the substitution and elimination reactions which occur in the hydrolysis of primary, secondary, and tertiary alkyl nitrates, 1193, 1208.

**Baker**, *W.*, **Clark**, *D.*, **Ollis**, *W. D.*, and **Zealley**, *T. S.*, eight- and higher-membered ring compounds. Part VIII. Anhydro-derivatives of 2-carboxy-2′-hydroxybenzophenone and of 2-carboxy-2′-hydroxydiphenylmethane, 1452.

**Baker**, *W.*, **Curtis**, *R. F.*, and **McOmie**, *J. F. W.*, condensation products of phenols and ketones. Part VIII. Proof of the flavan structure of the dimerides of *o-iso*propenylphenol, and of 3-*iso*propenyl-*o*- and -*p*-cresol, 1774.

**Baker**, *W.*, **Downing**, *D. F.*, **Hewitt-Symonds**, *A. E.*, and **McOmie**, *J. F. W.*, condensation products of phenols and ketones. Part IX. Dimerides of 4-chloro- and 4-bromo-2-*iso*propenylphenol, 3796.

**Baker**, *W.*, **El-Nawawy**, *A. S.*, and **Ollis**, *W. D.*, eight- and higher-membered ring compounds. Part X. Di-, tri-, and tetra-thiosalicylides, 3163.

**Baker**, *W.*, **Gilbert**, *B.*, and **Ollis**, *W. D.*, eight- and higher-membered ring compounds. Part VI. *cis*-Di- and tri-*o*-thymotides, 1443.

**Baker**, *W.*, **Haksar**, *C. N.*, **McOmie**, *J. F. W.*, and **Ulbricht**, *T. L. V.*, structural and stereochemical correlation of metanethole with other dimerides of aryl propenyl compounds, 4310.

**Baker**, *W.*, **Harborne**, *J. B.*, and **Ollis**, *W. D.*, reaction of primary amines with *o*-hydroxydibenzoylmethanes, and the preparation of derivatives of flavone imine, 1294.

some properties of 4-thionflavone and its methiodide, and of 4-thionchromones, 1303.

characterisation of primary aliphatic amines by reaction with *o*-acetoacetylphenol and by paper chromatography, 3215.

**Baker**, *W.*, **McOmie**, *J. F. W.*, and **Ulbricht**, *T. L. V.*, some reactions of indan-4-ol, 1825.

**Baker**, *W.*, **McOmie**, *J. F. W.*, and **Warburton**, *W. K.*, eight- and higher-membered ring compounds. Part IX. Improved synthesis of coronene, 2991.

**Baker**, *W.*, **Ollis**, *W. D.*, and **Poole**, *V. D.*, a synthesis of flavone glycosides, 1505.

**Baker**, *W.*, **Ollis**, *W. D.*, and **Zealley**, *T. S.*, eight- and higher-membered ring compounds. Part VII. The lactone of 2′-hydroxydibenzyl-2-carboxylic acid, 1447.

**Balenović**, *K.*, **Cerar**, *D.*, and **Fuks**, *Z.*, a synthesis of (+)-β-aminobutyric acid from L-alanine, 3316.

**Balenović**, *K.* See also **Fleš**, *D.*

**Balfe,** *M. P.*, **Kenyon,** *J.*, and **Thain,** *E. M.*, dismutation reactions of di-*p*-methoxyphenylmethanol, 790.
**Ball,** *G. T.* See **Maxted,** *E. B.*
**Ballou,** *C. E.*, and **Percival,** *E. G. V.*, wood starches. Part II. The structure of the sapwood starch of the maple (*Acer* spp.), 1054.
**Bamford,** *W. R.*, and **Stevens,** *T. S.*, a new reaction of aliphatic diazo-compounds, 4675.
the decomposition of toluene-*p*-sulphonylhydrazones by alkali, 4735.
**Bamford,** *W. R.*, **Stevens,** *T. S.*, and **Wright,** *J. W.*, degradation of quaternary ammonium salts. Part IX. Attempts to prepare presumed intermediates having co-ordinately linked carbon, 4334.
**Banerjea,** *P. R.*, **Drain,** *D. J.*, **Overton,** *K. H.*, and **Seymour,** *D. E.*, 4-aminosalicylic acid and its derivatives. Part III. Some reactions of 2-acetoxy-4-nitrobenzoyl chloride and the synthesis of some aryl esters of 4-aminosalicylic acid, 3861.
**Barclay,** *G. A.*, and **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*, comparison of the true and the apparent dipole moments of dissolved ethers, 1643.
**Bardsley,** *H.* See **Williams,** *G.*
**Barker,** *C. C.*, **Hughes,** *I. W.*, and **Young,** *G. T.*, amino-acids and peptides. Part VIII. Determination of D- and L-glutamic acid by the isotope-dilution method, 1574.
**Barker,** *G. R.* See **Anderson,** *A. S.*
**Barker,** *I. R. L.*, and **Waters,** *W. A.*, examples of the direct iodination of aromatic compounds, 150.
**Barker,** *S. A.*, and **Bourne,** *E. J.*, the oligosaccharides synthesised from maltose by *Escherichia coli*, 209.
favoured ring forms in acetals of the polyhydric alcohols, 905.
**Barker,** *S. A.*, **Bourne,** *E. J.*, and **Whiffen,** *D. H.*, an explanation of the preferential formation of certain rings in acetals of the polyhydric alcohols, 3865.
**Barlow,** *G. B.*, and **Tatlow,** *J. C.*, the reactions of highly fluorinated organic compounds. Part II. Reactions of perfluorodi*cyclo*hexyl and perfluoro(*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexane), 4695.
**Barltrop,** *J. A.*, and **MacPhee,** *K. E.*, the orientation of some substitution products of 7 : 8-benzoquinoline, 638.
**Barltrop,** *J. A.*, and **Saxton,** *J. E.*, syntheses in the morphine series. Part III. Further experiments with β-tetralone, 1038.
**Barnes,** *C. S.*, **Barton,** *D. H. R.*, **Fawcett,** *J. S.*, and **Thomas,** *B. R.*, triterpenoids. Part VII. Some further observations on the constitution of lanostadienol (lanosterol), 2339.
**Barrer,** *R. M.*, **Mackenzie,** *N.*, and **Macleod,** *D.*, the adsorption method of measuring surface areas, 1736.
**Barrer,** *R. M.*, and **White,** *E. A. D.*, the hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part II. Synthetic crystalline sodium aluminosilicates, 1561.
**Barrett,** *G. F. C.* See **Baker,** *J. W.*
**Barry,** *C. P.*, and **Honeyman,** *J.*, *N*-substituted glycosylamines. Part IV. *N*-Aryl-D-fructosylamines, 4147.
**Barry,** *P. J.*, and **James,** *A. M.*, some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. Part I. The electrophoretic mobility of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 3340.
**Bartels-Keith,** *J. R.*, **Johnson,** *A. W.*, and **Langemann,** *A.*, synthetic experiments in the *cyclo*heptatrienone series. Part II. 4-Keto*cyclo*heptatrienecarboxylic acid, 4461.
**Barton,** *D. H. R.*, and **Bruun,** *T.*, triterpenoids. Part VI. Some observations on the constitution of zeorin, 1683.
**Barton,** *D. H. R.*, **Bruun,** *T.*, and **Lindsey,** *A. S.*, sesquiterpenoids. Part II. Tricyclic derivatives of caryophyllene, 2210.
**Barton,** *D. H. R.*, **Head,** *A. J.*, and **Williams,** *R. J.*, stereospecificity in thermal elimination reactions. Part II. The pyrolysis of (−)-menthyl chloride, 453.
**Barton,** *D. H. R.*, and **Holness,** *N. J.*, triterpenoids. Part V. Some relative configurations in rings C, D, and E of the β-amyrin and the lupeol group of triterpenoids, 78.
**Barton,** *D. H. R.*, **Holness,** *N. J.*, **Overton,** *K. H.*, and **Rosenfelder,** *W. J.*, triterpenoids. Part VIII. Some derivatives of siaresinolic acid, 3751.
**Barton,** *D. H. R.* See also **Barnes,** *C. S.*, and **Mancera,** *O.*
**Bassett,** *H.*, and **Strain,** *R. N. C.*, isomorphous replacement in hydrated salts. Part III. The systems $CdCl_2$–$M^{II}Cl_2$–$H_2O$ ($M^{II}$ = Mg, Mn, $Fe^{II}$, Cu, or Ca), with a discussion of certain solid solutions found in these systems, 1795.
**Bassett,** *H.* See also **Taylor,** *D.*
**Bateman,** *L.*, **Cunneen,** *J. I.*, and **Waight,** *E. S.*, geraniolenes; the decomposition of 2 : 6-dimethylhept-5-en-2-ol and some derivatives thereof, 1714.
**Bateman,** *L.*, and **Hughes,** *H.*, the thermal decomposition of *cyclo*hexenyl hydroperoxide in hydrocarbon solvents, 4594.
**Bates,** *D. H.* See **Bailey,** *A. S.*
**Bauer,** *L.*, **Baxter,** *J. N.*, **Cymerman,** *J.*, and **Sheldon,** *W. J.*, some new amine arylsulphonates, 1184.
**Baxter,** *J. N.* See **Bauer,** *L.*
**Baxter,** *S.*, and **Bryant,** *K. C.*, silica sols. Part II. Conditions of stability. Part III. Accelerated gelation, and particle size, 3021, 3024.
**Bayles,** *J. W.* See **Bell,** *R. P.*
**Bayne,** *S.*, the structure of Fischer's "anhydro-lactosazone" and other anhydro-osazones, 4993.
**Bayne,** *S.*, **Collie,** *G. A.*, and **Fewster,** *J. A.*, *iso*propylidene derivatives of glucosone, 2766.
**Bayne,** *S.*, and **Holms,** *W. H.*, *N*-arylglycosylamines, 3247.
**Beale,** *R. N.*, **Harris,** *R. J. C.*, and **Roe,** *E. M. F.*, the nucleic acid of normal and tumour tissues. Part II. The preparation and composition of pentosenucleic acids from the fowl sarcomata, Rous No. 1 and Duran-Reynals "D", 1034.
**Beaton,** *J. M.*, and **Tucker,** *S. H.*, synthesis of fluoranthenes. Part XI. Iodination of tetrahydrofluoranthenes, leading to the synthesis of 3-methyl-1 : 2-5 : 6-dibenzopyracylene, 3870.
**Beaty,** *R. D.*, and **Musgrave,** *W. K. R.*, heterocyclic fluorides from diazonium fluorosilicates, 875.
**Beaven,** *G. H.*, **Hall,** *D. M.*, **Lesslie,** *M. S.*, and **Turner,** *E. E.*, the relation between configuration and conjugation in diphenyl derivatives. Part I. The enantiomorphism and ultra-violet absorption spectra of some 2 : 2′-bridged compounds, 854.
**Bebbington,** *A.*, **Bourne,** *E. J.*, **Stacey,** *M.*, and **Wilkinson,** *I. A.*, the Q-enzyme of *Polytomella coeca*, 240.
**Bebbington,** *A.*, **Bourne,** *E. J.*, and **Wilkinson,** *I. A.*, the conversion of amylose into amylopectin by the Q-enzyme of *Polytomella coeca*, 246.
**Beckwith,** *A. L.*, **Miller,** *J.*, and **Leahy,** *G. D.*, the $S_N$ mechanism in aromatic compounds. Part III., 3552.
**Beckwith,** *A. L.* See also **Anstee,** *J. R.*
**Beech,** *S. G.*, **Turnbull,** *J. H.*, and **Wilson,** *W.*, alicyclic compounds. Part I. The formation of *cyclo*propanes in the Kishner–Wolff reduction of αβ-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 4686.
**Beecher,** *L.* See **Bellamy,** *L. J.*
**Beer,** *R. J. S.*, **Broadhurst,** *T.*, and **Robertson,** *A.*, peroxides of tetrahydrocarbazole and related compounds. Part IV. Autoxidation of substituted tetrahydrocarbazoles, 4946.
**Beer,** *R. J. S.*, **Broadhurst,** *T.*, **Robertson,** *A.*, and **McGrath,** *L.*, peroxides of tetrahydrocarbazole and related compounds. Part III. A synthesis of 5 : 6-dimethoxy*cyclo*pentane*spiro*-2-ψ-indoxyl, 4351.
**Belcher,** *R.*, and **Gibbons,** *D.*, a new reagent for the precipitation of sulphate, 4216.
a new reagent for the determination of antimony, 4775.
**Belcher,** *R.*, **Nutten,** *A. J.*, and **Stephen,** *W. I.*, substituted benzidines and related compounds as reagents in analytical chemistry. Part IX. Naphthidine- and 3 : 3′-dimethylnaphthidine-sulphonic acids as new redox indicators. Part X. The titration of small amounts of gallium. Part XI. The oxidation potentials of naphthidine, 3 : 3′-dimethylnaphthidine, and their sulphonic acids, 1269, 2438, 3857.
**Bell,** *C. F.* See **Irving,** *H.*
**Bell,** *D. J.*, the "Cross and Bevan" cellulose of *Posidonia australis*, 3649.
**Bell,** *D. J.*, and **Manners,** *D. J.*, the action of crystalline β-amylase on some glycogens, 3641.
**Bell,** *D. J.*, **Manners,** *D. J.*, and **Palmer,** *A.*, observations on the reduction of alkaline 3 : 5-dinitrosalicylate by certain carbohydrates, 3760.
**Bell,** *D. J.*, and **Palmer,** *A.*, structural studies on inulin from *Inula helenium* and on levans from *Dactylis glomerata* and *Lolium italicum*, 3763.
**Bell,** *F.*, the stereochemistry of 2 : 2′-bridged derivatives of diphenyl, 1527.
4 : 5- and 3 : 6-dinitronaphthalic anhydrides, 1952.
the bromination of aceto-β-naphthalide, 5046.
three stereochemical notes, 5047.

**Bell**, *J.*, and **Reed**, *R. I.*, isotopic tracer studies of pyrolytic reactions. Part I. The formation of acetaldehyde, 1383.
**Bell**, *J.*, and **Thomson**, *S. J.*, the catalytic deuteration of organic compounds. Part I. Deuteration and disproportionation. Part II. The deuteration of cholesterol and ergosterol, 572, 576.
**Bell**, *R. P.*, and **Bayles**, *J. W.*, indicator measurements with amines in anisole and chlorobenzene solution, 1518.
**Bell**, *R. P.*, and **Skinner**, *B. G.*, acid–base catalysis in non-aqueous solvents. Part XIII. The depolymerisation of paraldehyde in ethereal solutions of proton acids and Lewis acids, 2955.
**Bellamy**, *L. J.*, and **Beecher**, *L.*, the infra-red spectra of some organo-phosphorus compounds. Part I. Part II. Esters, acids, and amines, 475, 1701.
**Bellamy**, *L. J.*, **Spicer**, *G. S.*, and **Strickland**, *J. D. H.*, compounds of curcumin and boric acid. Part III. Infra-red studies of rosocyanin and allied compounds, 4653.
**Benley**, *O. T.*, **Hughes**, *E. D.*, and **Ingold**, *C. K.*, mechanism of substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part XXXIII. Kinetic effect of common-ion and of non-common-ion salts on the aqueous solvolysis of diphenylmethyl halides; a demonstration of the unimolecular mechanism of solvolysis. Part XXXIV. Kinetic effects of hydroxide and alkoxide ions on the rate-controlling and product-forming stages of unimolecular solvolysis of *tert.*-butyl and diphenylmethyl halides, 2488, 2494.
**Benstead**, *J. C.*, **Brewerton**, *H. V.*, **Fletcher**, *J. R.*, **Martin-Smith**, *M.*, **Slater**, *S. N.*, and **Wilson**, *A. T.*, picrotoxin and tutin. Part IV. The reducing properties and functional groups, 1042.
**Benstead**, *J. C.*, **Gee**, *R.*, **Johns**, *R. B.*, **Martin-Smith**, *M.*, and **Slater**, *S. N.*, picrotoxin and tutin. Part VI. Methylation and methanolysis, 2292.
**Bentley**, *A.*, and **Evans**, *A. G.*, ionisation of tri-*p*-tolylmethyl chloride in nitroalkanes, 3468.
**Bentley**, *H. R.*, **Dawson**, *W.*, and **Spring**, *F. S.*, synthesis of 3-hydroxy*iso*quinolines and 2-hydroxy-1 : 4-naphthaquinones from esters of 2-acyl-4 : 5-dimethoxyphenylacetic acids, 1763.
**Bentley**, *H. R.* See also **Martin**, *W. F.*, and **Whitehead**, *J. K.*
**Bentley**, *K. W.*, and **Robinson**, *Sir R.*, the structure of phenyldihydrothebaine, 947.
**Bentley**, *K. W.*, **Robinson**, *Sir R.*, and **Wain**, *A. E.*, the reduction of thebaine and dihydrothebaine by sodium and ammonia, 958.
**Bentley**, *K. W.*, and **Wain**, *A. E.*, the morphine–thebaine group of alkaloids. Part I. The isomerism of the thebainones. Part II. The reduction of certain quaternary salts, 967, 972.
**Berg**, *S. S.*, and **Petrow**, *V.*, new syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part XVI. Some further observations on ring closures involving loss of nitrous acid. Part XVIII. 2 : 10-Diazaphenanthrenes by application of the Stieglitz rearrangement, 784, 3713.
**Bergel**, *F.* See **Andrews**, *K. J. M.*
**Bergmann**, *E. D.*, **Littauer**, *U. Z.*, and **Pinchas**, *S.*, the infra-red absorption of pyrophosphates, 847.
**Bergmann**, *F.*, **Israelashvili**, *S.*, and **Gottlieb**, *D.*, the uncatalyzed reaction of olefins with acyl chlorides. Part I. Reaction of 1 : 1-diphenylethylene, 2522.
**Bergmann**, *F.*, and **Kalmus**, *A.*, the synthesis of $\beta\gamma$-unsaturated $\alpha$-keto-acids from 1 : 1-diarylethylenes, 4521.
**Berrie**, *A. H.*, **Newbold**, *G. T.*, and **Spring**, *F. S.*, some reactions of substituted 2-bromopyridines, 2042.
**Berwick**, *I. D. G.* See **Evans**, *U. R.*
**Bhargava**, *P. M.*, and **Zaheer**, *S. H.*, condensation of *o*-acetoxybenzaldehyde with malonic acid and ethyl malonate, 311.
**Billett**, *F.* See **Morrison**, *T. J.*
**Birch**, *A. J.*, **Quartey**, *J. A. K.*, and **Smith**, *H.*, hydroaromatic steroid hormones. Part III. Some angular-methylated intermediates, 1768.
**Birch**, *A. J.*, and **Todd**, *A. R.*, anthelmintics : kousso. Part II. The structures of protokosin, $\alpha$-kosin, and $\beta$-kosin, 3102.
**Birch**, *S. F.*, **Gripp**, *V. E.*, **McAllan**, *D. T.*, and **Nathan**, *W. S.*, the preparation and properties of some hydrocarbons with recurrent groups, 1363.
**Birch**, *S. F.*, and **McAllan**, *D. T.*, non-catalytic reduction of thiophens. Part III. The reaction of the isomeric dihydrothiophens with thiols, 233.
**Birchenough**, *M. J.*, and **Burton**, *H.*, pyridinium sulphates derived from cholesterol and lanostadienol, 2443.
**Bircumshaw**, *L. L.* See **Riddiford**, *A. C.*
**Bird**, *R. F.*, and **Turner**, *E. E.*, the reduction of 3-chlorophthalic acid and of its three methyl esters, 5050.
**Birtwell**, *S.*, attempts to prepare a possible metabolite of "Paludrine" (proguanil) and related 1 : 3 : 5-triazines, 1279.
**Bishop**, *R. R.*, **Cavell**, *E. A. S.*, and **Chapman**, *N. B.*, nucleophilic displacement reactions in aromatic systems. Part I. Kinetics of the reactions of chloronitropyridines with aromatic amines and with pyridine, 437.
**Blackall**, *E. L.*, **Hughes**, *E. D.*, and **Ingold**, *C. K.*, kinetics and mechanism of aromatic nitration. Part IX. Nitrosating agents in nitrations catalysed by nitrous acid, 28.
**Bladon**, *P.*, **Clayton**, *R. B.*, **Greenhalgh**, *C. W.*, **Henbest**, *H. B.*, **Jones**, *E. R. H.*, **Lovell**, *B. J.*, **Silverstone**, *G.*, **Wood**, *G. W.*, and **Woods**, *G. F.*, studies in the steroid group. Part LVI. Reduction of dehydroergosterol epidioxide, 4883.
**Bladon**, *P.*, **Henbest**, *H. B.*, **Jones**, *E. R. H.*, **Wood**, *G. W.*, and **Woods**, *G. F.*, studies in the steroid group. Part LVII. Side-chain degradation of 3$\beta$-acetoxy-5$\alpha$ : 8$\alpha$-epidioxyergosta-9 : 22-diene, 4890.
**Bladon**, *P.*, **Henbest**, *H. B.*, and **Wood**, *G. W.*, studies in the sterol group. Part LV. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of ethylenic centres, 2737.
**Bloink**, *G. J.*, and **Pausacker**, *K. H.*, the formation of osazones. Part IV. A quantitative study of the reaction of benzoin phenylhydrazone with phenylhydrazine, 661.
**Blood**, *C. T.*, **Cartwright**, *N. J.*, and **Linstead**, *R. P.*, the preparation of 4 : 4′-bistetrahydropyranyl and of ethane-1 : 1 : 2 : 2-tetra-acetic acid, 2268.
**Blood**, *C. T.*, and **Linstead**, *R. P.*, fused carbon rings. Part XX. Experiments directed towards the synthesis of simple pentalenes. Part XXI. Dibenzopentalene, 2255, 2263.
**Bloom**, *H.*, and **Briggs**, *L. H.*, *Solanum* alkaloids. Part IX. The relation between constitution and basicity in solasodine, its derivatives, and solanidine, 3591.
**Blumann**, *A.*, and **Wood**, *W. R.*, carveol and related substances, 4420.
**Boarland**, *M. P. V.*, and **McOmie**, *J. F. W.*, pyrimidines. Part II. The ultra-violet absorption spectra of some monosubstituted pyrimidines. Part III. The ultra-violet absorption spectra of some polysubstituted pyrimidines. Part V. The synthesis of 5-amino-4-hydroxypyrimidine, a new isomer of cytosine, 3716, 3722, 4942.
**Boarland**, *M. P. V.*, **McOmie**, *J. F. W.*, and **Timms**, *R. N.*, pyrimidines. Part IV. Experiments on the synthesis of pyrimidine and 4 : 6-dimethylpyrimidine, 4691.
**Bok**, *L. D. C.*, and **Petters**, *L. B.*, hydrogen–deuterium exchange in aqueous solutions of glycollic acid and of sodium formate, 1524.
**Bonner**, *T. G.*, **Bowyer**, *F.*, and **Williams**, *G.*, nitration in sulphuric acid. Part VIII. Kinetics of nitration of the trimethylphenylammonium ion, 3274.
**Boon**, *W. R.*, 4 : 6-dichloro-2-dimethylaminopyrimidine, 1532.
**Booth**, *G. H.*, and **Norrish**, *R. G. W.*, photochemical studies of some organic nitrogen derivatives, 188.
**Boughton**, *B. W.*, **Bowman**, *R. E.*, and **Ames**, *D. E.*, synthetic long-chain aliphatic compounds. Part VII. Some monoolefinic acids, 671.
**Bourne**, *E. J.*, **Corbett**, *W. M.*, and **Stacey**, *M.*, 2 : 4-3 : 5-diethylidene *aldehydo*-L-xylose and its derivatives, 2810.
**Bourne**, *E. J.*, **Henry**, *S. H.*, **Tatlow**, *C. E. M.*, and **Tatlow**, *J. C.*, studies of trifluoroacetic acid. Part VI. Trifluoroacetyl derivatives of amines, 4014.
**Bourne**, *E. J.*, **McSweeney**, *G. P.*, **Stacey**, *M.*, and **Wiggins**, *L. F.*, the *iso*propylidene derivatives of hexahydric alcohols. Part II. *iso*Propylidene derivatives of sorbitol, 1408.
**Bourne**, *E. J.*, **McSweeney**, *G. P.*, and **Wiggins**, *L. F.*, the *iso*propylidene derivatives of hexahydric alcohols. Part III. *iso*Propylidene derivatives of L-iditol, 2542.
the 2 : 3-4 : 5-di*iso*propylidene derivatives of *aldehydo*-L-xylose and L-xylitol, 3113.
**Bourne**, *E. J.*, **Stacey**, *M.*, **Tatlow**, *J. C.*, and **Tedder**, *J. M.*, studies of trifluoroacetic acid. Part V. Trifluoroacetic anhydride as a condensing agent in reactions of nitrous and nitric acids, 1695.
**Bourne**, *E. J.* See also **Barker**, *S. A.*, and **Bebbington**, *A.*

**Bowden,** *K.*, and **Braude,** *E. A.*, studies in light absorption. Part X. Further observations on ultra-violet auxochromes; a survey of the effects of some of the less common elements, 1068.

**Bowden,** *K.*, and **Green,** *P. N.*, syntheses in the piperidine series. Part I. A facile synthesis of piperidin-4-ol, and the preparation of related compounds, 1164.

**Bowman,** *R. E.*, and **Fordham,** *W. D.*, experiments on the synthesis of carbonyl compounds. Part VI. A new general synthesis of ketones and β-keto-esters, 3945.

**Bowman,** *R. E.*, and **Mason,** *R. G.*, synthetic long-chain aliphatic compounds. Part X. 21-Methoxyheneicosanoic acid and some related compounds, 4151.

**Bowman,** *R. E.* See also **Ames,** *D. E.*, and **Boughton,** *B. W.*

**Bowyer,** *F.* See **Bonner,** *T. G.*

**Brackman,** *D. S.*, and **Plesch,** *P. H.*, some physical properties of *cis*-stilbene, 2188.

**Bradbury,** *H.*, and **Smith,** *F. J.*, attempted preparation of 2 : 4-dinitrobenzenesulphinic acid, 2943.

**Bradfield,** *A. E.*, and **Flood,** *A. E.*, the direct measurement of the absorption spectra of some plant phenols on paper strip chromatograms, 4740.

**Bradley,** *D. C.*, **Abd-el Halim,** *F. M.*, **Mehrotra,** *R. C.*, and **Wardlaw,** *W.*, reactions of acetyl chloride with zirconium alkoxides, 4609.

the action of alcohols on zirconium tetrachloride and zirconium chloride alkoxides, 4960.

**Bradley,** *D. C.*, **Abd-el Halim,** *F. M.*, **Sadek,** *E. A.*, and **Wardlaw,** *W.*, the preparation of zirconium alkoxides, 2032.

**Bradley,** *D. C.*, **Hancock,** *D. C.*, and **Wardlaw,** *W.*, titanium chloride alkoxides, 2773.

**Bradley,** *D. C.*, **Mehrotra,** *R. C.*, and **Wardlaw,** *W.*, structural chemistry of the alkoxides. Part I. Amyloxides of silicon, titanium, and zirconium. Part II. Tertiary alkoxides of silicon, titanium, zirconium, and hafnium. Part III. Secondary alkoxides of silicon, titanium, and zirconium, 2027, 4204, 5020.

**Bradley,** *R. S.*, the rate of nucleation of ammonium iodide on mica, 4530.

**Bradley,** *R. S.*, **Cotson,** *S.*, and **Cox,** *E. G.*, the determination of vapour pressures of the order of 1 mm. of mercury by a modification of Smith and Menzies's method; the vapour pressure of dimethylnitramine, 740.

**Bradley,** *W.*, and **Geddes,** *K. W.*, 1 : 9-pyrazoloanthrone. Part I. Replacement of halogens in derivatives of 1 : 9-pyrazoloanthrone. Part II. Nuclear substitution by bases and self-condensation in 1 : 9-pyrazoloanthrone and its *N*-methyl derivatives, 1630, 1636.

**Bradley,** *W.*, and **Nursten,** *H. E.*, formation of flavanthrones from derivatives of 2-aminoanthraquinone, 2944.

chemistry of indanthrone. Part VII. The action of piperidine on 3 : 3′-dihalogenoindanthrones and the *N*-methyl derivatives of 3 : 3′-dibromoindanthrone, 3027.

**Bradley,** *W.*, and **Sutcliffe,** *F. K.*, the occurrence of direct hydroxylation and self-condensation in the action of potassium hydroxide on three isomeric benzo-derivatives of *meso*benzanthrone, 1247.

a synthesis of cyananthrene, 2118.

**Brain,** *F. H.*, **Gibson,** *C. S.*, **Jarvis,** *J. A. J.*, **Phillips,** *R. F.*, **Powell,** *H. M.*, and **Tyabji,** *A. M.*, the nature of benzyl sulphide–dibromo- and –dichloro-gold, 3686.

**Brand,** *J. C. D.*, and **Horning,** *W. O.*, aromatic sulphonation. Part III. Correlation of the velocity of sulphonation with the *J*-function of sulphuric acid, 3922.

**Brand,** *J. C. D.*, **Horning,** *W. O.*, and **Thornley,** *M. B.*, the spectrophotometric determination of the ionisation constants of aromatic nitro-compounds, 1374.

**Brand,** *J. C. D.*, and **Paton,** *R. P.*, rate-determining factors in certain *ortho*-nitrations, 281.

**Brand,** *J. C. D.*, and **Rutherford,** *A.*, the vapour pressure of the system sulphuric acid–disulphuric acid, 3916.

aromatic sulphonation. Part IV. Isomeric ratios in the sulphonation of trimethyl-phenyl- and -*p*-tolyl-ammonium methyl sulphates, 3927.

**Brandt,** *C. W.*, and **Thomas,** *B. R.*, 9-ketoferruginol and its identity with sugiol, 2442.

**Brandt,** *G. R. A.*, **Emeléus,** *H. J.*, and **Haszeldine,** *R. N.*, organometallic and organometalloidal fluorine compounds. Part III. Trifluoromethyl derivatives of sulphur. Part IV. Ultra-violet and infra-red spectra of bistrifluoromethyl sulphide, bistrifluoromethyl disulphide, and related compounds. Part V. Trifluoromethyl compounds of arsenic, 2198, 2549, 2552.

**Braude,** *E. A.*, **Bruun,** *T.*, **Weedon,** *B. C. L.*, and **Woods,** *R. J.*, studies in the polyene series. Part XLII. Some reactions of *cyclo*hexenyl-lithium with polyene aldehydes, 1414.

alkenylation employing lithium alkenyls. Part VI. The synthesis and spectral properties of some 6 : 6-dimethyl-*cyclo*hexenyl derivatives, 1419.

**Braude,** *E. A.*, and **Coles,** *J. A.*, alkenylation employing lithium alkenyls. Part VII. The reaction of *iso*-butenyl-lithium with ethylenic ketones, 1425.

syntheses of polycyclic systems. Part III. Some hydroindanones and hydrofluorenones; the mechanism of the Nazarov cyclisation reaction, 1430.

**Braude,** *E. A.*, and **Fawcett,** *J. S.*, 1-*o*-methoxyphenylanthraquinone, 1528.

the kinetics of anionotropic rearrangement. Part X. A comparison of the effects of the phenyl, furyl, and thienyl groups on reactivity, 4158.

**Braude,** *E. A.*, **Fawcett,** *J. S.*, and **Newman,** *D. D. E.*, studies in molecular rearrangement. Part IX. Oxotropic rearrangement in the five-membered heterocyclic series, 4155.

**Braude,** *E. A.*, and **Waight,** *E. S.*, some observations on the course of the reaction between ethylenic compounds and *N*-bromosuccinimide, 1116.

**Braude,** *E. A.* See also **Bowden,** *K.*

**Braunholtz,** *J. T.*, and **Mann,** *F. G.*, the preparation of bis-2-cyanoethyl derivatives of aromatic primary amines, and their conversion into 1 : 6-diketojulolidines, 3046.

**Brewerton,** *H. V.* See **Benstead,** *J. C.*

**Briggs,** *L. H.*, **Brooker,** *E. G.*, **Harvey,** *W. E.*, and **Odell,** *A. L.*, *Solanum* alkaloids. Part VIII. Solamargine, a new alkaloid from *Solanum marginatum*, 3587.

**Briggs,** *L. H.*, **Nicholls,** *G. A.*, and **Paterson,** *R. M. L.*, chemistry of the *Coprosma* genus. Part VI. Minor anthraquinone colouring matters from *Coprosma australis*, 1718.

**Briggs,** *L. H.*, and **O'Shea,** *T.*, *Solanum* alkaloids. Part VII. The stereochemical relationship of solasodine to cholesterol, 1654.

**Briggs,** *L. H.* See also **Bloom,** *H.*

**Britton,** *H. G.* See **Britton,** *H. T. S.*

**Britton,** *H. T. S.*, and **Britton,** *H. G.*, an electrometric study of the reaction between (*i*) bromine and iodide ions in the absence and in the presence of acid; (*ii*) bromate and bromide ions in acid solution, 3879.

a potentiometric study of the reduction by potassium iodide of potassium bromate in sulphuric and hydrochloric acid solutions, 3887.

a potentiometric study of the reaction between nitrous acid and hydriodic acid, 3892.

**Britton,** *H. T. S.*, **Cockaday,** *R. E.*, and **Foreman,** *J. K.*, the potentiometric titration of iodic acid with potassium iodide in sulphuric and hydrochloric acid solutions, 3877.

**Broadbent,** *P.*, **Robertson,** *A.*, and **Whalley,** *W. B.*, the pigments of "dragon's blood" resin. Part IV. The oxidation of some anhydro-7-hydroxybenzopyranols, 4957.

**Broadhurst,** *T.* See **Beer,** *R. J. S.*

**Brook,** *A. G.*, the preparation of substituted quinones by a new oxidizing agent, 5040.

**Brooker,** *E. G.* See **Briggs,** *L. H.*

**Brown,** *B. R.*, new cholestene diols; the simultaneous action of aluminium hydride and aluminium chloride on the enol acetate of cholest-4-en-3-one, 2756.

**Brown,** *B. R.*, **Ekstrand,** *T.*, **Johnson,** *A. W.*, **MacDonald,** *S. F.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, colouring matters of the aphididæ. Part VI. The glucosidic nature of protoaphin, 4925.

**Brown,** *B. R.*, **Johnson,** *A. W.*, **MacDonald,** *S. F.*, **Quayle,** *J. R.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, colouring matters of the aphididæ. Part VII. Addition reactions of erythroaphin-*fb*, 4928.

**Brown,** *D. J.* See **Albert,** *A.*

**Brown,** *D. M.*, **Dekker,** *C. A.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, nucleotides. Part XIII. The action of ribonuclease on the 2′ : 3′-phosphates of uridine and cytidine, 2715.

**Brown,** *D. M.*, **Magrath,** *D. I.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, nucleotides. Part XII. The preparation of cyclic 2′ : 3′-phosphates of adenosine, cytidine, and uridine, 2708.

**Brown,** *D. M.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, nucleotides. Part IX. The synthesis of adenylic acids *a* and *b* from 5′-trityl adenosine. Part X. Some observations on the structure and chemical behaviour of the nucleic acids, 44, 52.

**Brown,** *F.*, and **Musgrave,** *W. K. R.*, trifluoroacetaldehyde, 5049.

**Brown,** *J. B.*, **Henbest,** *H. B.*, and **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, 3-indolylacetaldehyde and 3-indolylacetone, 3172.

**Brown,** *J. J.*, and **Newbold,** *G. T.*, 1 : 2-dihydro-2-thianaphthalene derivatives. Part III. Further examples of the conversion of 1 : 2-dihydro-1-keto-2-thianaphthalenes into indanones, 4397.

phthalaldehydes and related compounds. Part I. The preparation of 3-formylopianic acid, 4878.

**Brown,** *M. J.*, and **Foster,** *A. G.*, the sorption of vapours by ferric oxide gel. Part III. Aliphatic amines, 1139.

**Brown,** *R. D.*, studies of the localization theory of organic reactions. Part II. The effects of substituents, 2229.

**Bruce,** *D. B.*, and **Thomson,** *R. H.*, aromatic keto-encls. Part II. Some new 2 : 3-dihydro-1 : 4-naphthaquinones and -anthraquinones, 2759.

**Bruckner,** *V.* See **Kovács,** *J.*

**Bruun,** *T.* See **Barton,** *D. H. R.*, and **Braude,** *E. A.*

**Bryan,** *J. D.*, a linear acetal of ethylene glycol, 1189.

**Bryant,** *K. C.*, silica sols. Part I. The titration of silica sols, 3017.

**Bryant,** *K. C.* See also **Baxter,** *S.*

**Buchanan,** *G. L.*, and **McArdle,** *J.*, the conversion of arylacetic acids into ketones, 2944.

**Buckingham,** *A. D.*, and **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*, the direct calculation of true dipole moments from measurements on solutions or pure liquids, 1932.

**Buckley,** *G. D.*, and **Ray,** *N. H.*, the decomposition of aliphatic diazo-compounds by trimethyl borate : the preparation of branched-chain paraffins of high molecular weight, 3701.

**Budziarek,** *R.*, **Johnson,** *F.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, steroids. Part III. 11-Oxygenated steroids from 22 : 23-dibromoergosta-7 : 9(11)-dien-3β-yl acetate (ergosteryl-D acetate 22 : 23-dibromide), 3410.

**Budziarek,** *R.*, **Newbold,** *G. T.*, **Stevenson,** *R.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, steroids. Part I. 11-Oxygenated steroids from ergosteryl-D acetate, 2892.

**Budziarek,** *R.*, **Stevenson,** *R.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, steroids. Part V. Oxidation of ergosteryl-D acetate 22 : 23-dibromide, 4874.

**Bullerwell,** *R. A. F.*, and **Lawson,** *A.*, 2-mercaptoglyoxalines. Part VI. The preparation of mono- and di-carbon-substituted 2-mercaptoglyoxalines by means of the Dakin and West reaction, 1350.

**Bunton,** *C. A.*, and **Halevi,** *E. A.*, the preparation of arylalkanesulphonic acids, 4541.

oxygen exchange between nitric acid and water. Part II. A correlation of oxygen exchange with aromatic nitration, 4917.

**Bunton,** *C. A.*, **Halevi,** *E. A.*, and **Llewellyn,** *D. R.*, oxygen exchange between nitric acid and water. Part I., 4913.

**Burawoy,** *A.*, and **Chamberlain,** *J. T.*, effect of methylation on the light absorption of phenols. Part I. Part II. Monophenylazophenols, 2310, 3734.

**Burawoy,** *A.*, **Salem,** *A. G.*, and **Thompson,** *A. R.*, the nature of the internal hydrogen bond. Part I. Tautomerism of 1-arylazo-2-naphthols, 4793.

**Burawoy,** *A.*, and **Turner,** *C.*, *o*-mercapto-azo-compounds. Part II. 1-(1-Mercapto-2-naphthylazo)-2-naphthol, 1286.

**Burrows,** *A. A.*, and **Hunter,** *L.*, the associating effect of the hydrogen atom. Part XV. The S–H–N bond ; esters of thion- and dithio-carbamic acids, 4118.

**Burstall,** *F. H.*, and **Nyholm,** *R. S.*, studies in co-ordination chemistry. Part XIII. Magnetic moments and bond types of transition-metal complexes, 3570.

**Burstall,** *F. H.*, **Swain,** *P.*, **Williams,** *A. F.*, and **Wood,** *G. A.*, inorganic chromatography on cellulose. Part XI. A study on the separation of tantalum from niobium and its application to quantitative analysis, 1497.

**Burton,** *H.*, and **David,** *S. B.*, addition reactions of quinones. Part I. The reaction of cysteine and thiourea and its derivatives with some quinones, 2193.

**Burton,** *H.*, and **Hopkins,** *H. B.*, the oxidation of 4-methylcatechol in aqueous solution by ferric ion, 2445.

**Burton,** *H.*, and **Hopkins,** *H. B.*, acylation and allied reactions catalysed by strong acids. Part VII. Evidence for the existence of sulphonyl cations ($R{\cdot}SO_2^+$), 4457.

**Burton,** *H.*, and **Praill,** *P. F. G.*, acylation reactions catalysed by strong acids. Part VI. A comparison of zinc chloride and perchloric acid as catalysts for the Thiele acetylation of quinones, 755.

addition reactions of quinones. Part II. The so-called uncatalysed addition of acetyl chloride to benzoquinone and tolu-2 : 5-quinone, 2546.

**Burton,** *H.* See also **Birchenough,** *M. J.*

**Butler,** *G.* See **Maxwell,** *K. H.*

**Butler,** *J. A. V.*, **Gilbert,** *L.*, and **James,** *D. W. F.*, the action of ionizing radiations and of radiomimetic substances on deoxyribonucleic acid. Part VI. Physicochemical measurements of the action of bischloroethylmethylamine, 3268.

**Butler,** *J. A. V.* See also **Conway,** *B. E.*, and **Press,** *E. M.*

**Buu-Hoi,** *Ng. Ph.*, identification of "isodinaphthylene oxide" as dinaphtho(2′ : 3′-2 : 3)(1″ : 2″-4 : 5)furan ; some functional derivatives of the latter, 489.

the scope of the Knoevenagel synthesis of aromatic secondary amines, 4346.

**Buu-Hoi,** *Ng. Ph.*, and **Demerseman,** *P.*, the condensation of 2 : 3-dichloro-1 : 4-naphthaquinone with α-naphthols, 4699.

**Buu-Hoi,** *Ng. Ph.*, and **Hoán,** *Ng.*, some polycyclic derivatives of selenophen, 3745.

**Buu-Hoi,** *Ng. Ph.*, **Hoán,** *Ng.*, and **Lavit,** *D.*, thiophen derivatives of potential biological interest. Part III. The chemistry of 5-substituted thiophen-2-aldehydes, 4590.

**Buu-Hoi,** *Ng. Ph.*, **Hoán,** *Ng.*, and **Xuong,** *Ng. D.*, the chemistry of carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part X. The Pfitzinger reaction in the synthesis of 1 : 2-benzacridines, 279.

**Buu-Hoi,** *Ng. Ph.*, and **Jacquignon,** *P.*, carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XII. Fluorine-containing 1 : 2- and 3 : 4-benzacridines, 4173.

**Buu-Hoi,** *Ng. Ph.*, **Royer,** *R.*, **Eckert,** *B.*, and **Jacquignon,** *P.* carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XIII. Benzacridines, benzocarbazoles, and related compounds bearing ethyl and propyl groups, 4867.

**Buu-Hoi,** *N. P.*, and **Xuong,** *Ng. D.*, carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XI. Indeno(3′ : 2′-2 : 3)indoles, benzindeno(3′ : 2′-2 : 3)indoles, and related compounds, 2225.

**Buu-Hoi,** *Ng. Ph.* See also **Xuong,** *Ng. D.*

**Buxton,** *M. W.*, **Ingram,** *D. W.*, **Smith,** *F.*, **Stacey,** *M.*, and **Tatlow,** *J. C.*, organic fluorides. Part XIII. The high-temperature dimerisation of chlorotrifluoroethylene, 3830.

## C.

**Caldwell,** *A. G.*, potential trypanocides of the *N*-heterocyclic series. Part VI. Compounds derived from phenanthridine-9-aldehydes, 2035.

**Caldwell,** *A. G.*, and **Walls,** *L. P.*, the nitration of phenanthridine, 2156.

**Callow,** *R. K.*, and **Taylor,** *D. A. H.*, the cardio-active glycosides of *Strophanthus sarmentosus* P.D.C. "Sarmentoside B" and its relation to an original sarmentobioside, 2299.

**Cameron,** *A. F. B.* See **Attenburrow,** *J.*

**Cameron,** *J. M. L.*, **Cook,** *J. W.*, and **Schoental,** *R.*, 8-methyl-3 : 4-benzopyrene, 257.

**Campbell,** *A. D.*, and **Morton,** *J. E.*, the determination of *C*-methyl groups in some branched-chain fatty acids, 1693.

**Campbell,** *A. D.*, and **Shaw,** *D. R. D.*, a direct method for the preparation of some α-chloro-carboxylic esters, and notes on other α-halogeno-carboxylic esters, 5042.

**Campbell,** *A. D.*, and **Slater,** *S. N.*, cyclic conjugated polyenes ; the attempted synthesis of dehydroindeno(5′ : 6′-1 : 2)*cyclo*heptatriene, 4353.

**Campbell,** *I. G. M.*, the configuration of heterocyclic antimony compounds. Part II. Symmetric and enantiomorphic 9-stibiafluorenes, 4448.

**Campbell,** *N.*, **Leadill,** *W. K.*, and **Wilshire,** *J. F. K.*, 4 : 11 : 12-tribromofluoranthene, 4615.

**Campbell,** *N.*, and **Reid,** *D. H.*, syntheses of benzo[*mno*]fluoranthene and dibenzo[*k*, *mno*]fluoranthene, 3281.

**Campbell,** *N.*, and **Stafford,** *W. H.*, the ring-closure of derivatives of 2-aminofluorene, 299.

**Campbell,** *N.*, and **Woodham,** *A. A.*, reactivity of the carbonyl group in *meso*benzanthrone, 843.

**Campbell,** *W. G.*, and **McDonald,** *I. R. C.*, the chemistry of the wood cell wall. Part I. The delignification of beech and spruce woods by sodium chlorite in buffered aqueous solution. Part II. The isolation of beech and spruce acid-soluble and modified lignins, 2644, 3180.

**Carroll,** *T. C. N.*, **Danby,** *C. J.*, **Dean,** *A. C. R.*, and **Hinshelwood,** *Sir C.*, losses of (radioactive) sulphur and phosphorus from resting bacterial cells, 893.

**Carruthers,** *W.* See **Badger,** *G. M.*

**Carswell,** *D. J.*, **Cymerman,** *J.*, and **Lyons,** *L. E.*, the basic strengths of some *N*-4-diphenylylamidines, 430.

**Cartwright,** *N. J.*, **Jones,** *J. I.*, and **Marmion,** *D.*, the synthesis of γ-resorcylic acid (2 : 6-dihydroxybenzoic acid), 3499.

**Cartwright,** *N. J.* See also **Blood,** *C. T.*

**Cass,** *R.*, and **Coates,** *G. E.*, dimethylaminochlorosilanes, 2347.

**Cavalla,** *J. F.* See **McGhie,** *J. F.*

**Cavell,** *E. A. S.* See **Bishop,** *R. R.*

**Cavill,** *G. W. K.*, and **Tetaz,** *J. R.*, the hydroxynaphthoate series. Part I. A synthesis of 4-hydroxynaphthoic acid and its simple esters, 3634.

**Cerar,** *D.* See **Balenović,** *K.*

**Chakravarti,** *D.*, and **Chakravarti,** *R. N.*, andrographolide. Part I., 1697.

**Chakravarti,** *R. N.* See **Chakravarti,** *D.*

**Challenger,** *F.* See **Ash,** *A. S. F.*

**Chamberlain,** *J. T.* See **Burawoy,** *A.*

**Chanda,** *S. K.*, **Hirst,** *E. L.*, **Percival,** *E. G. V.*, and **Ross,** *A. G.*, the structure of alginic acid. Part II., 1833.

**Chanda,** *S. K.*, **Percival,** *E. E.*, and **Percival,** *E. G. V.*, crystalline 2 : 3-dimethyl α-D-xylose, 260.

**Chapman,** *F.* See **Jones,** *B.*

**Chapman,** *J. H.* See **Attenburrow,** *J.*

**Chapman,** *N. B.*, **James,** *J. W.*, and **Williams,** *J. F. A.*, synthesis of *NN*-dialkyl-*N'*-benzyl(or -ethyl)-*N'*-1(*or* 2)-naphthylethylenediamines as potential histamine antagonists, 4024.

**Chapman,** *N. B.*, and **Levy,** *J. L.*, nucleophilic displacement of fluorine from organic compounds. Part II. Kinetics of the reactions of alkyl fluorides with ethanolic sodium ethoxide. Part III. Acid-catalysed solvolysis of alkyl fluorides in aqueous ethanol, 1673, 1677.

**Chapman,** *N. B.*, and **Williams,** *J. F. A.*, bromination of 2-methylnaphthalene, 5044.

**Chapman,** *N. B.* See also **Bishop,** *R. R.*

**Chard,** *S. J.* See **Cullinane,** *N. M.*

**Charnley,** *T.*, **Skinner,** *H. A.*, and **Smith,** *N. B.*, thermochemistry of organo-boron compounds. Part I. Esters of boric acid, 2288.

**Chase,** *B. H.*, and **Hey,** *D. H.*, ring–chain tautomerism in the acid halides of the half-esters of dibasic acids, 553.

**Chatt,** *J.*, and **Wilkins,** *R. G.*, the nature of the co-ordinate link. Part V. The equilibrium between *cis*- and *trans*-bis(triethylphosphine)dichloroplatinum. Part VI. A comparison of equilibria between *cis*- and *trans*-$(MEt_3)_2PtCl_2$, where M = P, As, and Sb, 273, 4300.

olefin co-ordination compounds. Part II. Compounds with two double bonds attached to one platinum atom, 2622.

**Cheeseman,** *G.* See **Albert,** *A.*

**Chirnside,** *R. C.* See **Cluley,** *H. J.*

**Clar,** *E.*, and **Stewart,** *D. G.*, aromatic hydrocarbons. Part LXIV. 2 : 3-6 : 7-Dibenzofluoranthene, 4783.

**Clark,** *D.*, the structure of sulphur nitride, 1615.

**Clark,** *D.* See also **Baker,** *W.*

**Clark,** *V. M.* See **Anand,** *N.*

**Clayton,** *R. B.* See **Bladon,** *P.*

**Clemo,** *G. R.*, and **Duxbury,** *F. K.*, formation of tyrosine melanin. Part IV., 3844.

**Clemo,** *G. R.*, **Duxbury,** *F. K.*, and **Swan,** *G. A.*, formation of tyrosine melanin. Part III. The use of carboxyl-labelled tyrosine and dihydroxyphenylalanine in melanin formation, 3464.

**Clemo,** *G. R.*, and **Felton,** *D. G. I.*, the influence of structure on the ultra-violet absorption spectra of heterocyclic systems. Part II. Nitrogen analogues of the monobenzofluorenes, 1658.

**Clemo,** *G. R.*, and **Harris,** *J. O.*, the chemistry of humulene. Part II., 665.

**Clemo,** *G. R.*, and **Nath,** *B.*, the delphinine alkaloids. Part I., 1750.

a synthesis of dibenzo[*c*, *k*]sparteine, 2196.

**Clemo,** *G. R.*, and **McQuillin,** *F. J.*, synthesis in the santonin series. Part I. Some oxidation products of α-(2-keto-4-methyl*cyclo*hexyl)propionic acid. Part II., 3835, 3839.

**Clemo,** *G. R.*, and **Stevens,** *R.*, the seed fat of *Myrrhis odorata*; contributions to the chemistry of petroselinic acid, 4684.

**Cluley,** *H. J.*, and **Chirnside,** *R. C.*, the separation of germanium tetrachloride from arsenic trichloride by fractional distillation, 2275.

**Coates,** *G. E.*, **Glockling,** *F.*, and **Huck,** *N. D.*, dimethylberyllium. Part I. Vapour pressure and vapour-phase association. Part III. Reactions with some compounds containing reactive hydrogen, 4496, 4512.

**Coates,** *G. E.*, and **Huck,** *N. D.*, dimethylberyllium. Part II. Co-ordination compounds, 4501.

**Coates,** *G. E.* See also **Cass,** *R.*

**Cockaday,** *R. E.* See **Britton,** *H. T. S.*

**Cocker,** *E.*, and **Cocker,** *W.*, an anthocyanidin of Louro Inamui, 5035.

**Cocker,** *W.*, **Cross,** *B. E.*, and **McCormick,** *J.*, the elimination of non-angular alkyl groups in aromatisation reactions. Part I., 72.

action of acrylonitrile on ethyl aminomalonate and ethyl aminoacetate, 1182.

**Cocker,** *W.* See also **Cocker,** *E.*

**Cohen,** *A.*, **Haworth,** *J. W.*, and **Hughes,** *E. G.*, synthetical experiments in the B group of vitamins. Part IV. A synthesis of pyridoxine, 4374.

**Cohen,** *A.*, and **Hughes,** *E. G.*, synthetical experiments in the B group of vitamins. Part V. Novel derivatives of pyridoxine, 4384.

**Cohen,** *A.*, and **Silk,** *J. A.*, synthetical experiments in the B group of vitamins. Part VI. Synthesis of the pyridoxine analogue, 2-benzyl-3-hydroxy-4 : 5-bishydroxymethylpyridine, 4386.

**Cohn,** *H.*, infra-red spectrum of crystalline potassium perchlorate; reassignment of the lower fundamental frequencies of the perchlorate ion, 4282.

**Cohn,** *H.*, **Ingold,** *C. K.*, and **Poole,** *H. G.*, infra-red spectrum of nitric and of deuteronitric acid vapour; completion of identification of the fundamental frequencies; entropy of nitric acid; barrier-resisting rotation of the hydroxyl group, 4272.

**Cole,** *A. R. H.*, infra-red spectra of natural products. Part I. The stereochemistry of lumistanol, 4969.

**Coles,** *J. A.* See **Braude,** *E. A.*

**Collie,** *G. A.* See **Bayne,** *S.*

**Colman-Porter,** *C. A.*, and **Monk,** *C. B.*, the electrolytic dissociation of strontium iodate and of strontium hydroxide, 1312.

dissociation constants of the alkaline-earth salts of some monocarboxylic acids, 4363.

**Conduit,** *C. P.* See **Addison,** *C. C.*

**Conway,** *B. E.*, and **Butler,** *J. A. V.*, the action of ionizing radiations and of radiomimetic substances on deoxyribonucleic acid. Part V. Some experiments on the action of *X*-rays and free radicals, 834.

the action of denaturing agents on deoxyribonucleic acid, 3075.

**Cook,** *A. H.*, and **Hunter,** *G. D.*, studies in the azole series. Part XXXIII. The interaction of α-amino-nitriles and alkyl or aryl *iso*cyanates, 3789.

**Cook,** *A. H.*, and **Shaw,** *G.*, syntheses in the penicillin field. Part X. 4-Formyl*iso*oxazolones and derived thiazolidines, 4466.

**Cook,** *C. L.*, **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, and **Whiting,** *M. C.*, researches on acetylenic compounds. Part XXXIX. General routes to aliphatic polyacetylenic hydrocarbons and glycols, 2883.

**Cook,** *C. L.* See also **Armitage,** *J. B.*

**Cook,** *J. W.*, **Gibb,** *A. R. M.*, **Raphael,** *R. A.*, and **Somerville,** *A. R.*, tropolones. Part IV. The preparation of αβ-benzotropolone, 603.

**Cook,** *J. W.*, and **Hunter,** *L.*, dehydration of 2-9′-fluorenyl-*cyclo*hexanol, 3168.

**Cook,** *J. W.*, **Jack,** *J.*, and **Loudon,** *J. D.*, colchicine and related compounds. Part XII. Some molecular rearrangements 607.

**Cook,** *J. W.*, **Loudon,** *J. D.*, and **McCloskey,** *P.*, the chemistry of the *Mitragyna* genus. Part III. Synthesis of a degradation product of mitragynine, 3904.
**Cook,** *J. W.*, **Raphael,** *R. A.*, and **Scott,** *A. I.*, tropolones. Part VI. Further reactions of tropolone, 4416.
**Cook,** *J. W.*, and **Schoental,** *R.*, 5-hydroxy-1 : 2-benzanthracene and 1′-hydroxy-1 : 2-5 : 6-dibenzanthracene, 9.
**Cook,** *J. W.* See also **Abadir,** *B. J.*, **Badger,** *G. M.*, and **Cameron,** *J. M. L.*
**Cookson,** *E.* See **Cornforth,** *J. W.*
**Cookson,** *R. C.*, and **Green,** *G. F. H.*, the synthesis of thyroxine and related substances. Part IX. Analogues of thyroxine with modified side chains, 827.
**Cooper,** *F. C.*, and **Partridge,** *M. W.*, synthesis of di-(*p*-*N*-phenylamidinophenoxy)methane, 5036.
**Cooper,** *W.*, the effect of structure of diacyl peroxides on their radical-induced decomposition in vinyl monomers, 2408.
**Cooper,** *W.*, and **Davison,** *W. H. T.*, the structure of a peroxide from *cyclo*hexanone and hydrogen peroxide, 1180.
**Corbett,** *W. M.* See **Bourne,** *E. J.*
**Corby,** *N. S.*, **Kenner,** *G. W.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, studies on phosphorylation. Part X. The preparation of tetra-esters of pyrophosphoric acid from diesters of phosphoric acid by means of exchange reactions, 1234.
nucleotides. Part XVI. Ribonucleoside-5′ phosphites. A new method for the preparation of mixed secondary phosphites, 3669.
**Cornforth,** *J. W.*, and **Cookson,** *E.*, some reactions of oxazole-4-carboxylic acids, 1085.
**Cornforth,** *J. W.*, and **Henry,** *A. J.*, the presence of *cis*- and *trans*-3-hydroxystachydrine in the fruit of *Courbonia virgata*, 597.
the isolation of L-stachydrine from the fruit of *Capparis tomentosa*, 601.
**Cosgrove,** *D. J.*, **Daniels,** *D. G. H.*, **Whitehead,** *J. K.*, and **Goulden,** *J. D. S.*, fermentation products of wheat germ. (*a*) Identification of methoxy- and 2 : 6-dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone. (*b*) Infra-red absorption of some quinones and 1 : 2-dicarbonyl compounds, 4821.
**Cotson,** *S.* See **Bradley,** *R. S.*
**Coulson,** *C. A.*, and **de Heer,** *J.*, conjugation of a hetero-atom across a single bond, 483.
**Courts,** *A.*, and **Petrow,** *V.*, new syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part XIII. Some 10-amino-1 : 3-dimethyl-2 : 9-diazaphenanthrenes. Part XV. 9 : 10-Dihydro-10-keto-1 : 3-dimethyl-2-aza-9-oxaphenanthrenes, 1, 334.
**Cowley,** *E. G.*, the dielectric polarisation of solutions. Part I. The polarisations and apparent dipole moments of various primary, secondary, and tertiary amines in solutions in non-polar solvents and in the liquid state, 3557.
**Cox,** *E. G.*, **Dougill,** *M. W.*, and **Jeffrey,** *G. A.*, the structure of α-oxalic acid and of the carboxyl group, 4854.
**Cox,** *E. G.* See also **Bradley,** *R. S.*
**Cox,** *J. D.*, phase relationships in the pyridine series. Part II. The miscibility of some pyridine homologues with deuterium oxide, 4606.
**Cox,** *J. D.* See also **Andon,** *R. J. L.*
**Craw,** *D. A.*, and **Israel,** *G. C.*, the kinetics of chlorohydrin formation. Part III. The reaction between hypochlorous acid and crotonic acid at constant pH, 550.
**Crawford,** *J. W. C.*, and **Plant,** *D.*, the pyrolysis of poly-(*sec.*-butyl α-chloroacrylate), 4492.
**Crawford,** *J. W. C.*, and **Swift,** *S. D.*, the polymerizability of methyl α-*tert.*-butylacrylate, 1220.
**Crawford,** *M.*, and **Smyth,** *I. F. B.*, the optical resolution of 4 : 4′- and 5 : 5′-diquinolyl, 4133.
**Crawford,** *M.*, and **Stewart,** *F. H. C.*, the preparation of some alkylsubstituted benzoic acids, 4443.
**Crawhall,** *J. C.*, and **Elliott,** *D. F.*, cyclisation, ring-fission, and acyl-migration reactions in the thiazoline field, 3094.
**Cresswell,** *W. T.* See **Vogel,** *A. I.*
**Cromartie,** *R. I. T.*, and **Harley-Mason,** *J.*, melanin and its precursors. Part IV. Syntheses of β-3 : 4-dihydroxy-2- and -5-methylphenylalanine. Part V. Synthesis of 5- and 7-hydroxyindole from dihydroxyphenylalanines, 1052, 2525.
**Crombie,** *L.*, amides of vegetable origin. Part I. Stereoisomeric *N*-*iso*butylundeca-1 : 7-diene-1-carboxyamides and the structure of hereulin. Part II. Stereoisomeric *N*-*iso*butylnona-1 : 5-diene-1-carboxyamides and the structure of pellitorine, 2997, 4338.
**Crombie,** *L.*, and **Harper,** *S. H.*, experiments on the synthesis of the pyrethrins. Part VIII. Stereochemistry of jasmone and identity of dihydropyrethrone, 869.
**Cross,** *B. E.* See **Cocker,** *W.*
**Crossley,** *A.*, and **Hilditch,** *T. P.*, the isomerisation of deca-2 : 4-dienoic acid in presence of alkali at 180°, 4613.
**Crow,** *W. D.*, **Haworth,** *R. D.*, and **Jefferies,** *P. R.*, purpurogallin. Part X. Further studies on the oxidation products of purpurogallin and purpurogallincarboxylic acid, 3705.
**Cullinane,** *N. M.*, **Chard,** *S. J.*, and **Leyshon,** *D. M.*, titanium tetrachloride as a catalyst in the Friedel–Crafts reaction. Part I. Acylation. Part II. Addition compounds, 376, 4106.
**Cullis,** *A. F.* See **Thomas,** *D. G.*
**Culvenor,** *C. C.*, **Davies,** *W.*, and **Savige,** *W. E.*, the conversion of ethylene oxides into ethylene sulphides, 4480.
**Cummings,** *G. A. McD.*, **McCoubrey,** *J. C.*, and **Ubbelohde,** *A. R.*, the configuration of flexible $C_6$ hydrocarbons in the vapour phase, 2725.
**Cunneen,** *J. I.* See **Bateman,** *L.*
**Curtis,** *R. F.* See **Baker,** *W.*
**Curtis,** *R. G.*, and **Silberman,** *H.*, the degradation of the side chain of lanostadienol, 1187.
**Cymerman,** *J.*, and **Faiers,** *D.*, potential thiophen chemotherapeutics. Part II. A thiophen analogue of "Marfanil" (maphenide), 165.
**Cymerman,** *J.*, and **Gilbert,** *W. S.*, some reactions of 3-dimethylamino-1 : 1-diphenylbutyl cyanide, 3529.
**Cymerman,** *J.* See also **Bauer,** *L.*, and **Carswell,** *D. J.*

## D.

**Dabby,** *R. E.*, **Kenyon,** *J.*, and **Mason,** *R. F.*, the basic reductive fission of sulphones, 4881.
**Dainton,** *F. S.*, atoms and radicals in aqueous media, 1533.
**Dalgliesh,** *C. E.*, the synthesis of *N*′-formyl-DL-kynurenine, $N^{\alpha}$-acetyl-DL-kynurenine and related compounds, and observations on the synthesis of kynurenine, 137.
the optical resolution of aromatic amino-acids on paper chromatograms, 3940.
the detection and differentiation of 3 : 4- and 2 : 5-dihydroxyphenyl compounds related to tyrosine, 3943.
**Danby,** *C. J.* See **Carroll,** *T. C. N.*
**Daniels,** *D. G. H.* See **Cosgrove,** *D. J.*
**David,** *S. B.* See **Burton,** *H.*
**Davidge,** *O. T.* See **Amphlett,** *C. B.*
**Davies,** *A. G.*, and **Elton,** *G. A. H.*, surface isomerisation. Part I. The surface-catalysed racemisation of 2-phenylbutane, 3298.
**Davies,** *A. G.*, and **White,** *A. M.*, the resolution and reactions of 1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro-1-naphthol; a new preparation of 1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl hydroperoxide, 3300.
**Davies,** *C. W.*, and **Thomas,** *G. G.*, ion-exchange resins as catalysts in the hydrolysis of esters, 1607.
**Davies,** *R. A.*, and **Hickling,** *A.*, glow-discharge electrolysis. Part I. The anodic formation of hydrogen peroxide in inert electrolytes, 3595.
**Davies,** *W.*, **Gamble,** *N. W.*, and **Savige,** *W. E.*, the direct conversion of thionaphthen into derivatives of 9-thiafluorene, 4678.
**Davies,** *W.* See also **Culvenor,** *C. C.*
**Davis,** *M.* See **Ashley,** *J. N.*
**Davis,** *S. J.*, and **Elvidge,** *J. A.*, heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part I. Pyrano-1 : 3-dioxins from ketones, 4109.
**Davis,** *W.*, and **Ross,** *W. C. J.*, aryl-2-halogenoalkylamines. Part XI. The reaction of *NN*-di-2′-chloroethyl-2-naphthylamine with some phosphoric acid derivatives, 4296.
**Davison,** *W. H. T.* See **Cooper,** *W.*
**Davy,** *G. S.* See **Ames,** *T. R.*
**Dawson,** *J. K.*, magnetochemistry of the heaviest elements. Part V. Uranium tetrafluoride–thorium tetrafluoride solid solutions, correction. Part VI. $PuO_2$–$ThO_2$ and $PuF_4$–$ThF_4$ solid solutions. Part VII. Sodium plutonyl acetate, 1185, 1882, 2705.
**Dawson,** *J. K.*, and **Lister,** *M. W.*, the magnetic susceptibility of urania–thoria solid solutions, 5041.
**Dawson,** *W.* See **Bentley,** *H. R.*

**Day,** *L. A.* See **Ward,** *E. R.*
**Dean,** *A. C. R.*, induced and other variations in bacterial cultures. Part V. The effect of ultra-violet irradiation on *Bact. coli* with special reference to nutritional mutants. Part VI. A comparison of the efficiency of the methods for isolating nutritional mutants, 2817, 2823.
**Dean,** *A. C. R.*, and **Hinshelwood,** *Sir C.*, induced and other variations in bacterial cultures. Part VII. The stability of the nutritional requirements of the strains isolated after irradiation of *Bact. coli*, 2826.
**Dean,** *A. C. R.* See also **Carroll,** *T. C. N.*
**De Heer,** *J.* See **Coulson,** *C. A.*
**Dekker,** *C. A.* See **Andersen,** *W.*, and **Brown,** *D. M.*
**De la Mare,** *P. B. D.*, some observations concerning the interpretation of heats of hydrogenation of olefinic substances, 1602.
**De la Mare,** *P. B. D.*, and **Vernon,** *C. A.*, the kinetics and mechanism of nucleophilic displacements in allylic systems. Part I. Reaction of 3 : 3-dichloroprop-1-ene with the ethoxide ion. Part II. The reactions between 3 : 3-dichloroprop-1-ene and the thiophenoxide ion. Part III. The reactions of 3 : 3 : 3-trichloro-2-methylprop-1-ene with nucleophilic reagents, 3325, 3331, 3628.
**Demerseman,** *P.* See **Buu-Hoï,** *Ng. Ph.*
**Densham,** *A. B.*, **Langston,** *D. J.*, and **Gough,** *G.*, the analysis of pyridine bases from coal tar by infra-red absorption spectroscopy, 2433.
**Densham,** *A. B.*, **Langston,** *D. J.*, and **Simpson,** *A. J.*, 2-ethylpyridine as a constituent on coal-tar bases, 5044.
**Dewar,** *M. J. S.*, colour and constitution. Part II. Aromatic hydrocarbons. Part III. Polyphenyls, polyenes, and phenylpolyenes; and the significance of cross-conjugation, 3532, 3544.
**D'Eye,** *R. W. M.*, **Sellman,** *P. G.*, and **Murray,** *J. R.*, the thorium–selenium system, 2555.
**Dijksman,** *D. J.*, and **Newbold,** *G. T.*, 1 : 2-dihydro-2-thianaphthalene derivatives. Part II. Conversion of 1 : 2-dihydro-1-keto-2-thianaphthalenes into indanones, 13.
**Dippy,** *J. F. J.*, and **Moss,** *V.*, the rearrangement of *NN*-diacylanilines and the nuclear benzoylation of anilines, 2205.
**Dippy,** *J. F. J.*, and **Young,** *J. T.*, the catalysed reactions of simple aromatic compounds with ethylenic systems. Part II. Cinnamic acid, 1817.
**Djerassi,** *C.* See **Mancera,** *O.*
**Dodd,** *R. E.*, the photolysis of propaldehyde, 878.
**Dodgson,** *D. P.*, and **Haworth,** *R. D.*, some basic steroid derivatives, 67.
**Doig,** *G. G.*, **Loudon,** *J. D.*, and **McCloskey,** *P.*, the chemistry of the *Mitragyna* genus. Part IV. Derivatives of harman, 3912.
**Dostrovsky,** *I.*, **Gillis,** *J.*, **Llewellyn,** *D. R.*, and **Vromen,** *B. H.*, the separation of isotopes by fractional distillation. Part II. Determination of parameters from production data; value of the unit process separation factor for the $H_2{}^{16}O$–$H_2{}^{18}O$ system, 3517.
**Dostrovsky,** *I.*, **Llewellyn,** *D. R.*, and **Vromen,** *B. H.*, the separation of isotopes by fractional distillation. Part I. Fractionating columns for the enrichment of the heavy isotopes of oxygen in water, 3509.
**Dougall,** *D. K.* See **Anstee,** *J. R.*
**Dougill,** *M. W.* See **Cox,** *E. G.*
**Downing,** *D. F.* See **Baker,** *W.*
**Drain,** *D. J.* See **Banerjea,** *P. R.*
**Dry,** *L. J.*, and **Warren,** *F. L.*, the *Senecio* alkaloids. Part IX. The synthesis and resolution of 3 : 4-dihydroxy-2-methylpentane-3-carboxylic acids: viridifloric and trachelantic acids, 3445.
**Ducker,** *E.*, **Fieller,** *E. C.*, **Hookway,** *H. T.*, and **Townsend,** *R.*, high-polymer solutions. Part II. The determination of number-average molecular weights from measurements of osmotic pressure, 4390.
**Duff,** *J. C.*, and **Furness,** *V. I.*, reactions between dialkylanilines and hexamine in acetic acid and in formic acid, 1159.
**Duff,** *R. B.*, the constitution of a glucosan from the fungus *Polyporus betulinus*, 2592.
**Dulin,** *C. I.*, and **Elton,** *G. A. H.*, determinations of electrokinetic charge and potential by the sedimentation method. Part I. Silica in aqueous solutions of potassium chloride, 286.
**Duncanson,** *L. A.*, a study of the variations produced by sublimation in the infra-red spectra of some substituted succinic acids, 1753.
**Dunn,** *J. L.* See **Ash,** *A. S. F.*
**Dunn,** *J. R.*, **Waters,** *W. A.*, and **Wickham-Jones,** *C.*, the retardation of benzaldehyde autoxidation. Part III. A kinetic study of the actions of 3 : 5 : 3′ : 5′-tetramethyl-4 : 4′-diphenoquinone and the corresponding quinol, 2427.
**Dunn,** *T. M.*, and **Iredale,** *T.*, absorption spectra of substances containing the carbon–iodine bond. Part II., 1592.
**Dunning,** *K. W.*, and **Dunning,** *W. J.*, the thermodynamics of dissociating solvents, 2993.
**Dunning,** *W. J.*, **Millard,** *B.*, and **Nutt,** *C. W.*, the heat of nitrolysis of hexamine in nitric acid, 1264.
**Dunning,** *W. J.* See also **Dunning,** *K. W.*
**Duthie,** *J. B.*, and **Plant,** *S. G. P.*, acenaphthyleno-compounds. Part II., 1899.
**Duxbury,** *F. K.* See **Clemo,** *G. R.*
**Dyer,** *F. J.*, **Kidd,** *D. A. A.*, and **Walker,** *J.*, experiments on the synthesis of potential cortical hormone substitutes. Part II., 4778.
**Dyne,** *P. J.*, and **Style,** *D. W. G.*, fluorescence obtained from formic acid, carbonyl chloride, and methylene iodide, 2122.

**E.**

**Eaborn,** *C.*, organosilicon compounds. Part III. Some sterically hindered compounds. Part IV. The preparation of organofluorosilanes, 2840, 2846.
**Eastham,** *A. M.*, the chemistry of ethylene oxide. Part IV. The kinetics of the reaction of ethylene oxide in pyridine solutions of hydrogen halides, 1936.
**Eastwood,** *T. A.*, and **Hinshelwood,** *Sir C.*, the comparative ease of oxidation of various ethers in the gaseous phase, 733.
**Easty,** *D. M.* See **Baker,** *J. W.*
**Eckert,** *B.* See **Buu-Hoï,** *Ng. Ph.*
**Edgar,** *O. B.*, structure–property relationships in polyethylene terephthalate co-polyesters, Part II. Second-order transition temperatures, 2638.
**Edgar,** *O. B.*, and **Ellery,** *E.*, structure–property relationships in polyethylene terephthalate co-polyesters. Part I. Melting points, 2633.
**Edward,** *J. T.*, and **Robinson,** *Sir R.*, strychnine and brucine. Part LIII. Compounds of phenols and certain strychnine derivatives, 1080.
**Edward,** *J. T.*, and **Waldron,** *D. M.*, the detection of deoxysugars, glycals, and methyl pentoses in paper partition chromatography, 3631.
**Edwards,** *L. J.*, the hydrolysis of aspirin in guinea-pig plasma, 4114.
**Egerton,** *M. J.*, **Gregory,** *G. I.*, and **Malkin,** *T.*, the sphingolipid field. Part II. An improved synthesis of racemic 2-aminooctadecane-1 : 3-diols, and an *X*-ray examination of its derivatives, 2272.
**Eglinton,** *G.*, **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, and **Whiting,** *M. C.*, researches on acetylenic compounds. Part XXXVIII. A new method for the introduction of the acetylenic linkage, 2873.
**Eisner,** U., **Elvidge,** *J. A.*, and **Linstead,** *R. P.*, a second form of γ-carboxymethylenebutanolide, the enol-lactone of β-ketoadipic acid, 2439.
**Ekstrand,** *T.* See **Brown,** *B. R.*
**El-Abbady,** *M.* See **Hilal,** *O. M.*
**Eley,** *D. D.*, and **King,** *P. J.*, the system benzene–hydrogen bromide–aluminium. Parts I and II., 2517, 4972.
**Eley,** *D. D.*, and **Saunders,** *J.*, the kinetics of ionic polymerisations. Part III. The side-chain effect in the vinyl ethers, 4167.
**Eley,** *D. D.*, and **Watts,** *H.*, aluminium halide complexes with pyridine, trimethylamine, and triethylamine. Part I., 1914.
**Elks,** *J.*, and **Waller,** *G. J.*, the synthesis of thyroxine and related substances. Part X. A synthesis of D-thyroxine, 2366.
**Ellery,** *E.* See **Edgar,** *O. B.*
**Elliott,** *D. F.* See **Crawhall,** *J. C.*
**Ellis,** *B.*, and **Petrow,** *V.*, steroids and related compounds. Part XIV. 5β-Methyl-19-norcoprost-9(10)-ene-3β : 6β-diol, 2246.

**Ellis,** *G. P.*, and **Honeyman,** *J.*, *N*-substituted glycosylamines. Part II. The influence of water on the preparation of *N*-arylglycosylamines. Part III. Acetates, benzoates, and methyl ethers, 1490, 2053.
**Elmore,** *D. T.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, nucleotides. Part XVIII. The synthesis and properties of adenosine-5′ uridine-5′ phosphate, 3681.
**El-Hawawy,** *A. S.* See **Baker,** *W.*
**Elton,** *G. A. H.*, adsorption from binary solutions of completely miscible liquids. Part II. Thermodynamic requirement for complete preferential adsorption, 1955.
**Elton,** *G. A. H.*, and **Hirschler,** *F. G.*, determinations of electrokinetic charge and potential by the sedimentation method. Part II. Pyrex glass in aqueous potassium chloride solutions, 2953.
**Elton,** *G. A. H.* See also **Davies,** *A. G.*, and **Dulin,** *C. I.*
**Elvidge,** *J. A.*, and **Linstead,** *R. P.*, heterocyclic imines. Part I. Imino-derivatives of *iso*indoline and their reaction with primary bases, 5000.
conjugated macrocycles. Part XXIV. A new type of cross-conjugated macrocycle, related to the azaporphins, 5008.
**Elvidge,** *J. A.*, **Linstead,** *R. P.*, and **Smith,** *J. F.*, polyene acids. Part IV. The three geometrical isomers of $\alpha\alpha'$-dimethylmuconic acid, 1026.
**Elvidge,** *J. A.* See also **Davis,** *S. J.*, and **Eisner,** *U.*
**El Wakkad,** *S. E. S.*, and **Emara,** *S. H.*, the anodic oxidation of platinum at very low current density, 461.
**Emara,** *S. H.* See **El Wakkad,** *S. E. S.*
**Emeléus,** *H. J.* See **Brandt,** *G. R. A.*
**Entwistle,** *N.* See **Armitage,** *J. B.*
**Evans,** *A. G.* See **Bentley,** *A.*
**Evans,** *D. F.*, and **Richards,** *R. E.*, the heats of formation of germanium tetrabromide and germanium tetraiodide, 1292.
the preparation and magnetic susceptibility of clathrate compounds of nitric oxide and of oxygen, 3295.
a new twin micro-calorimeter, and the heat of transformation of α- into β-quinol, 3932.
**Evans,** *R. M.* See **Attenburrow,** *J.*
**Evans,** *U. R.*, and **Berwick,** *I. D. G.*, the passivity of metals. Part XI. The anodic behaviour of iron oxide films, 3432.
**Everest,** *D. A.*, the chemistry of bivalent germanium compounds. Part II. Some complex compounds of bivalent germanium, 1670.
aluminium hypophosphite, 2945.

## F.

**Fahim,** *H. A.*, and **Fleifel,** *A. M.*, the preparation of some 4-*n*-alkyl-3-nitrobenzoic acids, 4519.
**Faiers,** *D.* See **Cymerman,** *J.*
**Fairfull,** *A. E. S.*, **Lowe,** *J. L.*, and **Peak,** *D. A.*, a convenient reagent for the preparation of thioamides, and the thiohydrolysis of *S*-alkyl*iso*thiourea derivatives, 742.
**Fairfull,** *A. E. S.*, **Peak,** *D. A.*, **Short,** *W. F.*, and **Watkins,** *T. I.*, some derivatives of 1 : 6-diazapyrene and 4 : 5-6 : 7-dibenzo-1 : 3-diaza*cyclo*hepta-2 : 4 : 6-triene, 4700.
**Farid,** *M. K.* See **Soliman,** *G.*
**Farrar,** *K. R.*, **Hamlet,** *J. C.*, **Henbest,** *H. B.*, and **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, studies in the polyene series. Part XLIII. The structure and synthesis of vitamin $A_2$ and related compounds, 2657.
**Fawcett,** *J. S.* See **Barnes,** *C. S.*, and **Braude,** *E. A.*
**Fearn,** *J. E.* See **Allen,** *M. J.*
**Feitelson,** *B. N.*, **Mamalis,** *P.*, **Moualim,** *R. J.*, **Petrow,** *V.*, **Stephenson,** *O.*, and **Sturgeon,** *B.*, some benziminazole derivatives, 2389.
**Feitelson,** *B. N.*, and **Petrow,** *V.*, new syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part XIV. Some new derivatives of 1 : 3-dimethyl-2-azafluorene. Part XVII. Diethylaminoethyl 1 : 3-dimethyl-2-aza-9-fluorylideneacetate, 228, 3358.
**Felton,** *D. G. I.*, the influence of structure on the ultra-violet absorption spectra of heterocyclic systems. Part III. Some dibenzocarbazoles, 1668.
**Felton,** *D. G. I.* See also **Clemo,** *G. R.*
**Ferguson,** *J.*, and **Tinson,** *H. J.*, the phosphorescence emission of benzophenone, 3083.
**Feuell,** *A. J.*, and **Skellon,** *J. H.*, the oxidation of monoethenoid fatty acids and esters; union of gaseous oxygen with ethyl, *n*-propyl, and *n*-butyl oleate, 59.
**Fewster,** *J. A.* See **Bayne,** *S.*
**Ficken,** *G. E.*, and **Linstead,** *R. P.*, conjugated macrocycles. Part XXIII. Tetra*cyclo*hexenotetrazaporphin, 4846.
**Fieller,** *E. C.* See **Ducker,** *E.*
**Fischer,** *E.*, electric moments and intermolecular hydrogen bonds of cyclic amides and oxazolidones, 4525.
**Fischer,** *E.*, and **Hirshberg,** *Y.*, formation of coloured forms of spirans by low-temperature irradiation, 4522.
**Fleifel,** *A. M.* See **Fahim,** *H. A.*
**Fleš,** *D.*, and **Balenović,** *K.*, the Raney nickel desulphurisation of *S*-benzyl-*N*-phthaloyl-L-cysteine, 2447.
**Fletcher,** *J. R.* See **Benstead,** *J. C.*
**Flett,** *M. St. C.*, and **Plesch,** *P. H.*, the low-temperature polymerisation of isobutene. Part III. The end-group problem, 3355.
**Flood,** *A. E.* See **Bradfield,** *A. E.*
**Fodor,** *G.*, and **Kiss,** *J.*, the stereochemistry of the 2-amino-*cyclo*pentanols, 1589.
**Fodor,** *G.*, and **Koczka,** *K.*, the stereochemical course of the conversion of 2-ureido-alcohols into oxazolidines. Part I., 850.
**Ford,** *M. C.*, and **Waters,** *W. A.*, properties and reactions of free alkyl radicals in solution. Part III. Some reactions with organic halogen compounds, 2240.
**Fordham,** *W. D.* See **Bowman,** *R. E.*
**Foreman,** *J. K.* See **Britton,** *H. T. S.*
**Forrest,** *H. S.*, **Mason,** *H. S.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, nucleotides. Part XI. Some preliminary experiments on a projected synthesis of flavin-adenine dinucleotide; new methods for the preparation of riboflavin-4′ : 5′-phosphate, 2530.
**Forss,** *D. A.*, **Freund,** *W.*, and **Stove,** *E. R.*, some compounds related to hexœstrol, 5038.
**Foster,** *A. G.*, sorption hysteresis. Part II. The rôle of the cylindrical meniscus effect, 1806.
**Foster,** *A. G.* See also **Brown,** *M. J.*
**Fowles,** *G. W. A.*, and **Pollard,** *F. H.*, studies on the behaviour of halides of the transition metals with ammonia. Part I. The reaction of niobium pentachloride with ammonia, 4938.
**Fowles,** *G. W. A.* See also **Pollard,** *F. H.*
**Frankel,** *M.*, and **Halmann,** *M.*, *N*-carboxy-anhydrides of *O*-acetyl- and *O*-carbobenzyloxy-serine, 2735.
**Frankel,** *M.*, and **Reichmann,** *M. E.*, some *N*-substituted derivatives of poly-α-aminoacrylic acid, 289.
**Fraser,** *M. M.*, and **Raphael,** *R. A.*, a synthesis of histamine from but-2-yne-1 : 4-diol, 226.
**Freeman,** *H. C.*, and **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*, the action of light on diazoaminobenzene dissolved in ethanol, 2932.
**Freeman,** *H. C.*, **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*, and **Maramba,** *F.*, the effect of dissolution in benzene on the apparent dipole moment of 1 : 8-cineole, 1649.
**Freeman,** *H. C.*, **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*, **Northcott,** *J.*, and **Worth,** *C. V.*, the polarities and ultra-violet spectra of phenyl *p*-tolyl azoxysulphone and its dialkylamino-derivatives, 3384.
**Freeman,** *H. C.*, **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*, **Northcott,** *J.*, and **Youhotsky,** *I.*, the possible occurrence of geometrical isomerism among the diazosulphones, 3381.
**Freund,** *W.*, preparation of 3-aryl-7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarins, 1954.
the reaction of diazonium salts with furylacrylic acid. Part I., 3068.
a new synthesis of arsonic acids. Part II. Coupling of αβ-unsaturated carbonyl compounds with diazotised arsanilic acid and 4-amino-2-nitrophenylarsonic acid. Part III. Coupling of furan, thiophen, and β-2-thienylacrylic acid with arsanilic acid, 3072, 3073.
**Freund,** *W.* See also **Forss,** *D. A.*
**Fudge,** *A. J.*, and **Sykes,** *K. W.*, the reaction between ferric and iodide ions. Part I. Kinetics and mechanism, 119.
**Fuks,** *Z.* See **Balenović,** *K.*
**Fulton,** *J. D.* See **Osbond,** *J. M.*
**Furness,** *V. I.* See **Duff,** *J. C.*
**Fyfe,** *W. S.*, complex-ion formation. Part I. A general discussion of factors influencing the stability of metal ammines and complex ions. Part II. The entropies of formation of some metal ammines, 2018, 2023.

G.

**Gallagher,** *J. J.*, **Newbold,** *G. T.*, **Sharp,** *W.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, pyrazine derivatives, Part XIV., and aspergillic acid, Part IV., 4870.

**Gamble,** *N. W.* See **Davies,** *W.*

**Gamlen,** *G. A.* See **Addison,** *C. C.*

**Garden,** *L.* See **Simpson,** *T. H.*

**Garden,** *W. D.*, and **Gunstone,** *F. D.*, the mixed condensation of ketones in the presence of methylanilinomagnesium bromide, 2650.

**Garner,** *W. E.*, Tammann memorial lecture, 1961.

**Geddes,** *K. W.* See **Bradley,** *W.*

**Gee,** *R.* See **Benstead,** *J. C.*

**Gerrard,** *W.*, **Green,** *W. J.*, and **Nutkins,** *R. A.*, dealkylation and hydrolysis of alkyl phosphites, phosphates, and phosphonates, 4076.

**Gerrard,** *W.*, and **Jones,** *J. V.*, stability of isomeric butoxysilanes with respect to silicon tetrachloride and hydrogen chloride, 1690.

**Gerrard,** *W.*, and **Lappert,** *M. F.*, fission of mixed ethers by boron trichloride, 1486.

**Gerrard,** *W.*, and **Thrush,** *A. M.*, the function of pyridine in the carboxylic acid–thionyl chloride system, 741.

**Gerrard,** *W.*, and **Whitbread,** *E. G. G.*, interaction of hydrogen halides and *n*-butyl phosphites, 914.

**Gibb,** *A. R. M.* See **Cook,** *J. W.*

**Gibbons,** *D.* See **Belcher,** *R.*

**Gibson,** *C. S.* See **Brain,** *F. H.*, and **Tyabji,** *A. M.*

**Gilbert,** *B.* See **Baker,** *W.*

**Gilbert,** *L.* See **Butler,** *J. A. V.*

**Gilbert,** *W. S.* See **Cymerman,** *J.*

**Giles,** *C. H.*, and **Neustädter,** *E. L.*, researches on monolayers. Part I. Molecular areas and orientation at water surfaces of aromatic azo-compounds containing long alkyl chains. Part II. The effect of acid and alkali upon monolayers of aromatic azo-compounds containing long alkyl chains. Part III. The effect of mono- and di-hydric phenols on monolayers of certain aromatic compounds, 918, 1864, 3806.

**Giles,** *C. H.*, **Rose,** *T. J.*, and **Vallance,** *D. G. M.*, studies in hydrogen-bond formation. Part I. Detection of the interaction of phenols with amido- and azo-groups, etc., by dielectric-constant measurement, 3799.

**Gill,** *J. E.*, and **Munro,** *J.*, some derivatives of *cis*-1 : 2 : 3 : 6-tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, 4630.

**Gill,** *R.*, and **Stonehill,** *H. I.*, a polarographic investigation of the redox behaviour of certain hydroxy- and sulphonic acid derivatives of anthraquinone, 1845.

a polarographic investigation of the tautomerism of 2-hydroxy- and 2 : 6-dihydroxy-anthraquinol, 1857.

**Gillespie,** *R. J.*, the use of 3*d* orbitals in certain valency states of the carbon atom and other first-row elements, 1002.

**Gillis,** *J.* See **Dostrovsky,** *I.*

**Glauert,** *R. H.*, and **Mann,** *F. G.*, thio-oxindole, thioindoxyl, and certain carbonyl derivatives, 2127.

*mero*cyanines derived from thio-oxindole. Part I. *mero*-Cyanines having a dimethin chain attached to the 3-thionaphthen nucleus. Part II. *mero*Cyanines having a tetramethin, hexamethin, or diazadimethin chain attached to the 3-thionaphthen nucleus, 2135, 5012.

the molecular rearrangement of the phenylhydrazones of thio-oxindole-3-aldehyde and of 3-acetyl(thio-oxindole), 2401.

**Glockling,** *F.* See **Coates,** *G. E.*

**Gold,** *V.*, **Hawes,** *B. W. V.*, and **Tye,** *F. L.*, the basicity of hydrocarbons. Part I. Cryoscopy of conjugated hydrocarbon and carbinol solutes in sulphuric acid, 2167.

**Gold,** *V.*, and **Tye,** *F. L.*, the basicity of hydrocarbons. Part II. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of conjugated hydrocarbons in sulphuric acid solution. Part III. The distribution of some conjugated hydrocarbons between acidic and inert solvents. Part IV. A theoretical treatment of conjugated hydrocarbons, 2172, 2181, 2184.

**Goldberg,** *A. A.*, hydrolysis of substituted *o*-chlorobenzoic acids; the mechanism of the reaction between *o*-halogenobenzoic acids and nucleophilic reagents, 4368.

**Gordon,** *M.* See **Baddeley,** *G.*

**Goring,** *D. A. I.*, and **Johnson,** *P.*, an ultrafiltration method for the optical clarification of protein solutions in light-scattering investigations, 33.

**Gottlieb,** *D.* See **Bergmann,** *F.*

**Gough,** *G.* See **Densham,** *A. B.*

**Goulden,** *J. D. S.*, the structure of the aminopyridines, 2939.

**Goulden,** *J. D. S.* See also **Cosgrove,** *D. J.*

**Govaert,** *F.* See **Verzele,** *M.*

**Graupner,** *K.*, and **Winter,** *E. R. S.*, some measurements of the self-diffusion coefficients of liquids, 1145.

**Gray,** *G. W.*, **Hartley,** *J. B.*, and **Jones,** *B.*, an improved synthesis of 4-bromo-4′-hydroxydiphenyl, 1959.

**Gray,** *J. A.*, the mercury photo-sensitized oxidation of ethane and methane, 3150.

**Green,** *G. F. H.* See **Cookson,** *R. C.*

**Green,** *P. N.* See **Bowden,** *K.*

**Green,** *W. J.* See **Gerrard,** *W.*

**Greenhalgh,** *C. W.*, **Henbest,** *H. B.*, and **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, studies in the sterol group. Part LIII. The preparation of 7-hydroxy-3-keto-$\Delta^4$-steroids. Part LIV. The preparation of some 7*a*-methoxy-steroids, 2375, 2380.

**Greenhalgh,** *C. W.* See also **Bladon,** *P.*

**Greenhow,** *E. J.*, **McNeil,** *D.*, and **White,** *E. N.*, the chemistry of fluorene. Part II. The dehydration of 9-hydroxyethylfluorenes, 986.

**Gregory,** *G. I.* See **Egerton,** *M. J.*

**Greville,** *G. D.*, and **Northcote,** *D. H.*, reactions with periodate of 2 : 3 : 4 : 6-tetramethyl D-glucose, the trimethyl D-glucopyranoses, and other methoxy-compounds, 1945.

a synthesis of 3 : 4 : 6-trimethyl glucose, 1957.

**Griffin,** *J. W.*, and **Hey,** *D. H.*, aminoalkanesulphonamides and alkanedisulphonamides, 3334.

**Griffiths,** *V. S.*, densities of some binary liquid mixtures. Part I., 1326.

**Gripp,** *V. E.* See **Birch,** *S. F.*

**Grove,** *John Frederick*, infra-red spectroscopy and structural chemistry. Part III. Gladiolic acid, 3345.

alternaric acid. Part I. Purification and characterisation, 4056.

**Grove,** *John Frederick*, **Ismay,** *D.*, **MacMillan,** *J.*, **Mulholland,** *T. P. C.*, and **Rogers,** *M. A. T.*, griseofulvin. Part II. Oxidative degradation, 3958.

**Grove,** *John Frederick*, **MacMillan,** *J.* **Mulholland,** *T. P. C.*, and **Rogers,** *M. A. T.*, griseofulvin. Part I. Part IV. structure, 3949, 3977.

**Grove,** *John Frederick*, **MacMillan,** *J.*, **Mulholland,** *T. P. C.*, and **Zealley,** *J.*, griseofulvin. Part III. The structures of the oxidation products $C_9H_9O_5Cl$ and $C_{14}H_{15}O_7Cl$, 3967.

**Groves,** *L. H.*, and **Swan,** *G. A.*, the constitution of yohimbine and related alkaloids. Part VI. The synthesis of 1 : 2 : 3 : 4 : 6 : 7 : 12 : 12*b*-octahydro-2-ketoindolo(2 : 3-*a*)-pyridocoline and 1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydroindolo(2 : 3-*a*)pyridocoline, 650.

**Grundon,** *M. F.* See **King,** *F. E.*

**Grundy,** *M. E.*, **Hšč,** *W.*, and **Rothstein,** *E.*, the reaction between aromatic compounds and derivatives of tertiary acids. Part VII. The production of *p*-*tert.*-butylphenyl and *iso*but-1-enyl *tert.*-butyl ketones from pivaloyl chloride, 4136.

**Gulland,** *J. M.* See **Anderson,** *A. S.*

**Gunstone,** *F. D.*, fatty acids. Part I. 9-Hydroxyoctadec-12-enoic acid, a new hydroxy-acid occurring in *Strophanthus sarmentosus* seed oil, 1274.

**Gunstone,** *F. D.*, and **Heggie,** *R. M.*, experiments on the synthesis of santonin. Part I. The preparation of the lactone of *a*-(2-hydroxy-3-keto*cyclo*hexyl)propionic acid. Part II. The preparation of compounds containing the dienone system present in santonin, 1354, 1437.

**Gunstone,** *F. D.* See also **Garden,** *W. D.*

**Gupta,** *A.*, and **Malkin,** *T.*, an *X*-ray and thermal examination of the glycerides. Part XII. Chaulmoogric and hydnocarpic acids and their mono-, di-, and tri-glycerides, 2405.

**Gupta,** *A. K.*, electrochemical measurements in pyridine. Part I. The system Cu–$Cu^+$–$Cu^{++}$. Part II. The redox potentials of some quinones, 3473, 3479.

H.

**Haksar,** *C. N.* See **Baker,** *W.*

**Halberstadt,** *E. S.*, and **Prue,** *J. E.*, kinetic salt effects on the decomposition of diacetone alcohol in solutions of tetra-alkylammonium hydroxides, 2234.

**Hale,** *D. K.*, **Hawdon,** *A. R.*, **Jones,** *J. I.*, and **Packham,** *D. I.*, the carboxylation of resorcinol and the separation of β- and γ-resorcylic acid by ion-exchange chromatography, 3503.

**Hale,** *D. K.* See also **Pepper,** *K. W.*

**Halevi,** *E. A.* See **Bunton,** *C. A.*

**Halfpenny,** *E.*, and **Robinson,** *P. L.*, pernitrous acid; the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and nitrous acid, and the properties of an intermediate product, 928.

the nitration and hydroxylation of aromatic compounds by pernitrous acid, 939.

**Hall,** *D. M.*, **Mahboob,** *S.*, and **Turner,** *E. E.*, structure and amœbicidal activity. Parts II and III. Aliphatic diamines, 149, 1956.

**Hall,** *D. M.* See also **Beaven,** *G. H.*

**Hall,** *R. H.*, and **Stern,** *E. S.*, αβ-unsaturated aldehydes and related compounds. Part II. The reaction of αβ-unsaturated aldehydes with unsaturated alcohols in the presence of alkali, 4083.

**Hall,** *Ross H.* See **Anand,** *N.*

**Halmann,** *M.* See **Frankel,** *M.*

**Halsall,** *T. G.*, **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, and **Meakins,** *G. D.*, the chemistry of the triterpenes. Part XI. The conversion of lupeol into germanicol (*iso*lupeol); the structure of lupeol hydrochloride, 2862.

**Halsall,** *T. G.* See also **Ames,** *T. R.*

**Hamer,** *F. M.*, some trinuclear cyanine dyes. Part V. Attempted synthesis of dyes isomeric with those of the neocyanine type, 3197.

**Hamilton,** *B.*, and **Kermack,** *W. O.*, the isolation of α-spinasterol from colocynth, 5051.

**Hamlet,** *J. C.* See **Farrar,** *K. R.*

**Hammick,** *D. Ll.*, **Mason,** *S. F.*, and **Meacock,** *G. W.*, the rates of hydrolysis of some acridine antimalarials, 4745.

**Hammick,** *D. Ll.*, and **Munro,** *D. C.*, a new synthesis of 1-amino-4-methylthioxanthone and of Miracil D, 1077.

**Hammick,** *D. Ll.*, and **Roe,** *A. M.*, quinaldinoyl chloride, 4545.

**Hammick,** *D. Ll.* See also **Astell-Burt,** *A.*

**Hampton,** *A.* See **Albert,** *A.*

**Hancock,** *D. C.* See **Bradley,** *D. C.*

**Harborne,** *J. B.* See **Baker,** *W.*

**Hardy,** *D. V. N.*, and **Hatt,** *H. H.*, the formation of triarylmethylphosphonic acids from triarylmethylphosphonyl dichlorides, 3778.

**Harkness,** *M. L. R.*, and **Wassermann,** *A.*, the intrinsic viscosity of sodium alginate, 497.

**Harley-Mason,** *J.*, some aliphatic thiols and their derivatives. Part II. Thiols derived from 2 : 2′-dichlorodiethyl sulphide and its analogues; nickel complexes from 1 : 5-dithiols, 146.

reaction of propiolactone with indoles and pyrrole, 2433.

**Harley-Mason,** *J.* See also **Cromartie,** *R. I. T.*

**Harper,** *S. H.* See **Crombie,** *L.*

**Harris,** *E. F. P.*, and **Waters,** *W. A.*, properties and reactions of free alkyl radicals in solution. Part IV. The direct reaction between alkyl radicals and aliphatic aldehydes, 3108.

**Harris,** *G.*, **Howard,** *G. A.*, and **Pollock,** *J. R. A.*, the chemistry of hop constituents. Part III. The structures of humulinic and *iso*humulinic acids, 1906.

**Harris,** *J. O.* See **Clemo,** *G. R.*

**Harris,** *R. J. C.* See **Beale,** *R. N.*

**Hart,** *E. P.*, an improved synthesis of pyridine-2-aldehyde, 4540.

**Hartley,** *J. B.* See **Gray,** *G. W.*

**Harvey,** *W. E.* See **Briggs,** *L. H.*

**Haszeldine,** *R. N.*, the addition of free radicals to unsaturated systems. Part I. The direction of radical addition to 3 : 3 : 3-trifluoropropene, 2504.

perfluoroalkyl Grignard reagents. Part I. The preparation and some reactions of heptafluoro-*n*-propylmagnesium iodide, 3423.

reactions of fluorocarbon radicals. Part VII. Addition to trifluoromethyl-substituted acetylenes, 3490.

the reactions of metallic salts of acids with halogens. Part III. Some reactions of salts of fluorohalogenoacetates and of perfluoro-acids, 4259.

fluoro-olefins. Part I. The synthesis of hexafluorobuta-1 : 3-diene, 4423.

**Haszeldine,** *R. N.*, and **Leedham,** *K.*, reactions of fluorocarbon radicals. Part VI. The hydration of trifluoromethyl- and pentafluoroethyl-substituted acetylenes, 3483.

**Haszeldine,** *R. N.*, and **Sharpe,** *A. G.*, the reactions of metallic salts of acids with halogens. Part II. The interaction of silver trifluoroacetate or silver perchlorate and halogens in various solvents, 993.

**Haszeldine,** *R. N.* See also **Alberman,** *K. B.*, and **Brandt,** *G. R. A.*

**Hatt,** *H. H.*, and **Stephenson,** *E. F. M.*, heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. Part II. The preparation of 5 : 7 : 12 : 14-tetrahydro-6 : 13-diazanaphthacene and some derivatives thereof, with an example of ring expansion and contraction in a Clemmensen reduction, 199.

**Hatt,** *H. H.* See also **Hardy,** *D. V. N.*

**Hawdon,** *A. R.*, **Hughes,** *E. D.*, and **Ingold,** *C. K.*, mechanism of substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part XXXV. Effect of temperature on the competition between unimolecular solvolytic and non-solvolytic substitutions of di-*p*-tolylmethyl chloride; activation in the fast step of unimolecular non-solvolytic substitution, 2499.

**Hawdon,** *A. R.* See also **Hale,** *D. K.*

**Hawes,** *B. W. V.* See **Gold,** *V.*

**Haworth,** *J. W.* See **Cohen,** *A.*

**Haworth,** *R. D.*, **MacGillivray,** *R.*, and **Peacock,** *D. H.*, 3 : 4-dihydro-2-ketonaphtho(1′ : 2′-5 : 6)-1 : 3-oxazine, 2857.

the action of formaldehyde on proteins. Part III. The hydrolysis of formaldehyde-hardened proteins by enzymes, 2981.

**Haworth,** *R. D.*, and **McLachlan,** *J. M.*, galloflavin. Part I., 1583.

**Haworth,** *R. D.*, **Peacock,** *D. H.*, **Smith,** *W. R.*, and **MacGillivray,** *R.*, the action of formaldehyde on proteins. Part II. Some reactions of *N*-hydroxymethylamides, 2972.

**Haworth,** *R. D.* See also **Crow,** *W. D.*, and **Dodgson,** *D. P.*

**Heacock,** *R. A.*, and **Hey,** *D. H.*, internuclear cyclisation. Part III. An extension of the Pschorr phenanthrene synthesis to the synthesis of phenanthridones. Part VI. The synthesis of some methyl-, halogeno-, and carbomethoxy-*N*-methylphenanthridones, 1508, 4059.

**Head,** *A. J.* See **Barton,** *D. H. R.*

**Head,** *F. S. H.*, and **Hughes,** *G.*, the oxidation of simple organic substances by sodium metaperiodate in solutions exposed to daylight, 2046.

**Head,** *F. S. H.*, and **Standing,** *H. A.*, reactions in aqueous solutions of sodium metaperiodate exposed to artificial light, 1457.

**Heggie,** *R. M.* See **Gunstone,** *F. D.*

**Heller,** *L.*, and **Taylor,** *H. F. W.*, hydrated calcium silicates. Part III. Hydrothermal reactions of mixtures of lime : silica molar ratio 3 : 2. Part IV. Hydrothermal reactions : lime : silica ratios 2 : 1 and 3 : 1, 1018, 2535.

**Hems,** *B. A.* See **Attenburrow,** *J.*

**Henbest,** *H. B.*, phenyl propargyl ketone, 4536.

**Henbest,** *H. B.*, **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, **Wood,** *G. W.*, and **Woods,** *G. F.*, studies in the steroid group. Part LVIII. Oxidation of 5α : 8α-epidioxy-$\Delta^{9(11)}$-steroids, 4894.

**Henbest,** *H. B.*, **Shaw,** *B. L.*, and **Woods,** *G.*, studies in the polyene series. Part XLI. A new isomerisation product from citral, 1154.

**Henbest,** *H. B.*, and **Woods,** *G.*, studies in the polyene series. Part XL. Preparation and properties of 2-acetyl-1 : 3 : 3-trimethyl*cyclo*hexene, 1150.

**Henbest,** *H. B.* See also **Bladon,** *P.*, **Brown,** *J. B.*, **Farrar,** *K. R.*, and **Greenhalgh,** *C. W.*

**Hendry,** *J. A.*, and **Homer,** *R. F.*, new cytotoxic agents with tumour-inhibitory activity. Part I. Some aziridinopyrimidine derivatives, 328.

**Henry,** *A. J.* See **Cornforth,** *J. W.*

**Henry,** *J. A.* See **Martin,** *W. F.*

**Henry,** *S. H.* See **Bourne,** *E. J.*

**Hepburn,** *J. R. I.*, and **Phillips,** *R. F.*, the alums. Part I. A study of the alums by measurement of their aqueous dissociation pressures, 2569.

**Herington,** *E. F. G.*, and **Kynaston,** *W.*, the effect of solvent on the ultra-violet absorption spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons with special reference to the mechanism of salting-out. Part I. Alcoholic lithium chloride solutions. Part II. Aqueous salt solutions, 3137, 3143.

**Heuberger,** *O.*, and **Owen,** *L. N.*, tetrahydropyran-3 : 4-diol and tetrahydro-2 : 2 : 5 : 5-tetramethylfuran-3 : 4-diol, 910.
**Hewitt-Symonds,** *A. E.* See **Baker,** *W.*
**Hey,** *D. H.*, some recent developments in the chemistry of free-radical reactions in solution, 1974.
**Hey,** *D. H.*, **Honeyman,** *J.*, and **Peal,** *W. J.*, the steroid series. Part II. Further reactions of fucosterol and 24-keto-cholesterol, 4836.
**Hey,** *D. H.*, and **Mulley,** *R. D.*, internuclear cyclisation. Part V. The cyclisation of derivatives of diphenylmethane, benzophenone, and *N*-methyldiphenylamine, 2276.
**Hey,** *D. H.*, **Stuart-Webb,** *J.*, and **Williams,** *G. H.*, acylaryl-nitrosamines. Part VI. The rearrangement, decomposition, and deacylation of acylarylnitrosamines, 4657.
**Hey,** *D. H.* See also **Ashdown,** *A.*, **Augood,** *D. R.*, **Chase,** *B. H.*, **Griffin,** *J. W.*, and **Heacock,** *R. A.*
**Heyes,** *J. K.* See **Robertson,** *P. W.*
**Heyes,** *T. D.*, and **Roberts,** *J. C.*, synthesis of potential anti-bacterial agents. Part II. A pyrimidine analogue of chaulmoogric acid, 4935.
**Hickling,** *A.* See **Davies,** *R. A.*
**Higginson,** *W. C. E.*, and **Wooding,** *N. S.*, anionic polymerisation. Part I. The polymerisation of styrene in liquid ammonia solution catalysed by potassium amide, 760.
**Higginson,** *W. C. E.* See also **Wooding,** *N. S.*
**Hilal,** *O. M.*, and **El-Abbady,** *M.*, purification of yttrium by precipitation with sodium nitrite, 2935.
**Hilditch,** *T. P.* See **Crossley,** *A.*
**Hilmy,** *M. K.* See **Mustafa,** *A.*
**Hinkel,** *L. E.*, and **Summers,** *G. H. R.*, studies on hydrogen cyanide. Part XVIII. The reaction of the sesquichloride of hydrogen cyanide with mesitylene in the presence of aluminium chloride, 2813.
**Hinshelwood,** *Sir C.*, on the chemical kinetics of autosynthetic systems, 745.
**Hinshelwood,** *Sir C.* See also **Carroll,** *T. C. N.*, **Dean,** *A. C. R.*, **Eastwood,** *T. A.*, and **Scopes,** *A. W.*
**Hirschler,** *F. G.* See **Elton,** *G. A. H.*
**Hirshberg,** *Y.* See **Fischer,** *E.*
**Hirst,** *E. L.* See **Chanda,** *S. K.*
**Hoán,** *Ng.* See **Buu-Hoi,** *Ng. Ph.*
**Hodgkin,** *D. C.*, and **Sayre,** *D.*, a crystallographic examination of the structure of lumisterol, 4561.
**Hoggarth,** *E.*, 2-benzoyldithiocarbazinic acid and related compounds, 4811.
the reaction between *NN'*-dithiocarbamylhydrazine and hydrazine, 4817.
**Holdt,** *M. M. von.* See **Lighthelm,** *S. P.*
**Holland,** *D. O.*, and **Nayler,** *J. H. C.*, experiments in the synthesis of methionine, 3403.
**Holliday,** *A. K.*, and **Sowler,** *J.*, the compound of boron trichloride with dioxan, 11.
**Holms,** *W. H.* See **Bayne,** *S.*
**Holness,** *N. J.* See **Barton,** *D. H. R.*
**Holstead,** *C.*, and **Lamberton,** *A. H.*, nitramines and nitramides. Part III. The formation of nitric acid by the action of sulphuric acid, 1886.
**Holt,** *G.* See **Baddeley,** *G.*
**Holt,** *P. F.*, and **Hopson-Hill,** *B. I.*, a study of diazo-compounds by use of nitrogen isotopes; the reduction of mixed diazonium salts of anthranilic acid and aniline, 4251.
**Homer,** *R. F.* See **Hendry,** *J. A.*
**Honeyman,** *J.* See **Ansell,** *E. G.*, **Barry,** *C. P.*, **Ellis,** *G. P.*, and **Hey,** *D. H.*
**Hookway,** *H. T.*, and **Townsend,** *R.*, high-polymer solutions. Part I. Osmotic-pressure measurements with poly(vinyl alcohol) membranes, 3190.
**Hookway,** *H. T.* See also **Ducker,** *E.*
**Hopkins,** *H. B.* See **Burton,** *H.*
**Hopson-Hill,** *B. I.* See **Holt,** *P. F.*
**Horning,** *W. C.* See **Brand,** *J. C. D.*
**Hough,** *L.*, and **Jones,** *J. K. N.*, the synthesis of sugars from simpler substances. Part III. Enzymic synthesis of a pentose. Part IV. Enzymic synthesis of 6-deoxy-D-fructose and 6-deoxy-L-sorbose, 4047, 4052.
synthesis of 3 : 4-dimethyl D-xylose and 4-methyl D-xylose, 4349.
**Hough,** *L.*, **Jones,** *J. K. N.*, and **Magson,** *M. S.*, methylene derivatives of D-galactose and D-glucose, 1525.
**Hough,** *L.*, **Jones,** *J. K. N.*, and **Richards,** *E. L.*, the reaction of amino-compounds with sugars. Part I. The action of ammonia on D-glucose, 3854.
**Hough,** *L.*, **Jones,** *J. K. N.*, and **Wadman,** *W. H.*, some observations on the constitution of gum myrrh, 796.
an investigation of the polysaccharide components of certain fresh-water algæ, 3393.
**Hough,** *L.* See also **Andrews,** *P.*
**Howard,** *G. A.*, and **Pollock,** *J. R. A.*, the chemistry of hop constituents. Part II. Oxidation products of lupulone, 1902.
**Howard,** *G. A.* See also **Harris,** *G.*
**Howard,** *R. T.* See **Badger,** *G. M.*
**Howlett,** *K. E.*, studies on unimolecular chlorohydrocarbon decompositions. Parts II and III., 3695, 4487.
**Hsü,** *W.* See **Grundy,** *M. E.*
**Huck,** *N. D.* See **Coates,** *G. E.*
**Hughes,** *E. D.* See **Benfey,** *O. T.*, **Blackall,** *E. L.*, **Hawdon,** *A. R.*, and **Perez Ossorio,** *R.*
**Hughes,** *E. G.* See **Cohen,** *A.*
**Hughes,** *G.* See **Head,** *F. S. H.*
**Hughes,** *H.* See **Bateman,** *L.*
**Hughes,** *I. W.* See **Barker,** *C. C.*
**Hull,** *R.*, carbohydrate derivatives of alkyl dithiocarbazinates, 2959.
**Hunter,** *G. D.* See **Arnstein,** *H. R. V.*, and **Cook,** *A. H.*
**Hunter,** *Leon.* See **Cook,** *J. W.*
**Hunter,** *Louis.* See **Burrows,** *A. A.*

## I.

**Illingworth,** *E.*, and **Peters,** *A. T.*, acenaphthene series. Part VII. The three isomeric *tert.*-butylacenaphthenes. Migration of *tert.*-butyl groups and disproportionation, preparation and orientation of 1 : 3 : 6-tri-*tert.*-butyl-acenaphthene, 2730.
**Ing,** *H. R.* See **Bailey,** *A. S.*
**Ingold,** *C. K.* See **Benfey,** *O. T.*, **Blackall,** *E. L.*, **Cohn,** *H.*, and **Hawdon,** *A. R.*
**Ingram,** *D. W.* See **Buxton,** *M. W.*
**Iredale,** *T.* See **Dunn,** *T. M.*
**Irving,** *H.*, and **Bell,** *C. F.*, studies with dithizone. Part IV. The dissociation constant of dithizone, 1216.
**Irving,** *H.*, **Bell,** *C. F.*, and **Williams,** *R. J. P.*, studies with dithizone. Part III. The extraction constant of zinc dithizonate, 356.
**Irving,** *H.* See also **Alford,** *E. J.*
**Islam,** *A. M.*, and **Raphael,** *R. A.*, *bicyclo*[4 : 3 : 0]non-6-en-8-one, 4086.
**Ismay,** *D.* See **Grove,** *John Frederick.*
**Israel,** *G. C.* See **Craw,** *D. A.*, and **Reeve,** *K. D.*
**Israelashvili,** *S.* See **Bergmann,** *F.*
**Ivinson,** *M. G.* See **Baddeley,** *G.*
**Ivory,** *H. G.*, **McKenzie,** *W. D.*, **Packer,** *J.*, and **Vaughan,** *J.*, the hydrolysis of amides of dibasic acids. Part I. The acid hydrolysis of malonamide and malonamic acid, 3264.

## J.

**Jack,** *J.* See **Cook,** *J. W.*
**Jackman,** *L. M.*, and **Macbeth,** *A. K.*, reductions with aluminium alkoxides. Part III. The kinetics of the racemization of optically active alkoxides by their corresponding ketones, 3252.
**Jackson,** *J.* See **Kofod,** *H.*
**Jacobs,** *J.*, electron distribution in conjugated free radicals, 292.
**Jacquignon,** *P.* See **Buu-Hoi,** *Ng. Ph.*
**James,** *A. M.* See **Barry,** *P. J.*
**James,** *D. W. F.* See **Butler,** *J. A. V.*
**James,** *J. W.* See **Chapman,** *N. B.*
**Jansen,** *A. B. A.* See **Attenburrow,** *J.*
**Jarvis,** *J. A. J.* See **Brain,** *F. H.*
**Jefferies,** *P. R.* See **Anstee,** *J. R.*, and **Crow,** *W. D.*
**Jeffery,** *G. H.* See **Vogel,** *A. I.*
**Jeffrey,** *G. A.*, and **Parry,** *G. S.*, the structure of the oxalate ion, 4864.
**Jeffrey,** *G. A.* See also **Cox,** *E. G.*

**Jeffreys**, *R. A.*, oxazole cyanine and *mero*cyanine dyes, and intermediates, 4823.
**Jeffreys**, *R. A.*, and **Knott**, *E. B.*, the colour of organic compounds. Part VI. A comparison of isomeric dyes from 3-alkyl-2-thiothiazolid-4- and -5-ones, 4632.
**Jeffreys**, *R. A.* See also **Knott**, *E. B.*
**Jenkins**, *A. D.*, the preparation and dimerization of methylketen, 2563.
**Johns**, *R. B.* See **Benstead**, *J. C.*
**Johnson**, *A. W.*, **Todd**, *A. R.*, and **Vining**, *L. C.*, actinomycin. Part II. Studies on the chromophoric grouping, 2672.
**Johnson**, *A. W.* See also **Bartels-Keith**, *J. R.*, and **Brown**, *B. R.*
**Johnson**, *F.* See **Budziarek**, *R.*
**Johnson**, *L. V.*, **Smith**, *F.*, **Stacey**, *M.*, and **Tatlow**, *J. C.*, organic fluorides. Part XIV. The synthesis of some aromatic fluoro- and chloro-compounds, 4710.
**Johnson**, *P.* See **Goring**, *D. A. I.*
**Jones**, *A. S.*, **Kaye**, *M. A. G.*, and **Stacey**, *M.*, the condensation of long-chain fatty acids with polysaccharides and proteins, 5016.
**Jones**, *B.*, and **Chapman**, *F.*, the nitration of esters of 4-hydroxydiphenyl. The preparation of 4-hydroxy-4′- and -2′-nitrodiphenyls, 1829.
**Jones**, *B.* See also **Gray**, *G. W.*
**Jones**, *E. R. H.* See **Ames**, *T. R.*, **Armitage**, *J. B.*, **Bladon**, *P.*, **Brown**, *J. B.*, **Cook**, *C. L.*, **Eglinton**, *G.*, **Farrar**, *K. R.*, **Greenhalgh**, *C. W.*, **Halsall**, *T. G.*, and **Henbest**, *H. B.*
**Jones**, *J. I.*, the stability of polyvinyl acetate in technical mustard gas solution, 883.
**Jones**, *J. I.*, and **Lindsey**, *A. S.*, studies of coal tar bases. Part VI. Hydrogenation of 2-methylpyridine, 3261.
**Jones**, *J. I.* See also **Cartwright**, *N. J.*, and **Hale**, *D. K.*
**Jones**, *J. K. N.*, and **Wise**, *L. E.*, the hemicelluloses present in aspen wood (*Populus tremuloides*). Parts I and II., 2750, 3389.
**Jones**, *J. K. N.* See also **Andrews**, *P.*, and **Hough**, *L.*
**Jones**, *J. V.* See **Gerrard**, *W.*
**Jones**, *R. L.*, 4-chloro-2-iodophenoxyacetic acid labelled with $^{131}$I, 4080.
**Jordan**, *D. O.*, and **Mathieson**, *A. R.*, the kinetics of catalytic polymerizations. Part I. The polymerization of styrene catalyzed by aluminium chloride in carbon tetrachloride solution. Part II. The mechanism of the polymerization of styrene catalyzed by aluminium chloride. Part III. The kinetics and mechanism of the polymerization of α-methylstyrene catalyzed by aluminium chloride. Part IV. Molecular-weight distribution in polar polymerizations. Part V. The molecular-weight distribution of poly-(α-methylstyrene) prepared by the aluminium chloride-catalyzed polymerization, 611, 621, 2354, 2358, 2363.
**Josey**, *A. D.* See **Pelletier**, *S. W.*
**Jurd**, *L.* See **King**, *F. E.*

## K.

**Kalmus**, *A.* See **Bergmann**, *F.*
**Kamel**, *M.* See **Tadros**, *W.*
**Kaye**, *M. A. G.* See **Jones**, *A. S.*
**Kaye**, *R. C.*, and **Stonehill**, *H. I.*, the polarographic reduction of crystal-violet, brilliant-green, malachite-green, and auramine, 3231.
the polarographic reduction of pyridine, quinoline, and phenazine, 3240.
the polarographic reduction of some natural and artificial hydrogen-carriers in bacterial enzyme systems, 3244.
**Keneford**, *J. R.*, **Lourie**, *E. M.*, **Morley**, *J. S.*, **Simpson**, *J. C. E.*, **Williamson**, *J.*, and **Wright**, *P. H.*, cinnolines and other heterocyclic types in relation to the chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Part I. General introduction. Part II. Quaternary salts of amino-cinnolines, -quinazolines, and -quinolines, 2595.
**Kenner**, *G. W.*, and **Khorana**, *H. G.*, peptides. Part II. Selective degradation by removal of the terminal amino-acid bearing a free amino-group; the use of alkyl alkoxydithioformates (dialkyl xanthates), 2076.
**Kenner**, *G. W.*, and **Stedman**, *R. J.*, peptides. Part I. The synthesis of peptides through anhydrides of sulphuric acid, 2069.
**Kenner**, *G. W.*, and **Stedman**, *R. J.*, the compounds of alkylamines with esters of azodicarboxylic acid, 2089.
**Kenner**, *G. W.*, **Todd**, *A. R.*, and **Weymouth**, *F. J.*, nucleotides. Part XVII. *N*-Chloroamides as reagents for the chlorination of diesters of phosphorous acid; a new synthesis of uridine-5′ pyrophosphate, 3675.
**Kenner**, *G. W.* See also **Corby**, *N. S.*
**Kenyon**, *J.*, and **Mason**, *R. F.*, alkyl–oxygen fission in carboxylic esters. Part XI. Reactions of secondary alcohols containing the 2 : 4 : 6-trimethoxyphenyl radical, 4964.
**Kenyon**, *J.*, and **Ross**, *W. A.*, a new reaction mechanism for the Marckwald asymmetric synthesis, 2307.
**Kenyon**, *J.* See also **Balfe**, *M. P.*, and **Dabby**, *R. E.*
**Kermack**, *W. O.* See **Hamilton**, *B.*
**Kerridge**, *R.*, melting-point diagrams for binary triglyceride systems, 4577.
**Khairy**, *E. M.* See **Tourky**, *A. R.*
**Khorana**, *H. G.*, peptides. Part III. Selective degradation from the carboxyl end. The use of carbodi-imides, 2081.
**Khorana**, *H. G.* See also **Kenner**, *G. W.*
**Kidd**, *D. A. A.* See **Dyer**, *F. J.*
**Kierstead**, *R. W.*, **Linstead**, *R. P.*, and **Weedon**, *B. C. L.*, *cyclo*propanes. Part I. The malonate condensation with 1 : 4-dibromobut-2-ene; a convenient new route to vinyl-*cyclo*propane derivatives. Part II. The addition of ethyl sodiomalonate to ethyl *cyclo*propane-1 : 1-dicarboxylate and its 2-vinyl derivative, 3610, 3616.
**King**, *F. E.*, **Grundon**, *M. F.*, and **Neill**, *K. G.*, the chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part IX. Constituents of the heartwood of *Ferreirea spectabilis*, 4580.
**King**, *F. E.*, and **Jurd**, *L.*, the chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part VIII. The isolation of 5 : 4′-dihydroxy-7-methoxy*iso*flavone (prunetin) from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* and a synthesis of 7 : 4′-dihydroxy-5-methoxy*iso*flavone hitherto known as prunusetin, 3211.
**King**, *F. E.*, **Jurd**, *L.*, and **King**, *T. J.*, *iso*taxiresinol (3′-dimethyl*iso*lariciresinol), a new lignan extracted from the heartwood of the English yew, *Taxus baccata*, 17.
**King**, *F. E.*, **King**, *T. J.*, and **Sellars**, *K.*, the chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part V. The isolation of 3 : 7 : 4′-trimethylquercetin (ayanin) from the heartwood of *Distemonanthus benthamianus*, 92.
**King**, *F. E.*, **King**, *T. J.*, and **Warwick**, *A. J.*, the chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part VI. Constituents of muninga, the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis*. A: 6 : 4′-dihydroxy-5 : 7-dimethoxy*iso*flavone (muningin). Part VII. Constituents of muninga, the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis*. B: 2 : 4-Dihydroxyphenyl 1-*p*-methoxyphenylethyl ketone (angolensin), 96, 1920.
**King**, *F. E.*, **Latham**, *K. G.*, and **Partridge**, *M. W.*, the synthesis of 2-imino-3-phenyl- and -3 : 3-diphenyl-pyrrolidines, 4268.
**King**, *F. E.*, and **Neill**, *K. G.*, the chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part X. The constitution of ferreirin and of homoferreirin, 4752.
**King**, *F. E.*, and **Spensley**, *P. C.*, the use of nitro- and halogeno-ketones in the synthesis of pteridines, including pteroic acid, from 2 : 4 : 5-triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 2144.
**King**, *P. J.* See **Eley**, *D. D.*
**King**, *T. J.* See **King**, *F. E.*
**Kinnear**, *A. M.*, and **Perren**, *E. A.*, formation of organophosphorus compounds by the reaction of alkyl chlorides with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of aluminium chloride, 3437.
**Kipling**, *J. J.*, the composition of acetic acid–water mixtures, 2858.
**Kipling**, *J. J.*, and **Tester**, *D. A.*, adsorption from binary mixtures: determination of individual adsorption isotherms, 4123.
**Kipping**, *F. B.* See **Alberman**, *K. B.*
**Kiss**, *J.* See **Fodor**, *G.*
**Klyne**, *W.*, the molecular rotations of polycyclic compounds. Part I. General principles and the correlation of the triterpenoids with the steroids, 2916.
**Knott**, *E. B.*, oxonols derived from azol-5-ones, 2399.
polymethin dyes from 4 : 5-disubstituted thiazoles, 4099.
**Knott**, *E. B.*, and **Jeffreys**, *R. A.*, the colour of organic compounds. Part VII. Complex cyanines and *mero*cyanines, 4762.
**Knott**, *E. B.* See also **Jeffreys**, *R. A.*

**Knox**, *K.*, **Norrish**, *R. G. W.*, and **Porter**, *G.*, the photochemical decomposition of keten by means of light of very high intensity, 1477.
**Koczka**, *K.* See **Fodor**, *G.*
**Kofod**, *H.*, **Sutton**, *L. E.*, and **Jackson**, *J.*, the molecular structure of pyrrole and some of its simple derivatives, from electric dipole moment measurements, 1467.
**Kovács**, *J.*, and **Bruckner**, *V.*, the structure of native poly-D-glutamic acid. Part I., 4255.
**Kruger**, *S.*, the bromination product of acridone, 3648.
**Kurzer**, *F.*, and **Powell**, *J. R.*, the decomposition of arylthiolsulphonic acids. Identification of thiolsulphonic and sulphinic acids as benzylthiuronium derivatives, 3728.
**Kynaston**, *W.* See **Herington**, *E. F. G.*

L.

**Laidlaw**, *R. A.*, the formation of 3-methyl 1 : 2-*iso*propylidene xylofuranose, 2941.
**Laland**, *S. G.*, **Overend**, *W. G.*, and **Stacey**, *M.*, deoxypentose nucleic acids. Part III. Some effects of ultrasonic waves on deoxypentose nucleic acids, 303.
**Laland**, *S. G.*, **Overend**, *W. G.*, and **Webb**, *M.*, deoxypentosenucleic acids. Part IV. The properties and composition of the deoxypentosenucleic acids from certain animal, plant, and bacterial sources, 3224.
**Lamberton**, *A. H.*, the action of methylmagnesium iodide on two nitramines, 4539.
**Lamberton**, *A. H.* See also **Holstead**, *C.*
**Langemann**, *A.* See **Bartels-Keith**, *J. R.*
**Langley**, *B. W.*, **Lythgoe**, *B.*, and **Rayner**, *L. S.*, macrozamin. Part III. Azoxymethane and some simple analogues, 4191.
**Langston**, *D. J.* See **Densham**, *A. B.*
**Lappert**, *M. F.* See **Gerrard**, *W.*
**Larner**, *B. W.*, and **Peters**, *A. T.*, new intermediates and dyes. Part II. Preparation and properties of 4-*tert.*-butylphthalic anhydride; orientation of its condensation products with benzenoid hydrocarbons. Part III. Condensation of 4-*tert.*-butylphthalic anhydride with acenaphthene. 6-*tert.*-Butylquinizarin and derived cellulose acetate dyes, 680, 1368.
**Latham**, *K. G.* See **King**, *F. E.*
**Latif**, *N.* See **Schönberg**, *A.*, and **Tadros**, *W.*
**Lavit**, *D.* See **Buu-Hoi**, *Ng. Ph.*
**Lawson**, *A.* See **Bullerwell**, *R. A. F.*
**Leadill**, *W. K.* See **Campbell**, *N.*
**Leahy**, *G. D.* See **Beckwith**, *A. L.*
**Lee**, *W. A.*, and **Peacocke**, *A. R.*, the interaction of Schiff's reagent with deoxyribonucleic acids, 130.
**Leedham**, *K.* See **Haszeldine**, *R. N.*
**Le Fèvre**, *R. J. W.*, and **Maramba**, *F.*, the apparent dielectric polarisation of (+)- or (−)- and (±)-α-pinene, -camphor, -piperitone, and -menthol, of limonene and dipentene, and of diethyl tartrate or racemate, 235.
**Le Fèvre**, *R. J. W.*, and **Northcott**, *J.*, the absorption spectrum of an equimolecular mixture of azoxybenzene and hydrazobenzene, 4082.
**Le Fèvre**, *R. J. W.* See also **Angyal**, *C. L.*, **Barclay**, *G. A.*, **Buckingham**, *A. D.*, and **Freeman**, *H. C.*
**Leicester**, *J.* See **Vogel**, *A. I.*
**Le Quesne**, *W. J.*, and **Young**, *G. T.*, amino-acids and peptides. Part VI. Synthesis of L-aspartyl peptides from carbobenzyloxy-L-aspartic anhydride. Part VII. The autohydrolysis of glutamyl-peptides, 24, 594.
**Lesslie**, *M. S.* See **Beaven**, *G. H.*
**Levine**, *H. A.*, and **Allen**, *M. J.*, the electrolytic reductive coupling of *p*-dimethylaminoacetophenone and *p*-methoxyacetophenone, 254.
**Levine**, *H. A.* See also **Allen**, *M. J.*
**Levy**, *J. L.* See **Chapman**, *N. B.*
**Lewis**, *J.* See **Addison**, *C. C.*
**Leyshon**, *D. M.* See **Cullinane**, *N. M.*
**Libman**, *D. D.*, **Pain**, *D. L.*, and **Slack**, *R.*, some bisquaternary salts, 2305.
**Ligthelm**, *S. P.*, **Schwartz**, *H. M.*, and **Holdt**, *M. M. von*, the chemistry of ximenynic acid, 1088.
**Ligthelm**, *S. P.* See also **Ahlers**, *N. H. E.*
**Lindsey**, *A. S.* See **Barton**, *D. H. R.*, and **Jones**, *J. I.*
**Linstead**, *R. P.*, **Lunt**, *J. C.*, **Weedon**, *B. C. L.*, and **Shephard**, *B. R.*, anodic syntheses. Part VI. Chain extension of fatty acids by an isoprene unit, 3621.
**Linstead**, *R. P.*, **Shephard**, *B. R.*, and **Weedon**, *B. C. L.*, anodic syntheses. Part VII. Electrolyses of mono-, di-, and tri-phenylacetic acids in non-aqueous solutions, 3624.
**Linstead**, *R. P.*, and **Whalley**, *M.*, conjugated macrocycles. Part XXII. Tetrazaporphin and its metallic derivatives, 4839.
**Linstead**, *R. P.* See also **Blood**, *C. T.*, **Eisner**, *U.*, **Elvidge**, *J. A.*, **Ficken**, *G. E.*, and **Kierstead**, *R. W.*
**Lister**, *B. A. J.*, and **McDonald**, *L. A.*, some aspects of the solution chemistry of zirconium, 4315.
**Lister**, *M. W.* See **Dawson**, *J. K.*
**Littauer**, *U. Z.* See **Bergmann**, *E. D.*
**Littlejohn**, *R. F.*, and **Whittingham**, *G.*, the decomposition of sulphuric acid in town's gas flames, 3304.
**Llewellyn**, *D. R.* See **Bunton**, *C. A.*, and **Dostrovsky**, *I.*
**Lock**, *M. V.* See **Anderson**, *A. S.*
**Loewenthal**, *H. J. E.*, and **Pappo**, *R.*, the Stobbe condensation with dimethyl homophthalate, 4799.
**Long**, *R.*, and **Schofield**, *K.*, 3-nitro-*o*-cresol, 2437.
**Longuet-Higgins**, *H. C.*, and **Sowden**, *R. G.*, hypsochromic shifts in methylated hydrocarbons, 1404.
**Lopez Aparicio**, *F. J.*, and **Waters**, *W. A.*, properties and reactions of free alkyl radicals in solution. Part V. A study of the reactions of the 2-cyano-2-propyl radical with quinones, 4666.
**Loudon**, *J. D.* See **Abadir**, *B. J.*, **Cook**, *J. W.*, and **Doig**, *G. G.*
**Lourie**, *E. M.* See **Keneford**, *J. R.*
**Lovell**, *B. J.* See **Bladon**, *P.*
**Lowe**, *J. L.* See **Fairfull**, *A. E. S.*
**Lumb**, *P. B.*, and **Smith**, *J. C.*, higher aliphatic compounds. Part X. A synthesis of tariric and petroselinic acids, 5032.
**Lunt**, *J. C.* See **Linstead**, *R. P.*
**Lynch**, *H. M.*, **O'Toole**, *T. M.*, and **Wheeler**, *T. S.*, thermal cyclization of *o*-aroyloxyacetoarones. Part II. Further syntheses in the flavone series (diflavones and flavonols), 2063.
**Lyons**, *L. E.* See **Carswell**, *D. J.*
**Lythgoe**, *B.* See **Langley**, *B. W.*

M.

**McAllan**, *D. T.* See **Birch**, *S. F.*
**McArdle**, *J.* See **Buchanan**, *G. L.*
**Macbeth**, *A. K.*, and **Shannon**, *J. S.*, reactions of αβ-unsaturated cyclic aldehydes and ketones. Part IX. (−)-*cis*- and (+)-*trans*-Piperitol from (−)-piperitone. Part X. (+)-*trans*-Pulegol and a (−)-pulegol from (+)-pulegone, 2852, 4748.
**Macbeth**, *A. K.* See also **Jackman**, *L. M.*
**McCloskey**, *P.* See **Cook**, *J. W.*, and **Doig**, *G. G.*
**McCormick**, *J.* See **Cocker**, *W.*
**McCoubrey**, *J. C.* See **Cummings**, *G. A. McD.*
**Macdonald**, *C. G.* See **Angyal**, *S. J.*
**McDonald**, *I. R. C.*, the chemistry of the wood cell wall. Part III. The isolation of beech hemicellulose A, 3183.
**McDonald**, *I. R. C.* See also **Campbell**, *W. G.*
**McDonald**, *L. A.* See **Lister**, *B. A. J.*
**MacDonald**, *S. F.*, a general route to ββ′-substituted pyrrole intermediates for porphyrin synthesis, 4176.
the syntheses of pyrroles, a porphyrin, and the maleinimide related to the uroporphyrins, 4184.
**MacDonald**, *S. F.* See also **Brown**, *B. R.*
**McEwan**, *J. A.*, and **Spring**, *F. S.*, steroids. Part IV. Stigmasta-7 : 9(11) : 22-trien-3β-yl acetate, 3646.
**Macey**, *P. E.*, and **Simpson**, *J. C. E.*, cinnolines and other heterocyclic types in relation to the chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Part III. Synthesis of 4 : 4′-diamino-6 : 6′-azoquinoline metho-salts, 2602.
**McGhie**, *J. F.*, **Pradhan**, *M. K.*, and **Cavalla**, *J. F.*, lanosterol. Part XIV. Further experiments on the reduction of ketones in the lanosterol series, 3176.
**MacGillivray**, *R.* See **Haworth**, *R. D.*
**McGilvray**, *D. I.*, 4-methyl β-methylglucoside and some further derivatives of β-methylglucoside, 3648.

**McGrath,** *L.* See **Beer,** *R. J. S.*
**McHatton,** *L. P.*, and **Soulal,** *M. J.*, unusual reactions of thallium. Part I. Alkoxides and aryloxides of thallium as oxidising agents, 2771.
**McIlroy,** *R. J.*, West African plant gums. Part I. *Khaya grandifoliola* and *Anogeissus schimperi*, 1918.
**McIntyre,** *J.*, and **Simpson,** *J. C. E.*, cinnolines and other heterocyclic types in relation to the chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Part IV. Synthesis of azocinnoline derivatives. Part V. Quaternary salts of 4 : 4′-bismethylamino-6 : 6′-azocinnoline, 2606, 2615.
**McKean,** *L. C.*, **Manson,** *W.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, triterpene resinols and related acids. Part XXV. Keto*iso*oleanolic acid and *iso*oleanolic acid, 432.
**Mackenzie,** *N.* See **Barrer,** *R. M.*
**McKenzie,** *W. D.* See **Ivory,** *H. G.*
**Mackie,** *A.*, and **Raeburn,** *J.*, preparation of 2 : 3-dihydro-3-ketobenzo-1 : 4-thiazine derivatives as possible anthelmintics, 787.
**McKinley-McKee,** *J. S.*, and **Moelwyn-Hughes,** *E. A.*, the kinetics of two ionic exchange reactions of the methyl halides in ethylene glycol solution, 838.
**McLachlan,** *J. M.* See **Haworth,** *R. D.*
**Maclean,** *D.* See **Allan,** *G. G.*
**MacLeod,** *D.* See **Barrer,** *R. M.*
**MacMillan,** *J.*, nitration of 2-acetamido-5-methoxytoluene, 4019.
**MacMillan,** *J.* See also **Grove,** *John Frederick.*
**McNeil,** *D.* See **Greenhow,** *E. J.*
**McNiven,** *N. L.*, and **Read,** *J.*, researches in the menthone series. Part XVII. Configurations of menthols and menthylamines. Part XVIII. Pyrolysis of (−)-menthyl acetate, 153, 2067.
researches in the carvone series. Part V. Configuration of carvomenthones and carvomenthylamines and their steric relation to menthones, 159.
**McOmie,** *J. F. W.* See **Baker,** *W.*, **Boarland,** *M. P. V.*, and **Pollard,** *F. H.*
**MacPhee,** *K. E.* See **Barltrop,** *J. A.*
**McQuillin,** *F. J.* See **Clemo,** *G. R.*
**McSweeney,** *G. P.*, **Wiggins,** *L. F.*, and **Wood,** *D. J. C.*, anhydrides of polyhydric alcohols. Part XVI. The action of phenols on some ethylene oxide derivatives, 37.
**McSweeney,** *G. P.* See also **Bourne,** *E. J.*
**Magrath,** *D. I.* See **Brown,** *D. M.*
**Magson,** *M. S.* See **Hough,** *L.*
**Mahboob,** *S.* See **Hall,** *D. M.*
**Makar,** *S. M.* See **Baddeley,** *G.*
**Malkin,** *T.* See **Egerton,** *M. J.*, and **Gupta,** *A.*
**Mamalis,** *P.* See **Feitelson,** *B. N.*
**Mancera,** *O.*, **Barton,** *D. H. R.*, **Rosenkranz,** *G.*, and **Djerassi,** *C.*, 22-*iso*allospirost-8(14)-en-3β-ol and 3β-hydroxy*allo*pregn-8(14)-en-20-one, 1021.
**Mangini,** *A.*, and **Passerini,** *R.*, investigations of aromatic sulphides and sulphones; ultra-violet absorption spectra of some diaryl sulphides, 1168.
**Mann,** *F. G.*, and **Baker,** *F. C.*, the preparation and properties of 1 : 4-dimethylethylene-*o*-phenylenediarsine and of diethylene-*o*-phenylenediarsine, 4142.
**Mann,** *F. G.*, and **Millar,** *I. T.*, the preparation and properties of hexahydro-1 : 4-azaphosphine, 3039.
the cyanoethylation of aryl phosphines, 4453.
**Mann,** *F. G.*, and **Reid,** *J. A.*, xanthones and thioxanthones. Part IV. The preparation and properties of 9-oxa-1-aza-anthrone and 9-thia-1-aza-anthrone, 2057.
**Mann,** *F. G.*, and **Smith,** *B. B.*, the preparation of alkylarylarsines, 4544.
**Mann,** *F. G.* See also **Almond,** *C. Y.*, **Braunholtz,** *J. T.*, and **Glauert,** *R. H.*
**Manners,** *D. J.* See **Bell,** *D. J.*
**Manson,** *W.* See **McKean,** *L. C.*
**Maramba,** *F.* See **Freeman,** *H. C.*, and **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*
**Marmion,** *D.* See **Cartwright,** *N. J.*
**Marsh,** *C. A.*, the synthesis of conjugated hexuronic acids, 1578.
**Marsh,** *H. S.* See **Alford,** *E. J.*
**Marsh,** *J. K.*, the separation of the lanthanons with the aid of ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid ("enta acid"). Part IV. Sodium lanthanon sulphate precipitation from sodium lanthanon enta solution, 4804.
**Marshall,** *J. R.*, and **Walker,** *J.*, experiments on the synthesis of simple *C*-substituted derivatives of dihydroxyacetone, 467.
**Martin,** *F. S.*, a basic trinuclear ruthenium acetate, 2682.
a sexavalent ruthenium sulphate, 3055.
**Martin,** *W. F.*, **Bentley,** *H. R.*, **Henry,** *J. A.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, the isolation of novacine, an alkaloid from *Strychnos nux-vomica*, L., and its identification as *N*-methyl-*sec.*-*pseudo*brucine, 3603.
**Martin-Smith,** *M.* See **Benstead,** *J. C.*
**Mason,** *H. S.* See **Forrest,** *H. S.*
**Mason,** *R. F.* See **Dabby,** *R. E.*, and **Kenyon,** *J.*
**Mason,** *R. G.* See **Bowman,** *R. E.*
**Mason,** *S. F.* See **Hammick,** *D. H.*
**Mathias,** *A. P.* See **Baddiley,** *J.*
**Mathieson,** *A. R.* See **Jordan,** *D. O.*
**Mathieson,** *N. K.*, and **Angyal,** *S. J.*, the replacement of secondary tosyloxy-groups by iodine in polyhydroxy-compounds, 1133.
**Matic,** *M.*, and **Sutton,** *D. A.*, the chemistry of polymerised oils. Part III. Reduction of some organic peroxides with lithium aluminium hydride, 2679.
**Maxted,** *E. B.*, and **Ball,** *G. T.*, the reversibility of the adsorption of catalyst poisons. Part I. The revival of poisoned catalysts by simple washing, 4284.
**Maxwell,** *K. H.*, **Butler,** *G.*, and **Thirsk,** *H. R.*, some structural properties of α-$MnO_2$ containing $NH_4^+$, $K^+$, $Na^+$, $Ca^{++}$, and $Ba^{++}$ ions, 4210.
**Meacock,** *G. W.* See **Hammick,** *D. Ll.*
**Meakins,** *G. D.* See **Halsall,** *T. G.*
**Mehrotra,** *R. C.* See **Bradley,** *D. C.*
**Melville,** *H. W.*, transient entities in chemical reactions, 1547.
**Mercer,** *R. A.*, and **Williams,** *A. F.*, inorganic chromatography on cellulose. Part XIII. Determination of tantalum and niobium in low-grade phosphatic and siliceous ores, 3399.
**Michael,** *M.*, **White,** *D. E.*, and **Woods,** *M. C.*, allylbenzene compounds. Part III. Pyrolysis of methyl 2-allyloxy-3 : 4-dimethoxybenzoate, 4589.
**Michael,** *M.* See also **Anstee,** *J. R.*
**Miles,** *L. W. C.*, and **Owen,** *L. N.*, dithiols. Part XII. The alkaline hydrolysis of acetylated hydroxy-thiols: a new reaction for the formation of cyclic sulphides, 817.
**Millar,** *I. T.* See **Mann,** *F. G.*
**Millard,** *B.* See **Dunning,** *W. J.*
**Millar,** *J.*, the $S_N$ mechanism in aromatic compounds. Part II., 3550.
**Miller,** *J.* See also **Beckwith,** *A. L.*
**Miller,** *S. A.*, **Tebboth,** *J. A.*, and **Tremaine,** *J. F.*, dicyclopentadienyliron, 632.
**Mills,** *J. A.*, correlations between monocyclic and polycyclic unsaturated compounds from molecular rotation differences, 4976.
**Milne,** *A. H.*, and **Tomlinson,** *M. L.*, 1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxycarbazole and 3-hydroxycarbazole, 2789.
**Moelwyn-Hughes,** *E. A.* See **McKinley-McKee,** *J. S.*
**Molera,** *M. J.*, and **Stubbs,** *F. J.*, the kinetics of the thermal decomposition of olefins. Part II., 381.
**Mongar,** *I. L.*, and **Wassermann,** *A.*, absorption of electrolyte by alginate gels without and with cation exchange, 492.
influence of ion exchange on optical properties, shape, and elasticity of fully-swollen alginate fibres, 500.
heat effects accompanying the absorption of simple electrolytes by fully-swollen alginate and cellulose gels; a new microcalorimetric method, 510.
**Monk,** *C. B.*, the condensed phosphoric acids and their salts. Part VI. Dissociation constants of strontium trimetaphosphate and tetrametaphosphate. Part VII. Ion association between some tervalent cations and the tri- and tetra-metaphosphates, 1314, 1317.
**Monk,** *C. B.* See also **Colman-Porter,** *C. A.*
**Montgomery,** *R.*, and **Smith,** *F.*, organic fluorides. Part XI. Fluorination of heterocyclic compounds with cobalt trifluoride, 258.
**Moore,** *C. G.*, 2-mercaptobenzothiazole derivatives. Part I. The reaction of di(benzothiazol-2-yl) disulphide with olefins, 4232.
**Moore,** *C. G.*, and **Waight,** *E. S.*, 2-mercaptobenzothiazole derivatives. Part II. The thermal decomposition and isomerisation of 2-alkyl- and 2-alkenyl-thiobenzothiazoles and 3-alkyl- and 3-alkenyl-2-thiobenzothiazolines, 4237.

**Moore**, *R. F.*, and **Waters**, *W. A.*, the retardation of benzaldehyde autoxidation. Part IV. Isolation of chain-termination products from 3 : 5 : 3′ : 5′-tetramethyl-4 : 4′-diphenoquinone, 2432.
**Morley**, *J. S.*, the chemotherapy of filariasis. Part I. Monoacyl derivatives of 1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydroquinoxaline. Part II. Monoacyl derivatives of 5 : 10-dihydro- and *trans*-1 : 2 : 3 : 4 : 5 : 10 : 11 : 12-octahydro-phenazine, 4002, 4008.
**Morley**, *J. S.*, and **Simpson**, *J. C. E.*, cinnolines and other heterocyclic types in relation to the chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. Part VI. Synthesis of quaternary salts of dicinnolyl- and diquinolyl-ureas, -thioureas, and -guanidines, 2617.
**Morley**, *J. S.* See also **Kenefordd**, *J. R.*
**Morrison**, *A. L.* See **Andrews**, *K. J. M.*
**Morrison**, *T. J.*, the salting-out of non-electrolytes. Part I. The effect of ionic size, ionic charge, and temperature, 3814.
**Morrison**, *T. J.*, and **Billett**, *F.*, the salting-out of non-electrolytes. Part II. The effect of variation in non-electrolyte, 3819.
**Mortimer**, *C. T.*, and **Skinner**, *H. A.*, the thermochemistry of organo-arsenic compounds. Part I. Cacodyl, $As_2Me_4$, 4331.
**Morton**, *J. E.* See **Campbell**, *A. D.*
**Moss**, *V.* See **Dippy**, *J. F. J.*
**Moualim**, *R. J.* See **Feitelson**, *B. N.*
**Muir**, *H. M.* See **Arnstein**, *H. R. V.*
**Mulholland**, *T. P. C.*, griseofulvin. Part V. Catalytic reduction. Part VI. Chemistry of the reduction products, 3987, 3994.
**Mulholland**, *T. P. C.* See also **Grove**, *John Frederick*.
**Mulley**, *R. D.* See **Hey**, *D. H.*
**Mumford**, *S. A.*, the molecular configuration of liquid *n*-aliphatic homologues, 4897.
**Munro**, *D. C.* See **Hammick**, *D. L.*
**Munro**, *J.* See **Gill**, *J. E.*
**Murray**, *J.*, lichens and fungi. Part I. Polyporic acid in *Stictae*, 1345.
**Murray**, *J. R.* See **D'Eye**, *R. W. M.*
**Musgrave**, *O. C.*, **Stark**, *J.*, and **Spring**, *F. S.*, non-saponifiable constituents of Spanish broom, 4393.
**Musgrave**, *O. C.*, and **Wagner**, *H. M.*, the triterpenoids of *Alstonia verticillosa*, 2937.
**Musgrave**, *W. K. R.* See **Beaty**, *R. D.*, and **Brown**, *F.*
**Mustafa**, *A.*, action of lithium aluminium hydride on (*a*) *NN′*-diarylsulphonyl derivatives of dianthranilide, and (*b*) photo-peroxides of 9 : 10-diarylanthracene, 2435.
**Mustafa**, *A.*, and **Hilmy**, *M. K.*, action of Grignard reagents. Part IV. Action of Grignard reagents on substituted derivatives of naphthasultone, *N*-phenyl-*o*-sulphobenzoic imide, 2-phenyl-4 : 5-benzo-1 : 2-thiazolone, and 3-chloro-4 : 5-benzo-1 : 2-thiazole 1 : 1-dioxide, 1339.
reactions with benzoxanthones, 1343.
reaction with diazomethane and its derivatives. Part III. Action of diazo-compounds on 2-arylideneindane-1 : 3-diones and methyleneanthrone, 1434.

**N.**

**Nath**, *B.* See **Clemo**, *G. R.*
**Nathan**, *W. S.* See **Birch**, *S. F.*
**Nayler**, *J. H. C.* See **Holland**, *D. O.*
**Naylor**, *J. R.*, dihalogeno-substituted terephthaldehydes and *p*-tolualdehydes, 4085.
**Neale**, *E.*, and **Williams**, *L. T. D.*, heat of hydrolysis of phosphorus oxychloride and phosphorus trichloride, 4535.
**Neill**, *K. G.* See **King**, *F. E.*
**Nelson**, *S. M.*, and **Pink**, *R. C.*, solutions of metal soaps in organic solvents. Part III. The aggregation of metal soaps in toluene, *iso*butyl alcohol, and pyridine, 1744.
**Neuberger**, *A.* See **Arnstein**, *H. R. V.*
**Neustädter**, *E. L.* See **Giles**, *C. H.*
**Newbold**, *G. T.* See **Allan**, *G. G.*, **Berrie**, *A. H.*, **Brown**, *J. J.*, **Budziarek**, *R.*, **Dijksman**, *D. J.*, and **Gallagher**, *J. J.*
**Newman**, *A. C. D.*, and **Powell**, *H. M.*, the spontaneous optical resolution of solvated tri-*o*-thymotide, 3747.
**Newman**, *D. D. E.*, and **Owen**, *L. N.*, olefinic acids. Part VIII. α-Bromo*cyclo*hexylideneacetic acid. Part IX. α-Bromo-*β-tert.*-butyl- and α-bromo-ββ-diphenyl-acrylic acids, 4713, 4722.
**Newman**, *D. D. E.* See also **Braude**, *E. A.*
**Nichol**, *R. J.*, and **Ubbelohde**, *A. R.*, a thermochemical evaluation of bond strengths in some carbon compounds. Part II. Bond strengths based on the reaction $CH_3I + HI \longrightarrow CH_4 + I_2$, 415.
**Nicholls**, *G. A.* See **Briggs**, *L. H.*
**Nineham**, *A. W.*, the preparation of *p*-dimethylaminoacetophenone and its homologues, 635.
**Norrish**, *R. G. W.* See **Booth**, *G. H.*, and **Knox**, *K.*
**Northcote**, *D. H.* See **Greville**, *G. D.*
**Northcott**, *J.* See **Freeman**, *H. C.*, and **Le Fèvre**, *R. J. W.*
**Nunn**, *A. J.*, and **Schofield**, *K.*, experiments on the preparation of certain derivatives of 2- and 4-benzylpyridine, 583.
some *o*-aminophenyl-pyridyl- and -quinolyl-carbinols, 589.
**Nunn**, *A. J.*, **Schofield**, *K.*, and **Theobald**, *R. S.*, some experiments on the nitrofluorenones and related nitrophenanthridones, and observations on the Ullmann fluorenone synthesis, 2797.
**Nunn**, *J. R.*, the structure of sterculic acid, 313.
**Nursten**, *H. E.* See **Bradley**, *W.*
**Nutkins**, *R. A.* See **Gerrard**, *W.*
**Nutt**, *C. W.* See **Dunning**, *W. J.*
**Nutten**, *A. J.* See **Belcher**, *R.*
**Nyholm**, *R. S.*, studies in co-ordination chemistry. Part XI. New types of cuprous–tertiary arsine complexes. Part XII. A ditertiary arsine nickel carbonyl and some halogen derivatives, 1257, 2906.
**Nyholm**, *R. S.*, and **Sharpe**, *A. G.*, studies in co-ordination chemistry. Part XIV. The magneto-chemistry of simple and complex fluorides of transition metals, 3579.
**Nyholm**, *R. S.* See also **Burstall**, *F. H.*

**O.**

**Odell**, *A. L.* See **Briggs**, *L. H.*
**Ollis**, *W. D.*, and **Weight**, *D.*, the synthesis of 3-substituted chromones by rearrangement of *o*-acyloxyacetophenones, 3826.
**Ollis**, *W. D.* See also **Baker**, *W.*
**Openshaw**, *H. T.*, and **Wood**, *H. C. S.*, studies of the structure of emetine. Part V. The structure of the rubremetinium salts, 391.
**Orgel**, *L. E.*, the effects of crystal fields on the properties of transition-metal ions, 4756.
**Osbond**, *J. M.*, **Fulton**, *J. D.*, and **Spooner**, *D. F.*, chemical constitution and amoebicidal action. Part II. Synthesis of 2-(1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro-6 : 7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1-*iso*quinolylmethyl)-1-(1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro-6 : 7-dimethoxy-1-*iso*quinolyl)-butane and -pentane and other analogues of emetine, 4785.
**O'Shea**, *T.* See **Briggs**, *L. H.*
**O'Toole**, *T. M.* See **Lynch**, *H. M.*
**Overend**, *W. G.* See **Allerton**, *R.*, and **Laland**, *S. G.*
**Overton**, *K. H.* See **Banerjea**, *P. R.*, and **Barton**, *D. H. R.*
**Owen**, *L. N.*, and **Smith**, *P. N.*, alicyclic glycols. Part VI. Derivatives of *cyclo*pentane-1 : 2-diol. Part VII. *cyclo*-Pentane-1 : 3-diol; anionotropic rearrangement in some reactions of 3 : 5-dibromo*cyclo*pentene, 4026, 4035.
**Owen**, *L. N.* See also **Heuberger**, *O.*, **Miles**, *L. W. C.*, and **Newman**, *D. D. E.*

**P.**

**Packer**, *J.*, **Thomson**, *A. L.*, and **Vaughan**, *J.*, the hydrolysis of amides of dibasic acids. Part II. The acid hydrolysis of oxamide and oxamic acid, 4516.
**Packer**, *J.*, **Vaughan**, *J.*, and **Watts**, *T. W.*, mesitylurea and mesitylsemicarbazide, 2654.
**Packer**, *J.* See also **Ivory**, *H. G.*
**Packham**, *D. I.* See **Hale**, *D. K.*
**Pain**, *D. L.* See **Libman**, *D. D.*
**Palmer**, *A.* See **Bell**, *D. J.*
**Paneth**, *F. A.*, the chemical exploration of the stratosphere, 3651.

**Pappo**, *R.* See **Loewenthal**, *H. J. E.*
**Parry**, *G. S.* See **Jeffrey**, *G. A.*
**Partridge**, *M. W.* See **Cooper**, *F. C.*, and **King**, *F. E.*
**Passerini**, *R.* See **Mangini**, *A.*
**Patel**, *D. K.*, **Petrow**, *V.*, **Royer**, *R.*, and **Stuart-Webb**, *I. A.*, steroids and related compounds. Part XIII. The preparation of 21-hydroxypregna-4 : 17-dien-3-one, 161.
**Paterson**, *R. M. L.* See **Briggs**, *L. H.*
**Paton**, *R. P.* See **Brand**, *J. C. D.*
**Pausacker**, *K. H.* See **Bloink**, *G. J.*
**Peacock**, *D. H.* See **Haworth**, *R. D.*
**Peacock**, *R. D.* See **Aynsley**, *E. E.*
**Peacocke**, *A. R.* See **Lee**, *W. A.*
**Peak**, *D. A.*, diamidides. Part II. 2 : 4-Diaryltriazapentadienes, 215.
**Peak**, *D. A.*, and **Stansfield**, *F.*, antituberculous compounds. Part X. Some reactions of quaternary compounds derived from *NN*-disubstituted thioamides, 4067.
**Peak**, *D. A.* See also **Fairfull**, *A. E. S.*
**Peal**, *W. J.* See **Hey**, *D. H.*
**Pearce**, *R. S.* See **Badger**, *G. M.*
**Peat**, *S.*, **Pirt**, *S. J.*, and **Whelan**, *W. J.*, enzymic synthesis and degradation of starch. Part XV. β-Amylase and the constitution of amylose. Part XVI. The purification and properties of the β-amylase of soya bean, 705, 714.
**Peat**, *S.*, **Thomas**, *G. J.*, and **Whelan**, *W. J.*, the enzymic synthesis and degradation of starch. Part XVII. Z-Enzyme, 722.
evidence of multiple branching in waxy maize starch, 4546.
**Pelletier**, *S. W.*, and **Josey**, *A. D.*, certain 2-pyrrolidinoethyl ketones, 1183.
**Pendleton**, *A. G.* See **Baddeley**, *G.*
**Pepper**, *K. W.*, **Reichenberg**, *D.*, and **Hale**, *D. K.*, properties of ion-exchange resins in relation to their structure. Part IV. Swelling and shrinkage of sulphonated polystyrenes of different cross-linking, 3129.
**Percival**, *E. E.*, and **Zobrist**, *R.*, synthesis of 3 : 4- and 3 : 5-dimethyl xylose, 4306.
**Percival**, *E. E.* See also **Chanda**, *S. K.*
**Percival**, *E. G. V.* See **Bächli**, *P.*, **Ballou**, *C. E.*, and **Chanda**, *S. K.*
**Perez Ossorio**, *R.*, and **Hughes**, *E. D.*, mechanism of substitution and rearrangement in prototropic systems. Racemisation and hydrogen exchange in methyleneazomethines, 426.
**Perren**, *E. A.* See **Kinnear**, *A. M.*
**Peters**, *A. T.* See **Illingworth**, *E.*, and **Larner**, *B. W.*
**Petrow**, *V.* See **Berg**, *S. S.*, **Courts**, *A.*, **Ellis**, *B.*, **Feitelson**, *B. N.*, and **Patel**, *D. K.*
**Petters**, *L. B.* See **Bok**, *L. D. C.*
**Pettit**, *R.* See **Badger**, *G. M.*
**Phillipps**, *G. H.*, **Robertson**, *A.*, and **Whalley**, *W. B.*, furano-compounds. Part XII. Some analogues of kellin and visnagin, 4951.
**Phillips**, *R. F.*, the alums. Part II. A theory of hydrate dissociation and aqueous dissociation pressure, with particular reference to the alums, 2578.
**Phillips**, *R. F.* See also **Brain**, *F. H.*, and **Hepburn**, *J. R. I.*
**Pickles**, *W.* See **Baddeley**, *G.*
**Piggott**, *H. A.*, and **Slinger**, *F. H.*, 1 : 2 : 5 : 6-tetrachloronaphthalene, 259.
**Pinchas**, *S.* See **Bergmann**, *E. D.*
**Pinder**, *A. R.*, an alkaloid of *Dioscorea hispida*, Dennstedt. Part I. The lactone ring, 2236.
**Pinder**, *A. R.*, and **Robinson**, *Sir R.*, experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part I. The A→BCD route. Part III., 1224.
**Pink**, *R. C.* See **Nelson**, *S. M.*
**Pirt**, *S. J.* See **Peat**, *S.*
**Plant**, *D.* See **Crawford**, *J. W. C.*
**Plant**, *S. G. P.* See **Duthie**, *J. B.*
**Plesch**, *P. H.* See **Brackman**, *D. S.*, and **Flett**, *M. St. C.*
**Pollard**, *F. H.*, and **Fowles**, *G. W. A.*, preparation of crystalline nitrides of vanadium and niobium, 2444.
**Pollard**, *F. H.*, **McOmie**, *J. F. W.*, and **Stevens**, *H. M.*, the analysis of inorganic compounds by paper chromatography. Part V. The separation and detection of certain lanthanons, 4730.
**Pollard**, *F. H.* See also **Fowles**, *G. W. A.*
**Pollock**, *J. R. A.* See **Harris**, *G.*, and **Howard**, *G. A.*
**Polya**, *J. B.* See **Atkinson**, *M. R.*
**Poole**, *H. G.* See **Cohn**, *H.*
**Poole**, *V. D.* See **Baker**, *W.*
**Poppelsdorf**, *F.* See **Atkinson**, *R. O.*
**Porter**, *G.* See **Knox**, *K.*
**Powell**, *H. M.* See **Brain**, *F. H.*, **Newman**, *A. C. D.*, and **Rayner**, *J. H.*
**Powell**, *J. R.* See **Kurzer**, *F.*
**Pradhan**, *M. K.* See **McGhie**, *J. F.*
**Praill**, *P. F. G.* See **Burton**, *H.*
**Press**, *E. M.*, and **Butler**, *J. A. V.*, the action of ionizing radiations and of radiomimetic substances on deoxyribonucleic acid. Part IV. The products of the action of di-(2-chloroethyl)methylamine, 626.
**Prue**, *J. E.*, the kinetics of the metal-ion catalysed decarboxylation of acetonedicarboxylic acid, 2331.
**Prue**, *J. E.* See also **Halberstadt**, *E. S.*
**Pugh**, *W.*, and **Stephen**, *A. M.*, the chlorostannates of hydrazine and 3 : 5 : 5-trimethylpyrazoline, 4138.

**Q.**

**Quartey**, *J. A. K.* See **Birch**, *A. J.*
**Quayle**, *J. R.* See **Brown**, *B. R.*

**R.**

**Raeburn**, *J.* See **Mackie**, *A.*
**Ramage**, *G. R.*, and **Trappe**, *G.*, tetrahydroquinoxalines; a new route from *o*-amino-*N*-2′-hydroxyethylanilines, 4406.
glyoxalinopyrimidines; the cyclisation of some 4-2′-chloroethylaminopyrimidines, 4410.
**Randle**, *R. R.*, and **Whiffen**, *D. H.*, the characteristic infra-red absorption frequencies of aromatic nitro-compounds, 4153.
**Raphael**, *R. A.*, synthesis of carbohydrates by use of acetylenic precursors. Part II. Addition reactions of *cis*- and *trans*-but-2-ene-1 : 4-diol diacetates; synthesis of DL-erythrulose, 401.
**Raphael**, *R. A.*, and **Roxburgh**, *C. M.*, synthesis of carbohydrates by use of acetylenic precursors. Part III. *erythro*Hexane-1 : 3 : 4 : 6-tetrol, 3875.
**Raphael**, *R. A.*, and **Scott**, *A. I.*, the self-condensation of *cyclo*decane-1 : 2-dione, 4566.
**Raphael**, *R. A.*, and **Vogel**, *E.*, the alleged Beckmann rearrangement of quinone monoxime, 1958.
**Raphael**, *R. A.* See also **Cook**, *J. W.*, **Fraser**, *M. M.*, and **Islam**, *A. M.*
**Ray**, *N. H.* See **Buckley**, *C. D.*
**Rayner**, *J. H.*, and **Powell**, *H. M.*, structure of molecular compounds. Part X. Crystal structure of the compound of benzene with an ammonia–nickel cyanide complex, 319.
**Rayner**, *L. S.* See **Langley**, *B. W.*
**Read**, *J.*, and **Roebuck**, *D. S. P.*, the different reaction velocities of enantiomers with a common optically active reagent. Part II. Reactions between stereoisomeric menthols and menthyl *iso*cyanates, 812.
**Read**, *J.* See also **McNiven**, *N. L.*
**Reed**, *R. I.* See **Bell**, *J.*
**Reeve**, *K. D.*, and **Israel**, *G. C.*, the kinetics of chlorohydrin formation. Part IV. The reaction between hypochlorous acid and ethyl crotonate in the presence of sodium acetate–acetic acid buffers of constant pH, 2327.
**Reichenberg**, *D.* See **Pepper**, *K. W.*
**Reichmann**, *M. E.* See **Frankel**, *M.*
**Reid**, *D. H.* See **Campbell**, *N.*
**Reid**, *J. A.* See **Mann**, *F. G.*
**Reid**, *W. D.* See **Sheridan**, *J.*
**Richards**, *E. L.* See **Hough**, *L.*
**Richards**, *R. E.* See **Evans**, *D. F.*
**Riddiford**, *A. C.*, and **Bircumshaw**, *L. L.*, the kinetics of the dissolution of zinc in aqueous iodine solutions. Parts III and IV., 698, 701.
**Rideal**, *Sir E.*, Presidential Address, 2479.
**Rigg**, *T.*, **Scholes**, *G.*, and **Weiss**, *J.*, chemical actions of ionising radiations in solutions. Part X. The action of *X*-rays on ammonia in aqueous solution, 3034.

**Rigg,** *T.*, and **Weiss,** *J.*, the photochemistry of iodide ions in aqueous solution, 4198.
**Riley,** *J. P.*, the spectrophotometric determination of the hydroxyl contents of aliphatic and alicyclic alcohols, 2108.
**Roberts,** *J. C.*, a confirmation of the structure of 2 : 6-dimethyl-4-pyrimidylmethyl-lithium and some observations on the condensation of 1 : 3-diketones with acetamidine, 3065.
the preparation and stability of hydroxymaleic acid (oxaloacetic acid), 3315.
**Roberts,** *J. C.* See also **Heyes,** *T. D.*
**Roberts,** *J. J.*, and **Ross,** *W. C. J.*, aryl-2-halogenoalkylamines. Part X. The preparation of some derivatives of 1-aryl-3 : 4-dihalogenopyrrolidines and 1 : 4-bisarylamino-2 : 3-dihalogenobutanes, 4288.
**Robertson,** *A.* See **Beer,** *R. J. S.*, **Broadbent,** *P.*, and **Phillipps,** *G. H.*
**Robertson,** *P. W.*, **Heyes,** *J. K.*, and **Swedlund,** *B. E.*, the kinetics of halogen addition to unsaturated compounds. Part XXII. Alkyl- and halogenoalkyl-ethylenes, 1014.
**Robins,** *P. A.*, and **Walker,** *J.*, studies of the Diels–Alder reaction. Part I. The reaction between 1-vinyl*cyclo*hex-1-ene and benzoquinone, and the reduction of $\Delta^{2:9(14)}$-decahydro-1 : 4-diketophenanthrene. Part II. The reaction between methylvinyl*cyclo*hexene and benzoquinone, 642, 1610.
**Robinson,** *P. L.*, and **Smith,** *E. J.*, the kinetics of the oxidation of methane by nitrous oxide, 3895.
**Robinson,** *P. L.* See also **Aynsley,** *E. E.*, and **Halfpenny,** *E.*
**Robinson,** *Sir R.*, and **Saxton,** *J. E.*, experiments on the synthesis of the ring systems of strychnine and allied alkaloids. Part II., 976.
strychnine and brucine. Part LII. Conversion of the Wieland–Gumlich aldehyde into *iso*strychnic acid, 982.
**Robinson,** *Sir R.* See also **Acheson,** *R. M.*, **Bentley,** *K. W.*, **Edward,** *J. T.*, and **Pinder,** *A. R.*
**Robinson,** *R. A.*, the distribution of quinol between ether and water, 253.
the vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of beryllium sulphate and of uranyl sulphate at 25°, 4543.
**Roe,** *A. M.* See **Hammick,** *D. Ll.*
**Roe,** *E. M. F.* See **Beale,** *R. N.*
**Roebuck,** *D. S. P.* See **Read,** *J.*
**Rogers,** *M. A. T.* See **Grove,** *John Frederick.*
**Roitt,** *I. M.*, and **Waters,** *W. A.*, the action of benzoyl peroxide on polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 2695.
**Rose,** *F. L.*, new syntheses based on 5-aminopyrimidines, 3448.
**Rose,** *T. J.* See **Giles,** *C. H.*
**Rosenfelder,** *W. J.* See **Barton,** *D. H. R.*
**Rosenkranz,** *G.* See **Mancera,** *O.*
**Ross,** *A. G.* See **Chanda,** *S. K.*
**Ross,** *W. A.* See **Kenyon,** *J.*
**Ross,** *W. C. J.* See **Davis,** *W.*, and **Roberts,** *J. J.*
**Rothstein,** *E.*, and **Saville,** *R. W.*, the preparation of some unsaturated aliphatic derivatives of mercury and boron, 2987.
**Rothstein,** *E.* See also **Grundy,** *M. E.*
**Rowlands,** *D. A.*, and **Young,** *G. T.*, amino-acids and peptides. Part IX. γ-L-Glutamyl-L-alanine, -L-valine, and -L-leucine, 3937.
**Roxburgh,** *C. M.* See **Raphael,** *R. A.*
**Royer,** *R.* See **Buu-Hoï,** *Ng. Ph.*, and **Patel,** *D. K.*
**Rutherford,** *A.* See **Brand,** *J. C. D.*

## S.

**Sadek,** *E. A.* See **Bradley,** *D. C.*
**Salem,** *A. G.* See **Burawoy,** *A.*
**Salmon,** *J. E.*, complexes involving tervalent iron and orthophosphoric acid ; experiments with ion-exchange resins, 2316.
**Salmon,** *J. E.*, and **Tietze,** *H. R.*, the separation of quadrivalent and quinquevalent vanadium from phosphoric acid by ion-exchange resins ; some observations on the reduction of quinquevalent vanadium by ion-exchange resins, 2324.
**Saunders,** *J.* See **Eley,** *D. D.*
**Saunders,** *L.*, and **Srivastava,** *R. S.*, the absorption of some organic bases by carboxylic acid ion-exchange resins. Part I. Equilibrium studies, 2111.
**Savige,** *W. E.* See **Culvenor,** *C. C.*, and **Davies,** *W.*
**Saville,** *R. W.* See **Rothstein,** *E.*
**Saxton,** *J. E.*, the reaction between indole and acetic anhydride, 3592.
**Saxton,** *J. E.* See also **Barltrop,** *J. A.*, and **Robinson,** *Sir R.*
**Sayre,** *D.* See **Hodgkin,** *D. C.*
**Schönberg,** *A.*, and **Latif,** *N.*, experiments with halogenated *o*-benzoquinone derivatives, 446.
**Schoental,** *R.*, Friedel–Crafts succinoylation of anthracene ; synthesis of 1′- and 4′-hydroxy-1 : 2-benzanthracene, 4403.
**Schoental,** *R.* See also **Cameron,** *J. M. L.*, and **Cook,** *J. W.*
**Schofield,** *K.*, 4-phenylquinazoline, 1927.
**Schofield,** *K.*, **Swain,** *T.*, and **Theobald,** *R. S.*, the preparation of some αω-di-2-quinazolinylalkanes, 1924.
**Schofield,** *K.* See also **Alford,** *E. J.*, **Long,** *R.*, and **Nunn,** *A. J.*
**Scholes,** *G.* See **Rigg,** *T.*
**Schwartz,** *H. M.* See **Ligthelm,** *S. P.*
**Schwarz,** *F.* See **Badger,** *G. M.*
**Scopes,** *A. W.*, and **Hinshelwood,** *Sir C.*, multiple adaptations of *Bact. lactis aerogenes* (*Aerobacter aerogenes*) to various combinations of substrate, 1838.
**Scott,** *A. I.* See **Cook,** *J. W.*, and **Raphael,** *R. A.*
**Sebba,** *F.*, and **Sutin,** *N.*, a new apparatus for studying the evaporation of water through monolayers, 2513.
**Segnit,** *E. R.* See **Asker,** *W. J.*
**Sellars,** *K.* See **King,** *F. E.*
**Sellman,** *P. G.* See **D'Eye,** *R. W. M.*
**Seymour,** *D. E.* See **Banerjea,** *P. R.*
**Shafizadeh,** *F.*, and **Stacey,** *M.*, deoxy-sugars. Part XXIV. Conversion of D-glucal into furan derivatives, 3608.
**Shannon,** *J. S.* See **Macbeth,** *A. K.*
**Sharp,** *J. A.*, and **White,** *A. G.*, cobaltic acetate. Part I., 110.
**Sharp,** *W.* See **Gallagher,** *J. J.*
**Sharpe,** *A. G.*, thallium tri-iodide and related compounds, 2165.
the preparation of silver tetrafluoroborate and silver(I) fluoride, 4538.
**Sharpe,** *A. G.* See also **Haszeldine,** *R. N.*, and **Nyholm,** *R. S.*
**Shaw,** *B. L.*, and **Simpson,** *T. H.*, chelate systems. Part II., 5027.
**Shaw,** *B. L.* See also **Henbest,** *H. B.*
**Shaw,** *D. R. D.* See **Campbell,** *A. D.*
**Shaw,** *G.*, *iso*oxazolones. Part III. Some reactions of arylaminomethylene*iso*oxazolidones with bases, 3428.
**Shaw,** *G.* See also **Cook,** *A. H.*
**Sheldon,** *W. J.* See **Bauer,** *L.*
**Shephard,** *B. R.* See **Linstead,** *R. P.*
**Sheridan,** *J.*, and **Reid,** *W. D.*, the metal-catalysed reaction between acetylene and hydrogen. Part VI. The reaction over rhodium and iridium, 2962.
**Shoppee,** *C. W.*, and **Summers,** *G. H. R.*, steroids. Part I. A new preparation of the cholesteryl halides. Part II. The preparation of *epi*cholesteryl chloride and bromide. Part III. 3-Methyl-A-norcholest-3(5)-ene, 1786, 1790, 2528.
steroids and Walden inversion. Part VII. The stereochemistry and the mechanism of the *i*-steroid rearrangement. Part VIII. The epimeric 6-hydroxy-2 : 3-*seco*-cholestane-2 : 3-dicarboxylic acids, 3361, 3374.
**Short,** *L. N.*, infra-red studies of the salicylides and cresotides, 206.
hydrogen bonding and structural problems in the aminoacridines and -quinolines ; infra-red studies, 4584.
**Short,** *L. N.*, and **Thompson,** *H. W.*, infra-red spectra of derivatives of pyrimidine, 168.
**Short,** *W. F.* See **Fairfull,** *A. E. S.*
**Silverman,** *H.* See **Curtis,** *R. G.*
**Silk,** *J. A.* See **Cohen,** *A.*
**Silverstone,** *G.* See **Bladon,** *P.*
**Simkins,** *R. J. J.*, and **Williams,** *G.*, the nitration of guanidine in sulphuric acid. Part I. The reversible conversion of guanidine nitrate into nitroguanidine, 3086.
**Simons,** *A.* See **Badger,** *G. M.*
**Simpson,** *A. J.* See **Densham,** *A. B.*
**Simpson,** *J. C. E.* See **Keneford,** *J. R.*, **Macey,** *P. E.*, **McIntyre,** *J.*, and **Morley,** *J. S.*
**Simpson,** *T. H.*, and **Garden,** *L.*, chelate systems. Part I., 4638.
**Simpson,** *T. H.* See also **Shaw,** *B. L.*
**Skellon,** *J. H.*, and **Taylor,** *P. E.*, the oxidation of monoethenoid fatty acids and esters ; the union of gaseous oxygen with erucic acid and methyl and *n*-propyl erucate, 1813.

**Skellon,** *J. H.* See also **Feuell,** *A. J.*
**Skerrett,** *E. J.*, and **Woodcock,** *D.*, insecticidal activity and chemical constitution. Part III. A new synthetic route to methyl analogues of DDT. Part IV. Synthesis of 2 : 2-di-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-methylbutane. Part V. Synthesis of some di-*p*-chlorophenylalkanes, 2804, 2806, 3308.
**Skinner,** *B. G.* See **Bell,** *R. P.*
**Skinner,** *H. A.* See **Charnley,** *T.*, and **Mortimer,** *C. T.*
**Slack,** *R.* See **Libman,** *D. D.*
**Slater,** *S. N.*, and **Wilson,** *A. T.*, picrotoxin and tutin. Part V. The dehydration of picrotin and some alkaline degradations, 1597.
**Slater,** *S. N.* See also **Benstead,** *J. C.*, and **Campbell,** *A. D.*
**Slinger,** *F. H.* See **Piggott,** *H. A.*
**Small,** *N. J. H.*, and **Ubbelohde,** *A. R.*, the inhibitory effects of mercury and of hydrogen in the gas-phase oxidation of *n*-hexane, 4619.
**Smith,** *B. B.* See **Mann,** *F. G.*
**Smith,** *E. J.* See **Robinson,** *P. L.*
**Smith,** *F.* See **Akher,** *M. A.*, **Buxton,** *M. W.*, **Johnson,** *L. V.*, and **Montgomery,** *R.*
**Smith,** *F. E.*, 2 : 4 : 5-trichlorophenetole, 1531.
**Smith,** *F. J.* See **Bradbury,** *H.*
**Smith,** *G. H.*, the separation of α-acetamido-acids by partition chromatography on kieselguhr, 1530.
**Smith,** *H.* See **Birch,** *A. J.*
**Smith,** *J. C.* See **Lumb,** *P. B.*
**Smith,** *J. F.* See **Elvidge,** *J. A.*
**Smith,** *N. B.* See **Charnley,** *T.*
**Smith,** *P. N.* See **Owen,** *L. N.*
**Smith,** *T. B.*, **White,** *C. A.*, **Woodward,** *P.*, and **Wyatt,** *P. A. H.*, the use of the Spekker photo-electric absorptiometer for the determination of pH, 3848.
**Smith,** *T. D.*, amorphous carbon, 923.
**Smith,** *W. R.* See **Haworth,** *R. D.*
**Smyth,** *I. F. B.* See **Crawford,** *M.*
**Soliman,** *G.*, and **Farid,** *M. K.*, constituents of the leaves of *Psidium guaijava*, L. Part I. Psidiolic acid, 134.
**Somerville,** *A. R.* See **Cook,** *J. W.*
**Sondheimer,** *F.* See **Ahmad,** *R.*
**Soulal,** *M. J.* See **McHatton,** *L. P.*
**Sowden,** *R. G.* See **Longuet-Higgins,** *H. C.*
**Sowler,** *J.* See **Holliday,** *A. K.*
**Spensley,** *P. C.* See **King,** *F. E.*
**Spice,** *B.* See **Staveley,** *L. A. K.*
**Spicer,** *G. S.*, and **Strickland,** *J. D. H.*, compounds of curcumin and boric acid. Part I. The structure of rosocyanin. Part II. The structure of rubrocurcumin, 4644, 4650.
**Spicer,** *G. S.* See also **Bellamy,** *L. J.*
**Spooner,** *D. F.* See **Osbond,** *J. M.*
**Spriestersbach,** *D.* See **Akher,** *M. A.*
**Spring,** *F. S.* See **Anderson,** *R. C.*, **Bentley,** *H. R.*, **Berrie,** *A. H.*, **Budziarek,** *R.*, **Gallagher,** *J. J.*, **McEwan,** *J. A.*, **McKean,** *L. C.*, **Martin,** *W. F.*, and **Musgrave,** *O. C.*
**Srivastava,** *R. S.* See **Saunders,** *L.*
**Stacey,** *M.* See **Allerton,** *R.*, **Bebbington,** *A.*, **Bourne,** *E. J.*, **Buxton,** *M. W.*, **Johnson,** *L. V.*, **Jones,** *A. S.*, **Laland,** *S. G.*, and **Shafizadeh,** *F.*
**Stafford,** *W. H.*, two enol betaines of the indane-pyridinium series, 580.
**Stafford,** *W. H.* See also **Campbell,** *N.*
**Standing,** *H. A.* See **Head,** *F. S. H.*
**Stansfield,** *E.* See **Peak,** *D. A.*
**Stark,** *J.* See **Musgrave,** *O. C.*
**Staunton,** *R. S.* See **Bailey,** *A. S.*
**Staveley,** *L. A. K.*, and **Spice,** *B.*, solutions of alcohols in non-polar solvents. Part II. Volume relations in dilute solutions of primary alcohols in benzene, heptane, and *cyclo*hexane, 406.
**Staveley,** *L. A. K.* See also **Thomas,** *D. G.*
**Stedman,** *R. J.* See **Kenner,** *G. W.*
**Steel,** *D. K. V.* See **Abadir,** *B. J.*
**Stephen,** *A. M.*, the periodate oxidation of pinitol, 738.
**Stephen,** *A. M.* See also **Pugh,** *W.*
**Stephen,** *W. I.* See **Belcher,** *R.*
**Stephenson,** *E. F. M.*, heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. Part III. The condensation of phthalaldehydic acids and diamines, 5024.
**Stephenson,** *E. F. M.* See also **Hatt,** *H. H.*
**Stephenson,** *O.* See **Feitelson,** *B. N.*
**Stern,** *E. S.* See **Hall,** *R. H.*
**Stevens,** *H. M.* See **Pollard,** *F. H.*
**Stevens,** *R.* See **Clemo,** *G. R.*
**Stevens,** *T. S.* See **Ash,** *A. S. F.*, and **Bamford,** *W. R.*
**Stevenson,** *R.* See **Anderson,** *R. C.*, and **Budziarek,** *R.*
**Stewart,** *D. G.* See **Clar,** *E.*
**Stewart,** *F. H. C.* See **Crawford,** *M.*
**Stonehill,** *H. I.* See **Gill,** *R.*, and **Kaye,** *R. C.*
**Stove,** *E. R.* See **Forss,** *D. A.*
**Strain,** *R. N. C.* See **Bassett,** *H.*
**Strauss,** *H. E.* See **Arcus,** *C. L.*
**Strickland,** *J. D. H.* See **Bellamy,** *L. J.*, and **Spicer,** *G. S.*
**Stuart-Webb,** *I. A.* See **Patel,** *D. K.*
**Stuart-Webb,** *J.* See **Hey,** *D. H.*
**Stubbs,** *F. J.* See **Molera,** *M. J.*
**Sturgeon,** *B.* See **Feitelson,** *B. N.*
**Style,** *D. W. G.*, and **Ward,** *J. C.*, the origins of the fluorescences obtained from formic acid and methylene iodide, 2125.
**Style,** *D. W. G.* See also **Dyne,** *P. J.*
**Summers,** *G. H. R.* See **Hinkel,** *L. E.*, and **Shoppee,** *C. W.*
**Sutcliffe,** *F. K.* See **Bradley,** *W.*
**Sutcliffe,** *L. H.*, and **Walsh,** *A. D.*, the absorption spectrum of allene in the vacuum ultra-violet, 899.
**Sutin,** *N.* See **Sebba,** *F.*
**Sutton,** *D. A.* See **Matic,** *M.*
**Sutton,** *L. E.* See **Kotod,** *H.*
**Swain,** *P.* See **Burstall,** *F. H.*
**Swain,** *T.* See **Schofield,** *K.*
**Swallow,** *A. J.*, the action of γ-radiation on aqueous solutions of cysteine, 1334.
**Swan,** *G. A.* See **Clemo,** *G. R.*, and **Groves,** *L. H.*
**Swedlund,** *B. E.* See **Robertson,** *P. W.*
**Swift,** *S. D.* See **Crawford,** *J. W. C.*
**Sykes,** *A.*, and **Tatlow,** *J. C.*, trifluoromethylbenziminazoles, 4078.
**Sykes,** *K. W.*, the reaction between ferric and iodide ions. Part II. The influence of ionic association, 124.
**Sykes,** *K. W.* See also **Fudge,** *A. J.*

## T.

**Tadros,** *W.*, and **Kamel,** *M.*, a preliminary study of the main polysaccharide of *Lupinus termis* seeds, 4532.
**Tadros,** *W.*, and **Latif,** *A.*, triphenylethylenes. Part III., 3823.
**Tatlow,** *C. E. M.* See **Bourne,** *E. J.*
**Tatlow,** *J. C.*, and **Worthington,** *R. E.*, the reactions of highly fluorinated organic compounds. Part I. The preparation and reactions of some chloroundecafluoro*cyclo*hexanes, 1251.
**Tatlow,** *J. C.* See also **Barlow,** *G. B.*, **Bourne,** *E. J.*, **Buxton,** *M. W.*, **Johnson,** *L. V.*, and **Sykes,** *A.*
**Taylor,** *D.*, the system $MnSO_4$–$H_2SO_4$–$H_2O$.
**Taylor,** *D.*, and **Bassett,** *H.*, the system $Al_2(SO_4)_3$–$H_2SO_4$–$H_2O_2$, 4431.
**Taylor,** *D.*, and **Vincent,** *G. C.*, phase equilibria in sulphonic acid–water systems, 3218.
**Taylor,** *D. A. H.*, some reactions of sarverogenin, 4832.
**Taylor,** *D. A. H.* See also **Callow,** *R. K.*
**Taylor,** *E. P.*, synthetic neuromuscular blocking agents. Part II. Bis(quaternary ammonium salts) derived from laudanosine. Part III. Miscellaneous quaternary ammonium salts, 142, 1309.
some reactions of 5-aminoacridine and related compounds, 5048.
**Taylor,** *E. P.*, and **Watts,** *G. E.*, the synthesis of some 5-alkyl-2-methylbenzoic acids, 1123.
the Friedel–Crafts acetylation of *p-tert.*-butyltoluene, 5054.
**Taylor,** *H. F. W.* See **Heller,** *L.*
**Taylor,** *P. E.* See **Skellon,** *J. H.*
**Tebboth,** *J. A.* See **Miller,** *S. A.*
**Tedder,** *J. M.* See **Bourne,** *E. J.*
**Tester,** *D. A.* See **Kipling,** *J. J.*
**Tetaz,** *J. R.* See **Cavill,** *G. W. K.*
**Thain,** *E. M.* See **Baddiley,** *J.*, and **Balfe,** *M. P.*
**Theobald,** *R. S.* See **Nunn,** *A. J.*, and **Schofield,** *K.*
**Thirsk,** *H. R.* See **Maxwell,** *K. H.*
**Thomas,** *B. R.* See **Barnes,** *C. S.*, and **Brandt,** *C. W.*
**Thomas,** *D. G.*, and **Staveley,** *L. A. K.*, a study of the supercooling of drops of some molecular liquids, 4569.

**Thomas**, *D. G.*, **Staveley**, *L. A. K.*, and **Cullis**, *A. F.*, hysteresis in the transitions in ammonium chloride, hexamminonickel nitrate, silver mercuri-iodide, hexachloroethane, and carbon tetrabromide, 1727.
**Thomas**, *G. G.* See **Davies**, *C. W.*
**Thomas**, *G. J.* See **Peat**, *S.*
**Thomas**, *W. J. Q.*, force constants in polyatomic molecules, 2383.
**Thompson**, *A. R.* See **Burawoy**, *A.*
**Thompson**, *H. W.* See **Short**, *L. N.*
**Thompson**, *R.*, the heat of formation of disodium methylphosphonate, 3292.
**Thompson**, *R.* See also **Addison**, *C. C.*
**Thomson**, *A. L.* See **Packer**, *J.*
**Thomson**, *R. H.*, the reduction of juglone, 1822.
**Thomson**, *R. H.* See also **Bruce**, *D. B.*
**Thomson**, *S. J.* See **Bell**, *J.*
**Thornley**, *M. B.* See **Brand**, *J. C. D.*
**Thrush**, *A. M.* See **Gerrard**, *W.*
**Thurston**, *J. P.*, and **Walker**, *J.*, 3 : 5-diamino-1-aryl-1 : 2 : 4-triazoles as potential antimalarials, 4542.
**Tiedt**, *J.*, and **Truter**, *E. V.*, the components of wool wax. Part I. The aliphatic alcohols, 4628.
**Tietze**, *H. R.* See **Salmon**, *J. E.*
**Timms**, *R. N.* See **Boarland**, *M. P. V.*
**Tinson**, *H. J.* See **Ferguson**, *J.*
**Tipper**, *C. F. H.*, the effect of water on the decomposition of benzoyl peroxide, 2966.
**Todd**, *A. R.* See **Anand**, *N.*, **Andersen**, *W.*, **Birch**, *A. J.*, **Brown**, *B. R.*, **Brown**, *D. M.*, **Corby**, *N. S.*, **Elmore**, *D. T.*, **Forrest**, *H. S.*, **Johnson**, *A. W.*, and **Kenner**, *G. W.*
**Tomlinson**, *M. L.* See **Milne**, *A. H.*
**Tompkins**, *F. C.* See **Baker**, *E. H.*
**Topham**, *A. R.*, and **White**, *A. G.*, the reaction of mercuric and mercurous nitrates with formic acid, 105.
**Tourky**, *A. R.*, and **Khairy**, *E. M.*, studies of some metal electrodes. Part IX. The temperature coefficients of the copper and antimony electrodes in solutions initially free from their ions; the mode of oxidation of these metals, 2626.
**Townsend**, *R.* See **Ducker**, *E.*, and **Hookway**, *H. T.*
**Trappe**, *G.* See **Ramage**, *G. R.*
**Tremaine**, *J. F.* See **Miller**, *S. A.*
**Truter**, *E. V.* See **Tiedt**, *J.*
**Tucker**, *S. H.*, synthesis of fluoranthenes. Part IX. 3-Methylfluoranthene, 803.
**Tucker**, *S. H.*, and **Whalley**, *M.*, synthesis of fluoranthenes. Part X. 10-Methylfluoranthene. Correction of its melting point, 3187.
**Tucker**, *S. H.* See also **Beaton**, *J. M.*
**Turnbull**, *J. H.* See **Beech**, *S. G.*
**Turner**, *C.* See **Burawoy**, *A.*
**Turner**, *E. E.*, and **Turner**, *L.*, compounds containing the 2 : 2 : 4-trimethylhexane skeleton. Part II., 1761.
**Turner**, *E. E.* See also **Beaven**, *G. H.*, **Bird**, *R. F.*, and **Hall**, *D. M.*
**Turner**, *L.* See **Turner**, *E. E.*
**Tweed**, *W. T.* See **Baker**, *J. W.*
**Tyabji**, *A. M.*, and **Gibson**, *C. S.*, gold imides, 450.
**Tyabji**, *A. M.* See also **Brain**, *F. H.*
**Tye**, *F. L.* See **Gold**, *V.*

U.

**Ubbelohde**, *A. R.* See **Cummings**, *G. A. Mc. D.*, **Nichol**, *R. J.*, and **Small**, *N. J. H.*
**Ulbricht**, *T. L. V.* See **Baker**, *W.*
**Urwin**, *J. R.*, and **West**, *B.*, studies on bond type in certain cobalt complexes. Part III. The polarographic reduction of some cobalt inner-complex compounds, 4727.

V.

**Vallance**, *D. G. M.* See **Giles**, *C. H.*
**Vaughan**, *J.* See **Ivory**, *H. G.*, and **Packer**, *J.*
**Vernon**, *C. A.* See **De la Mare**, *P. B. D.*
**Verzele**, *M.*, structure of the hydrogenation product of lupulone, 1954.
**Verzele**, *M.*, and **Govaert**, *F.*, humulinone: its alleged occurrence in hops, 3313.
**Vickery**, *R. C.*, lanthanon complexes with ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid. Parts II and III., 421, 1895.
separation of the lanthanons by ion exchange; a comparison of eluants, 4357.
**Vincent**, *G. C.* See **Taylor**, *D.*
**Vining**, *L. C.* See **Johnson**, *A. W.*
**Vogel**, *A. I.*, **Cresswell**, *W. T.*, **Jeffery**, *G. H.*, and **Leicester**, *J.*, physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XXIV. Aliphatic aldoximes, ketoximes, and ketoxime *O*-alkyl ethers, *NN*-dialkylhydrazines, aliphatic ketazines, mono- and di-alkylaminopropionitriles, alkoxypropionitriles, dialkyl azodiformates, and dialkyl carbonates; bond parachors, bond refractions, and bond-refraction coefficients, 514.
**Vogel**, *E.* See **Raphael**, *R. A.*
**Voss**, *D.* See **Baddeley**, *G.*
**Vromen**, *B. H.* See **Dostrovsky**, *I.*

W.

**Wadman**, *W. H.*, some reactions of sugars catalysed by a cation-exchange resin, 3051.
**Wadman**, *W. H.* See also **Hough**, *L.*
**Wagner**, *H. M.* See **Musgrave**, *O. C.*
**Waight**, *E. S.*, some observations on conjugation in sulphones, 2440.
**Waight**, *E. S.* See also **Bateman**, *L.*, **Braude**, *E. A.*, and **Moore**, *C. G.*
**Wain**, *A. E.* See **Bentley**, *K. W.*
**Waldron**, *D. M.* See **Edward**, *J. T.*
**Walker**, *J.* See **Dyer**, *F. J.*, **Marshall**, *J. R.*, **Robins**, *P. A.*, and **Thurston**, *J. P.*
**Walker**, *T.* See **Attenburrow**, *J.*
**Waller**, *G. T.* See **Elks**, *J.*
**Walls**, *L. P.* See **Caldwell**, *A. G.*
**Walsh**, *A. D.* See **Sutcliffe**, *L. H.*
**Warburton**, *W. K.* See **Baker**, *W.*
**Ward**, *E. R.*, and **Day**, *L. A.*, reactions of aromatic nitro-compounds with alkaline sulphides. Part IV. Disulphide formation, 398.
the preferential reduction of nitro-groups in polynitro-compounds. Part V. 1 : 3 : 6-, 1 : 3 : 8-, and 1 : 4 : 5-Trinitronaphthalene, 4529.
**Ward**, *J. C.* See **Style**, *D. W. G.*
**Wardlaw**, *W.* See **Bradley**, *D. C.*
**Warne**, *M. A.* See **Bailey**, *A. S.*
**Warren**, *F. L.* See **Dry**, *L. J.*
**Warwick**, *A. J.* See **King**, *F. E.*
**Wassermann**, *A.* See **Harkness**, *M. L. R.*, and **Mongar**, *I. L.*
**Waters**, *W. A.*, and **Wickham-Jones**, *C.*, the retardation of benzaldehyde autoxidation. Part II. A comparative study of the actions of *p*-cresol, *m*-2-xylenol, and their oxidation products, 2420.
**Waters**, *W. A.* See also **Barker**, *I. R. L.*, **Dunn**, *J. R.*, **Ford**, *M. C.*, **Harris**, *E. F. P.*, **Lopez Aparicio**, *F. J.*, **Moore**, *R. F.*, and **Roitt**, *I. M.*
**Watkins**, *J. C.* See **Anstee**, *J. R.*
**Watkins**, *T. I.*, trypanocides of the phenanthridine series. Part I. The effect of changing the quaternary grouping in dimidium bromide, 3059.
**Watkins**, *T. I.* See also **Fairfull**, *A. E. S.*
**Watson**, *R. D.*, some derivatives of 2 : 6-dihydroxybenzoic acid, 2940.
**Watts**, *G. E.* See **Taylor**, *E. P.*
**Watts**, *H.* See **Eley**, *D. D.*
**Watts**, *T. W.* See **Packer**, *J.*
**Weale**, *K. E.*, liquid-phase reactions at high pressures. Part VII. The polymerisation of 1 : 2-dichloroethylene, 2223.
**Webb**, *M.* See **Laland**, *S. G.*
**Weedon**, *B. C. L.* See **Ahmad**, *R.*, **Braude**, *E. A.*, **Kierstead**, *R. W.*, and **Linstead**, *R. P.*
**Weight**, *D.* See **Ollis**, *W. D.*
**Weiss**, *J.* See **Rigg**, *T.*
**Werner**, *R. L.* See **Angyal**, *C. L.*

**West**, *B.*, studies on bond type in certain cobalt complexes. Part I. Exchange reactions. Part II. The constitution of cobalt complexes with salicylaldehyde anils, 3115, 3123.
**West**, *B.* See also **Urwin**, *J. R.*
**Weymouth**, *F. J.* See **Kenner**, *G. W.*
**Whalley**, *M.* See **Linstead**, *R. P.*, and **Tucker**, *S. H.*
**Whalley**, *W. B.* See **Broadbent**, *P.*, and **Phillipps**, *G. H.*
**Wheeler**, *T. S.* See **Lynch**, *H. M.*
**Whelan**, *W. J.* See **Peat**, *S.*
**Whiffen**, *D. H.* See **Barker**, *S. A.*, and **Randle**, *R. R.*
**Whitbread**, *E. G. G.* See **Gerrard**, *W.*
**White**, *A. G.* See **Sharp**, *J. A.*, and **Topham**, *A. R.*
**White**, *A. M.* See **Davies**, *A. G.*
**White**, *C. A.* See **Smith**, *T. B.*
**White**, *D. E.*, and **Zampatti**, *L. S.*, the chemistry of Western Australian plants. Part VII. Oleanolic acid acetate from *Eucalyptus calophylla* bark, 5040.
**White**, *D. E.* See also **Anstee**, *J. R.*, and **Michael**, *M.*
**White**, *E. A. D.* See **Barrer**, *R. M.*
**White**, *E. N.* See **Greenhow**, *E. J.*
**Whitehead**, *J. K.*, and **Bentley**, *H. R.*, preparation and properties of some aliphatic sulphoximines, 1572.
**Whitehead**, *J. K.* See also **Cosgrove**, *D. J.*
**Whiting**, *M. C.* See **Armitage**, *J. B.*, **Cook**, *C. L.*, and **Eglinton**, *G.*
**Whittingham**, *G.* See **Littlejohn**, *R. F.*
**Wickham-Jones**, *C.* See **Dunn**, *J. R.*
**Wiggins**, *L. F.* See **Bourne**, *E. J.*, and **McSweeney**, *G. P.*
**Wiles**, *L. A.*, the polarographic reduction of hydroxy- and methoxy-anthraquinones, 1358.
**Wilkins**, *R. G.* See **Chatt**, *J.*
**Wilkinson**, *I. A.* See **Bebbington**, *A.*
**Williams**, *A. F.*, inorganic chromatography on cellulose. Part XII. The quantitative determination of tantalum and niobium in complex minerals, ores, and synthetic materials, 3155.
**Williams**, *A. F.* See also **Burstall**, *F. H.*, and **Mercer**, *R. A.*
**Williams**, *G.*, and **Bardsley**, *H.*, kinetics of the interaction of hydrogen chloride with styrene in presence of stannic chloride, 1707.
**Williams**, *G.* See also **Bonner**, *T. G.*, and **Simkins**, *R. J. J.*
**Williams**, *G. H.* See **Augood**, *D. R.*, and **Hey**, *D. H.*
**Williams**, *J. F. A.* See **Chapman**, *N. B.*
**Williams**, *L. T. D.* See **Neale**, *E.*
**Williams**, *R. J.* See **Barton**, *D. H. R.*
**Williams**, *R. J. P.*, the stability of the complexes of the group IIA metal ions, 3770.
**Williams**, *R. J. P.* See also **Irving**, *H.*
**Williamson**, *J.* See **Keneford**, *J. R.*
**Wilshire**, *J. F. K.* See **Campbell**, *N.*
**Wilson**, *A. T.* See **Benstead**, *J. C.*, and **Slater**, *S. N.*
**Wilson**, *W.*, synthetic analgesics and related compounds. Part III. The aminoalkylation of phenyl-substituted acetones. Part V. 2-Imino-3 : 3-diphenylpyrrolidines, 6, 3524.
**Wilson**, *W.*, and **Zu-Yoong Kyi**, synthetic analgesics and related compounds. Part IV. Mannich bases from phenyl-substituted acetones, 1321.
**Wilson**, *W.* See also **Beech**, *S. G.*
**Winter**, *E. R. S.* See **Graupner**, *K.*
**Wise**, *L. E.* See **Jones**, *J. K. N.*
**Withey**, *D. S.*, cyclic polymerisation of acetylene. Examination of the $C_{10}H_{10}$ fraction, 1930.
**Wood**, *D. J. C.* See **McSweeney**, *G. P.*
**Wood**, *G. A.* See **Burstall**, *F. H.*
**Wood**, *G. W.* See **Bladon**, *P.*, and **Henbest**, *H. B.*
**Wood**, *H. C. S.* See **Openshaw**, *H. T.*
**Wood**, *W. R.* See **Blumann**, *A.*
**Woodcock**, *D.* See **Skerrett**, *E. J.*
**Woodham**, *A. A.* See **Campbell**, *N.*
**Wooding**, *N. S.*, and **Higginson**, *W. C. E.*, anionic polymerisation. Part II. The acid–base character of anionic polymerisation. Part III. The polymerisation of styrene in liquid ammonia catalysed by potassium, 774, 1178.
**Wooding**, *N. S.* See also **Higginson**, *W. C. E.*
**Woods**, *G.* See **Henbest**, *H. B.*
**Woods**, *G. F.* See **Bladon**, *P.*, and **Henbest**, *H. B.*
**Woods**, *M. C.* See **Michael**, *M.*
**Woods**, *R. J.* See **Ahmad**, *R.*, and **Braude**, *E. A.*
**Woodward**, *P.* See **Smith**, *T. B.*
**Worth**, *C. V.* See **Freeman**, *H. C.*
**Worthington**, *R. E.* See **Tatlow**, *J. C.*
**Wright**, *J. W.* See **Bamford**, *W. R.*
**Wright**, *P. H.* See **Keneford**, *J. R.*
**Wyatt**, *P. A. H.* See **Smith**, *T. B.*
**Wylie**, *A. W.* See **Asker**, *W. J.*

X.

**Xuong**, *Ng. D.*, and **Buu-Hoi**, *Ng. Ph.*, potential chemical pituitary inhibitors of the polyarylethylene series, 3741.
**Xuong**, *Ng. D.* See also **Buu-Hoi**, *Ng. Ph.*

Y.

**Youhotsky**, *I.* See **Freeman**, *H. C.*
**Young**, *G. T.* See **Barker**, *C. C.*, **Le Quesne**, *W. J.*, and **Rowlands**, *D. A.*
**Young**, *J. T.* See **Dippy**, *J. F. J.*

Z.

**Zaheer**, *S. H.* See **Bhargava**, *P. M.*
**Zampatti**, *L. S.* See **White**, *D. E.*
**Zealley**, *J.* See **Grove**, *John Frederick.*
**Zealley**, *T. S.* See **Baker**, *W.*
**Zobrist**, *R.* See **Percival**, *E. E.*
**Zu-Yoong Kyi.** See **Wilson**, *W.*

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1952.


## A.

**Absorptiometer,** Spekker photo-electric, measurement of pH with, 3848.
**Absorption spectra,** visible, cobaltic acetate, 114.
**Acenaphthene,** condensation of, with 4-*tert.*-butylphthalic anhydride, 1368.
**Acenaphthene,** 1- and 3-acyl derivatives of, 1371.
3:4-(4-*tert.*-butylphthaloyl)-, 1372.
**Acenaphthenes,** *tert.*-butyl-, isomeric, 2730.
*di-* and *tri-tert.*-butyl-, and their substituted derivatives, 2734.
**Acenaphthene series,** 2730.
**Acenaphthene-7-glyoxylic acid,** 8-keto-, ethyl ester, 1901.
**Acenaphthyleno-compounds,** 1899, 1901.
**Acetals,** cyclic, synthesis of, 3865.
of polyhydric alcohols, ring forms in, 905.
**Acetaldehyde,** pyrolytic formation of, from barium acetate and formate, 1383.
**Acetaldehyde,** *tri*fluoro-, 5049.
3-indolyl-, and its derivatives, 3172, 3175.
*m*-tolyl-, substituted derivatives of, 3846, 3847.
2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexylidene-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1153.
**Acetamide,** *N*-acetoxymethylphenyl-, 2979.
*N*-benzyloxymethylphenyl-, 2978.
*N*-*n*-butoxymethylphenyl-, 2977.
*n*-heptylamino-, hydrogen sulphate, 4637.
**Acetamidine,** condensation of 1:3-diketones with, 3065.
**Acetamidine,** *N*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, dicyanimide salt, 1282.
α-**Acetamido-acids,** separation of, by partition chromatography on kieselguhr, 1530.
**Acetanilide,** action of nitramides and nitramines on, in sulphuric acid, 1890.
**Acetanilide,** *o*-(8-carboxy-1-naphthoyl)-, 1902.
4-fluoro-3-methyl-, 4175.
**Acetic acid,** cobaltic salt, 110.
composition of aqueous solutions of, 2858.
3:4-*bis*acetylthio- and 3:4-*di*mercapto-butyl esters, 824.
(−)-menthyl ester, pyrolysis of, 2067.
polyvinyl ester, stability of, in mustard gas solution, 883.
ruthenium basic trinuclear salt, 2683.
sodium plutonyl salt, magnetic susceptibility of, 2705.
stannous ammonium and calcium salts, 4519.
**Acetic acid,** 2-acetoxy-4-nitrophenyl-, methyl ester, 4-amino-2-hydroxyphenyl-, and 2-hydroxy-4-nitrophenyl-, 3863.
2-acetyl-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl-, and its esters, and their derivatives, 1765, 1766.
2:5-*di*amino-4-methyl-6-pyrimidylthio-, 3461.
4-amino-3-phenyl-4:1:2-triazol-5-ylthio-, and its ethyl ester, 4816.
α-bromo*cyclo*hexylidene-, and its derivatives, 4713.
*N*-carbethoxynitramino-, ethyl ester, 1894.
α-*o*-carboxyphenyl-α-*cyclo*hexylidene-, methyl ester, 4802.
chloro-, stannous ammonium salt, 4519.
*di*chloro-, *NN-bis*cyclohexylmethylamide of, 67.
4-chloro-2-iodophenoxy-, $^{131}$I-labelled, 4080.
α-cyano-3-methyl*cyclo*pent-2-enylidene-, ethyl ester, 3417.
β-cyanoethylamino-, ethyl ester, and its *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, 1182.
*tri*fluoro-, 1695, 4014.
silver salt, reactions of, with halogens, 993.
substituted amides of, 4017—4019.
fluorohalogeno-derivatives, and their silver salts, reaction of, with halogens, 4259.
*cyclo*hex-1-enyl-α-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 4718.
*cyclo*hexyl-α-hydroxy- and -α-methoxy-, and their derivatives, 4719.
*cyclo*hexyl-α-keto-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4720.
1-hydroxy-2-methoxy*cyclo*hexyl-, ethyl ester, 4721.
**Acetic acid,** 4:6-*di*hydroxy-2-pyrimidylthio- and 4:6-*di*methyl-2-pyrimidylthio-, 4695.
2-methoxy-6-nitrophenyl-, 3909.
αα-*di*-*p*-nitrophenyl-, esters, 2807, 2808.
phenoxy-, 5-substituted derivatives, ethyl esters, 4953—4955.
*mono-*, *di-* and *tri*-phenyl-, electrolysis of, in non-aqueous solutions, 3624.
2-undecylpiperidino-, ethyl ester, 1064.
**Acetic acids,** aryl-, conversion of, into ketones, 2944.
**Acetic anhydride,** reaction of, with indole, 3592.
**Acetic anhydride,** *tri*fluoro-, as condensing agent in reactions of nitric and nitrous acids, 1695.
**Acetoacetic acid,** benzyl-, ethyl ester, thallous derivative, 2772.
γ-bromo-αα-*di*chloro-, ethyl ester, 2152.
2:4:6-trimethoxydiphenylmethyl-, ethyl ester, 4968.
**Acetoaceto-*p*-toluidide,** α-*p*-toluidinomethyl-, 3430.
**Acetoarones,** *o*-aroyloxy-, thermal cyclisation of, 2063.
**Acetoin,** thallous derivative, 2772.
**Aceto-β-naphthalide,** bromination of, 5046.
**Aceto-β-naphthalide,** 6-bromo-1-chloro-, hydrobromide, 5047.
**Acetone,** density of mixtures with water, 1327.
**Acetone,** 3-acetoxy-1-hydroxy-1-phenyl-, derivatives of, 472, 473.
1:3-*di*acetoxy-1-phenyl-, 471.
3-bromo-1:1-*di*chloro-, and its semicarbazone, 2151.
2-furfurylidene-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4157.
*di*hydroxy-, *C*-substituted derivatives, synthesis of, 467.
3-indolyl-, and its derivatives, 3172, 3174.
**Acetones,** phenyl-substituted, aminoalkylation of, 6.
Mannich bases from, 1321.
**Acetonedicarboxylic acid,** metal-ion catalysed decarboxylation of, 2331.
**Acetone-1:1:3-tricarboxylic acid,** triethyl ester, magnesium derivative of, 4114.
**Acetonitrile,** *n*-heptyl- and *cyclo*hexyl-amino-, 4635.
**Acetophenone,** 2-acetamido-5-amino- and -5-nitroso-, 2609, 2610.
2-benzoyloxy-4-(2:3:4:6-tetra-acetyl β-D-glucosyloxy)-, and its 6-hydroxy-derivative, 1506, 1507.
ω-benzyl-ω-dimethylamino-*p*-phenylphenacyl-, and its methiodide, 4337.
α-bromo-2:5-*di*methyl-α-phenyl-, 4101.
*tert.*-butylmethyl-, 5-ethyl-2-methyl-, and 2-methyl-5-*n*-propyl-, and their semicarbazones, 1126.
*o*-(*p*-chlorobenzoyloxy)-, 1300.
*p*-diethylamino-, 637.
*p*-dimethylamino-, preparation of, and its derivatives and homologues, 635.
*p*-dimethylamino- and *p*-methoxy-, electrolytic reduction of mixtures of, 254.
4-fluoro-3-methyl-, and its derivatives, 4175.
*o*-2′-furoyloxy-, 3829.
*o*-hydroxy-, benzylimine, and its copper derivative, 1300.
3:5-*di*iodo-4-*p*-methoxyphenoxy-, and its derivatives, 832, 833.
*m*- and *p*-*iso*propyl-, and *di-n*- and *-iso*-propyl-, and their derivatives, 4165, 4166.
**Acetophenones,** *o*-acyloxy-, rearrangement of, 3826.
α-aryloxy-, α-bromo-α-aryloxy- and -α-*p*-tolylthio-, and *p*-tolylthio-, 4101, 4102.
*o*-benzoyloxy-, ω-substituted, 3828.
**Acetyl** bromide, *di*chloro-, 2151.
chloride, addition of, to quinones, 2546.
chlorofluoro-, 4265.
reactions of, with zirconium alkoxides, 4609.
**Acetylacetone,** *o*-nitrobenzylidene-, 4.
**Acetylene,** acid strength of, in liquid ammonia, 777.
cyclic polymerisation of, 1930.
reaction of, with hydrogen over iridium and rhodium, 2962.

**Acetylenes,** pentafluoroethyl-substituted, hydration of, 3483.
trifluoromethyl-substituted, additions to, 3490.
hydration of, 3483.
**Acetylenic compounds,** 1993, 1998, 2005, 2010, 2014, 2873, 2883.
**Acids,** *di*basic, half-esters, ring–chain tautomerism in acid halides of, 553.
hydrolysis of amides of, 3264, 4516.
carboxylic, esters, alkyl–oxygen fission in, 4964.
reaction of, with thionyl chloride and pyridine, 741.
*mono*carboxylic, alkaline-earth salts, dissociation constants of, 4363.
fatty, 1274.
branched-chain, detn. of *C*-methyl groups in, 1693.
chain extension of, by an isoprene unit, 3621.
long-chain, condensation of, with polysaccharides and proteins, 5016.
monoethenoid, oxidation of, and their esters, 59, 1813.
metallic salts, reactions of, with halogens, 993, 4259.
olefinic, 4713, 4722.
*mono*olefinic, 671.
organic, tertiary, reactions of aromatic compounds with derivatives of, 4136.
strong, acylation and allied reactions catalysed by, 4457.
**Acid chlorides,** additive compounds of titanium tetrachloride with, 4107.
**Acraldehyde,** β-2-thienyl-, and its derivatives, 4157.
**Acridine,** 5-amino-, reactions of, and its derivatives, 5048.
*di*bromodiethylaminophenyl-, 3649.
**Acridines,** antimalarial, rates of hydrolysis of, 4745.
**Acridines,** amino-, hydrogen bonding and structure of, 4584.
bromination of, 3648.
**Acrylanilide,** α-benzamido-β-(5-hydroxy-2-phenyl-4-oxazolyl)-, 2401.
**Acrylic acid,** β-(5-*p*-arsonophenyl-2-furyl)-, 3074.
β-2-benzoselenazolyl, 3202.
α-bromo-β-*tert.*-butyl- and -ββ-*di*phenyl-, 4722.
α-*tert.*-butyl-, methyl ester, polymerisability of, 1220.
β-(5-*p*-carbethoxy-2-furyl)-, and β-(5-phenyl-2-furyl)-, substituted derivatives of, 3070, 3071.
α-carbobenzyloxyamino-, and its polymer, 290.
α-*o*-carboxyphenyl-ββ-*di*phenyl-, and its methyl ester, 4803.
α-chloro-, (+)-*sec.*-butyl ester polymeride, pyrolysis of, 4493.
α-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 2810.
3:4-dimethylphenyl-, 3291.
α-formamido-, and its methyl ester and polymer, 291.
furyl-, reaction of diazonium salts with, 3068.
**Acrylic acids,** β-aroyl-, preparation and isomerisation of, 3289.
β-aryl-α-benzamido-, and their derivatives, 3845—3848.
**Acrylonitrile,** reaction of, with glycine ethyl ester and ethyl aminomalonate, 1182.
**Actinomycin,** 2672.
**Actinomycin B,** and its derivatives, 2677.
**Actinomycinol B,** and its derivatives, 2678.
**Acyl** chlorides, reaction of, with olefins, uncatalysed, 2522.
hypobromites, addition of, to styrene, 1515.
**Acylation,** catalysed by strong acids, 755, 4457.
**Adenosine** 5′-(benzyl *p*-bromobenzylaminophosphonate) and hydrogen phosphate, 2′:3′-*iso*propylidene derivatives, 3675.
5′-(benzyl phosphate), 2′:3′-*iso*propylidene derivative, silver salt, 3685.
2′:3′-phosphate, barium salt, 2711.
5′-(uridine-5′ phosphate), synthesis and properties of, 3681.
**Adenosine,** 5′-trityl, dibenzyl phosphate, 49.
**Adenylic acids** *a* and *b*, synthesis of, from 5′-trityl adenosine, 44.
**Adipic acid,** *aa′-di*hydroxy-*aa′-di*methyl-, isomers, and their derivatives, 1032.
*per*fluoro-, and its derivatives, 1256.
γ-methyl-, derivatives of, 3623.
**Adipodiamide,** *NN′-di-o*-acetylphenyl-, and its 4-substituted derivatives, 1925, 1926.
**Adipobis-4-cyano-2-nitroanilide,** 2392.
**Adsorption** from binary mixtures, 4123.
from binary solutions of miscible liquids, 1955.
**Adsorption isotherms,** determination of, 4123.
*Aerobacter aerogenes.* See *Bacterium lactis aerogenes.*
**Afwillite,** 1020.
**DL-Alanine,** derivatives of, 2980.
**DL-Alanine,** 4-amino-2-hydroxybenzoyl-, and 2-hydroxy-4-nitrobenzoyl-, 3862, 3863.
phenylacetyl-, amides and ethyl ester of, and their substituted derivatives, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2980.
phthaloyl-, derivatives of, 2980.
toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, *cyclo*hexylamide and morpholide, 2071.
**L-Alanine,** γ-L-glutamyl-, and its carbobenzyloxy-derivative, 3937, 3938.
**Alcohols,** alicyclic and aliphatic, detn. of hydroxyl in, spectrophotometrically, 2108.
aliphatic, of wool wax, and their derivatives, 4628.
cryoscopy of, in sulphuric acid, 2167.
*hexa*hydric, *iso*propylidene derivatives of, 1408, 2542.
*poly*hydric, acetals of, 905, 3865.
anhydrides of, 37.
solutions of, in non-polar solvents, 406.
**Aldehydes,** cyclic, αβ-unsaturated, reactions of, 2852.
polyene, reactions of, with *cyclo*hexenyl-lithium, 1414.
αβ-unsaturated, and their derivatives, 4083.
**Aldolase,** preparation of, from pea seeds, 4050.
**Algæ,** fresh-water, polysaccharides from, 3393.
**Alginates,** gels, absorption of electrolytes by, 492, 510.
effect of ion exchange on elasticity, optical properties, and shape of fibres of, 500.
**Alginic acid,** sodium salt, viscosity of, 497.
structure of, 1833.
**Alicyclic compounds,** 4686.
**Aliphatic compounds,** synthetic long-chain, 671, 677, 1057, 4151.
**Alkali** sulphides, reactions of aromatic nitro-compounds with, 398.
**Alkaline-earth** metals, complexes, stability of, 3770.
salts, lattice energies of, 3771.
**Alkaloids,** delphinine, 1750.
morphine–thebaine, 967, 972.
*Senecio,* 3445.
*Solanum,* 1654, 3587, 3591.
**Alkanes,** liquid, molecular configuration of, 4897.
*di-p*-chlorophenyl-, synthesis of, 3308.
fluorohalogeno-, 4263—4267.
nitro-, ionisation of tri-*p*-tolylmethyl chloride in, 3468.
αω-*di*-1′-*iso*quinolyl derivatives of, 4790—4792.
**Alkane-1-carboxylic acids,** ω-(2:6-*di*methyl-4-pyrimidyl-, 4935—4937.
**Alkanedisulphonamides,** and their derivatives, 3334.
**Alkanesulphonamides,** amino-, and their derivatives, 3334.
**Alkane-1-sulphonyl** chlorides, ω-phthalimido-, 3336.
**Alkane-1-sulphonylacetamides,** ω-amino-, 3337.
**Alkenes,** polyfluoro-, 4268.
**Alkenylation,** with lithium alkenyls, 1419, 1425.
**Alkoxides,** structural chemistry of, 2027, 4204, 5020.
**Alkyl** borates, thermochemistry of, 2288.
chlorides, reaction of, with phosphorus trichloride in presence of aluminium chloride, 3437.
fluorides, acid-catalysed solvolysis of, in aqueous solution, 1677.
reaction of, with ethanolic sodium ethoxide, 1673.
groups, non-angular, elimination of, in aromatisation, 72.
nitrates, hydrolysis of, 1193, 1208.
phosphates, dealkylation and hydrolysis of, 4076.
phosphites, dealkylation and hydrolysis of, 4076.
phosphonates, dealkylation and hydrolysis of, 4076.
radicals, free, properties and reactions of, in solution, 2240, 3108, 4666.
**Alkylamines,** compounds of, with azodicarboxylates, 2089.
**Alkylamines,** aryl-2-halogeno-, 4288, 4296.
**Alkylenebisthiuronium** bromides, 3339.
**Alkylphosphonic acids,** chlorides and anilides of, 3440, 3441.
**Alkylthiuronium** bromides, ω-substituted, 3336—3338.
**Allyl alcohol,** furylmethyl- and methylthienyl- derivatives, 4156, 4157.
(+)-1-phenyl-, addition of bromine to, 2669.
**Allyl alcohols,** 2-furyl-, phenyl-, and 2-thienyl-, rearrangements, of, 4158.
**Allylic compounds,** nucleophilic displacements in, 3325, 3331, 3628.
*Alstonia verticillosa,* triterpenoids of, 2937.
*Alternaria solani,* alternaric acid from, 4056.
**Alternaric acid,** 4056.
**Alums,** 2569, 2578.

**Aluminium** bromide, equilibrium of, with benzene and hydrogen bromide, 2517, 4972.
chloride, action of, on *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid derivatives, 2415.
isomerisation of ketones by means of, 807.
reaction of, with aromatic ketones, 4162.
halides, complexes of, with pyridine, triethylamine, and trimethylamine, 1914.
hypophosphite, 2945.
sulphate, equilibrium of, with sulphuric acid and water, 4431.
**Aluminium organic compounds** :—
**Aluminium** alkoxides, reduction with, 3252.
(±)-1-methylheptyloxide, 3257.
**Amides**, aliphatic, photolysis of, 188.
cyclic, electric moments and intermolecular hydrogen bonds of, 4525.
of vegetable origin, 2997, 4338.
**Amidines**, *N*-4-diphenylyl-, basic strengths of, 430.
**Amidone**, fluorene derivatives related to, 117.
**Amine** arylsulphonates and hydrochlorides, 1184.
**Amines**, acetylation of, by sodium acetyl sulphate, 2072.
aliphatic, photolysis of, 188.
primary, detection of, 3215.
sorption of, on ferric oxide gel, 1139.
anti-tuberculous long-chain, 1057.
aromatic, primary, *bis*-2-cyanoethyl derivatives, and their conversion into 1:6-diketojulolidines, 3046.
reactions of, with chloronitropyridines, 437.
secondary, Knoevenagel synthesis of, 4346.
basic strengths of, in anisole and chlorobenzene solutions, 1518.
cyclic, polarographic reduction of, 3240.
*N*-heteroaromatic, tautomerism of, 1461, 2911.
physical constants and properties of solutions of, 3566, 3567—3569.
primary, reaction of, with *o*-hydroxydibenzoylmethanes, 1294.
primary, secondary, and tertiary, dipole moments and polarisations of, in non-polar solvents and in liquid state, 3557.
tertiary, reaction of, with aliphatic diazo-compounds, 4675.
trifluoroacetyl derivatives of, 4014.
**Amino-acids**, aromatic, optical resolution of, on paper chromatograms, 3940.
peptides and, 24, 594, 1574, 3937.
**Amino-compounds**, reaction of, with sugars, 3854.
**α-Amino-nitriles**, reaction of, with alkyl or aryl *iso*cyanates, 3789.
**Aminophosphonic acid**, and its *cyclo*hexyl derivative, substituted diphenyl esters, 1240, 1241, 1243.
esters, *N*-substituted, 3674, 3675.
**Ammonia**, action of, on D-glucose, 3854.
action of *X*-rays on, in aqueous solution, 3034.
**Ammonium** chloride, hysteresis in transitions in, 1727.
iodide, rate of nucleation of, on mica, 4530.
**Ammonium organic compounds** :—
**Ammonium** bromide, benzyldimethyl- and *tri*methyl-*p*-phenylphenacyl-, 4336.
chloride, 5-benzoyloxymethylfurfuryltrimethyl-, 4534.
iodide, (+)-carvomenthyltrimethyl-, 161.
ions, trimethylphenyl-, kinetics of nitration of, 3274.
**Ammonium organic compounds**, quaternary, 1309, 4334.
*bis*(quaternary), from laudanosine, 142.
salts, 2-[2-(3:4-diethoxybenzoyl)-4-ethoxy-5-methoxyphenyl]ethyltrimethyl-, 23.
heterocyclic, 4071.
**Amœbicidal activity** and structure, 149, 1956, 4785.
**β-Amylase**, 705.
crystalline, action of, on glycogens, 3641.
soya bean, purification and properties of, 714.
**Amylose**, constitution of, 705.
conversion of, into amylopectin by Q-enzyme, 246.
**β-Amyrane**, 2:12-*di*acetoxy-, 92.
**β-Amyrane-2:12-diol**, 92.
**Analgesics**, synthetic, 6, 1321, 3524.
**Analysis**, chromatographic, 1497.
inorganic, 1497, 3155, 3399, 4730.
of α-acetamido-acids on kieselguhr, 1530.
*Andrographis paniculata*, leaves, bitter principle from, 1697.
**Andrographolide**, 1697.
and its derivatives, 1699.
**Androstane**, 3ξ:17ξ-*di*amino-, and its derivatives, 71.
**Angolensin**, structure of, and its substituted derivatives, 1920.
**Anhydro-7-hydroxybenzopyranols**, oxidation of, 4957.
**1:4-3:6-*di*Anhydro-L-iditol**, 2:5-*di*tosyl, 1138.
**" Anhydro-lactosazone,"** structure of, 4993.
**2:3-Anhydro-α-methyl-D-alloside**, 4:6-propylidene, 2784.
**2:3-Anhydro-β-methyl-D-alloside**, 4:6-ethylidene, 2787.
**2:3-Anhydro-β-methyl-D-riboside**, 4-methyl, 4350.
**" β "-Anhydrosarmentogenin**, 11-acetate, 2302.
**Anhydro-sugars**, phenylosotriazoles of, 4995, 4996.
**Aniline**, mixed diazonium salts of, with anthranilic acid, reduction of, 4251.
**Aniline**, 2-bromo-4-*tert.*-butyl-, hydrochloride, 684.
bromonitro-derivatives, succinoyl derivatives of, 5048.
3-bromo-4-*iso*propyl-, benzoyl derivative, 4445.
*N*-2′-chloro-*n*-propyl-*o*-nitro-, 4409.
*bis*-2-cyanoethyl-, and its derivatives, 3048, 3049.
4-fluoro-3-methyl-, 4175.
*N*-*o*-hydroxybenzyl-, 4729.
*NN*-*di*methyl-*p*-nitroso-, condensation of, with *N*-phenylhydroxylamine, 1722.
*m*-nitro-, f.p. of sulphuric acid containing, 1383.
**Anilines**, nuclear benzoylation of, 2205.
**Anilines**, *NN*-*di*acyl-, rearrangement of, 2205.
*di*alkyl-, reactions of, with hexamine, 1159.
*o*-amino-*N*-2′-hydroxyethyl-, tetrahydroquinoxalines from, 4406.
substituted, 2395.
**Anilinium** methyl sulphates, methyl- and *tri*methyl-, and their sulphonation, 3926—3928.
**Anionotropic rearrangement**, kinetics of, 4158.
***p*-Anisidine**, *NN*-*bis*-2-cyanoethyl-, 3049.
**Anisole**, boron trichloride complex, 1490.
**Annual General Meeting**, 2449.
**Anodic syntheses**, 3621, 3624.
*Anogeissus schimperi*, gum from, 1918.
**Anthelmintics**, 787, 3102.
**Anthocyanidins**, chromatography of, 5036.
**Anthracene**, substituted derivatives, 1112, 1175.
succinoylation of, by Friedel–Crafts condensation, 4403.
**Anthracene**, 9-benzoyloxy-10-methyl-, 2704.
9:10-*di*ethoxy-9:10-*di*hydro-9:10-*di*-*n*-propyl-, 1177.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-1:4-*di*keto-, and its bis-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and 1:4-*di*hydroxy-, 2765.
9-*n*-propenyl-10-*n*-propyl-, and its derivatives, 1175, 1177.
**Anthracenes**, 9:10-*di*aryl-, action of lithium aluminium hydride on photo-peroxides of, 2435.
9:10-*di*aryl-9:10-*di*hydro-9:10-*di*hydroxy-, 2437.
**Anthracene-9-carboxylic acid**, 1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-10-hydroxy- and its 10-acetyl derivative, methyl esters, 4801.
**9-Anthraldehyde**, 10-*n*-propyl-, 1177.
**Anthranilic acid**, mixed diazonium salts of, with aniline, reduction of, 4251.
**Anthranilic acid**, 5-methoxy-3- and -4-nitro-, and their derivatives, 4023.
*N*-1-naphthoyl-, and its anhydro-derivatives, 2850.
**Anthraquinol**, 9:10-*di*hydro-1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, 1530.
2-*mono*- and 2:6-*di*-hydroxy-, polarography of tautomerism of, 1857.
**Anthraquinone**, 1:4-*di*amino-6-*tert.*-butyl-, 6(or 7)-*tert.*-butyl-1-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 6-*tert.*-butyl-1:4-*bis*methylamino-, 1372, 1373.
1- and 3-bromo- and 1:3-*di*bromo-2-methylamino-, 3032.
4:4′-*di*-*tert.*-butyl-, 685.
3:6:7-*tri*ethoxy-2-methoxy-, 23.
1:3-*di*ethyl- and 1:2:3-*tri*methyl-, 2419.
hydroxy- and sulphonic acid derivatives of, polarography and redox behaviour of, 1845.
*leuco*-1:4:5:8-*tetra*hydroxy-, derivatives of, 2765.
1:2:4-*tri*- and 1:2:5:8-*tetra*-methoxy-, 1362.
1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, and its di- and tetra-hydro-derivatives, 1529.
1- and 2-stearamido-, 3813.
**Anthraquinones**, hydroxy- and methoxy-, polarographic reduction of, 1358.
**9-Anthrone**, 1:8-*di*methoxy-3-methyl-, 4582.
1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, 1529.
10-methylene-, reactions of, with diazo-compounds, 1434.

**9-Anthrone-10-*spiro*-1′-*cyclo*propane,** and its substituted derivatives, 1436.
**Antibacterials,** potential, synthesis of, 4935.
**Anticholine-esterases,** aminophenyl phosphate derivatives as, 780.
**Antimalarials,** acridine, rates of hydrolysis of, 4745.
**Antimony,** detn. of, as dichlorobisethylenediaminecobaltic hexachlorostibnate, 4775.
oxidation of, 2631.
**Antimony electrodes.** See under Electrodes.
**Antimony organic compounds,** heterocyclic, configuration of, 4448.
**Antituberculous compounds,** 4067.
**Aphididæ,** colouring matters of, 4925, 4928.
***aldehydo*-D-Arabinose,** 2:3-4:5-di*iso*propylidene derivative of, 1414.
**Aromatic compounds,** catalytic reactions of, with ethylenic compounds, 1817.
homolytic substitution in, 2094.
hydroxylation and nitration of, by pernitrous acid, 939.
iodination of, 150.
$S_N$ mechanism in, 3550, 3552.
nitration of, 28.
nucleophilic displacement reactions with, 437.
reactions of, with derivatives of tertiary acids, 4136.
**Aromatisation,** elimination of non-angular groups in, 72.
**Arsenic *tri*chloride,** separation of, from germanium tetrachloride by distillation, 2275.
**Arsenic organic compounds,** thermochemistry of, 4331.
**Cacodyl,** thermochemistry of, 4331.
**Arsine,** *n*-butylphenyl-, ethylphenyl-, and phenyl-*n*-propyl-, 4545.
*cis*- and *trans*-*tri*ethyl-, platinous chlorides, equilibrium between, 4300.
methyldiphenyl-, cuprous complexes with, 1257.
*o*-phenylene*bis*dimethyl-, reaction of, with nickel carbonyl, 2906.
**Arsines,** alkylaryl-, preparation of, 4544.
trifluoromethyl-, 2552.
***tert.*-Arsines,** cuprous complexes with, 1257.
**Arsonic acids,** synthesis of, 3072, 3073.
**DL-Aspartic acid,** synthesis of, 3317.
**DL-Aspartic acid,** 4-amino-2-hydroxybenzoyl-, and 2-hydroxy-4-nitrobenzoyl-, 3862, 3863.
**L-Aspartic acid,** and its carbobenzyloxy-derivative, α-ethyl esters, 27.
**L-Aspartic anhydride,** carbobenzyloxy-, L-aspartylpeptides from, 24.
**L-Aspartylpeptides,** synthesis of, from carbobenzyloxy-L-aspartic anhydride, 24.
**Aspen wood,** hemicelluloses of, 2750, 3389.
**Aspergillic acid,** 4870.
**Aspirin,** hydrolysis of, in guinea-pig plasma, 4114.
**Asymmetric synthesis,** Marckwald's, reaction mechanism for, 2307.
**Atoms** and radicals in aqueous media, 1533.
**Autosynthetic** systems, chemical kinetics of, 745.
**Ayan,** 92.
**Ayanin,** constitution and extraction of, and its derivatives, 92, 94, 95.
**2-Azafluorene,** 1:3-*di*methyl-, derivatives of, 228, 230, 231, 232.
1:3-*di*methyl-9-phenyl-, 9-amino-, -chloro-, -chloroamino- and -hydroxy-derivatives of, 3715.
**2-Azafluorenol,** 1:3:9-substituted derivatives of, and their salts, 3359, 3360.
**2-Azafluorenone,** 232.
1:3-*di*styryl-, 232.
**2-Azafluorenone-4-carboxylic acid,** 1:3-*di*methyl-, 2-diethylaminoethyl ester, 232.
**2-Azafluorenone-1:3-dicarboxylic acid** and its disilver salt, 232.
**2-Aza-9-fluorylideneacetic acid,** 1:3-*di*methyl-, and its diethylaminoethyl and ethyl esters, 3358, 3360.
**2-Aza-9-fluorylidene-ethanol,** 1:3-*di*methyl-, and its acetate, 3360.
**7*a*-Aza-B-homolanostane** derivatives, 2346.
**8*a*-Aza-B-homolanostane** derivatives, 2344—2346.
**2-Aza-9-oxaphenanthrenes,** 9:10-*di*hydro-10-keto-1:3-*di*methyl-, 334.
**1:4-Azaphosphine,** *hexa*hydro-1:4-*di*phenyl-, and its derivatives, 3039, 3043.
**Aziridinopyrimidines,** substituted, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333.
**Azobenzene,** and 4-amino-, 4:4′-*di*amino-, and 4′-nitro-, acetyl derivatives, 2610, 2611.
*pp*′-(2:2′-dicarbethoxyvinylamino)-, 2604.
*p*-dimethylamino-, azoxy-compounds from, 1722.
*p*-dodecyl-, and 4-hexadecyloxy-, 921.
**Azobenzene-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid,** 3:3′-*di*chloro-, and its derivatives, 4372.
**αα′-Azo*iso*butyric acid,** dimethyl ester, decomposition of, in aliphatic aldehydes, 3111.
**Azocinnolines,** 2606.
**6:6′-Azocinnoline,** 4:4′-*bis*methylamino-, and its dihydrochloride and methochloride, 2616.
**Azo-compounds,** aromatic, with long alkyl chains, unimolecular film-forming properties of, on water, 918.
hydroxy-, aromatic, with long alkyl chains, effect of acids and alkalis on monolayers of, 1864.
*o*-mercapto-, 1286.
**Azodicarboxylic acid,** esters, compounds of, with alkylamines, 2089.
**Azodiformic acid,** dialkyl esters, preparation of, 540.
**Azole series,** 3789.
**Azol-5-ones,** oxonols from, 2399.
**1-Azopropane,** 4196.
**6:6′-Azoquinoline,** 4:4′-*di*amino-, metho-salts of, 2602.
4:4′-substituted derivatives, 2604, 2605.
**ω-Azotoluene,** *pp*′-*di*chloro-, 4196.
**Azoxybenzene,** *mm*′-*di*acetyl-, 2609.
*trans*-α- and -β-*p*-dimethylamino-, and their salts, 1725.
*pp*′-diphenylsulphonyl-, 1185.
**2:2′-Azoxydibenzofuran,** 1185.
**Azoxymethane,** and its substituted analogues, 4191.
**1-** and **2-Azoxypropane,** 4196.
**Azoxysulphone,** phenyl *p*-tolyl, and its *p*-diethyl- and -dimethyl-amino-derivatives, polarities and ultra-violet spectra of, 3384.
**ω-Azoxytoluene,** *pp*′-*di*chloro-, 4196.

## B.

**Bacteria,** physical chemistry of surfaces of, 3340.
resting, loss of radioactive phosphorus and sulphur from cells of, 893.
variations in cultures of, 2817, 2823, 2826.
*Bacterium coli,* effect of ultra-violet light on, 2817, 2826.
*Bacterium lactis aerogenes,* electrophoretic mobility of, 3340.
multiple adaptations of, to various substrates, 1838.
**Balance sheets,** 2464.
**Barbituric acid,** 5-*cyclo*hex-1- and -2-enyl-5-methyl-, 1356.
**Barium** alkyl phosphates, 4296, 4297.
**Bases,** organic, absorption of, by carboxylic acid ion-exchange resins, 2111.
**Beech wood,** delignification of, by sodium chlorite, 2644.
hemicellulose A from, 3183.
lignins from, 3180.
**Benzacridines,** 4867.
**Benzacridines,** fluoro-, 4173.
**1:2-Benzacridines,** Pfitzinger reaction in synthesis of, 279.
**1:2-Benzacridine-5-carboxylic acids,** 3:4-*di*hydro-, substituted derivatives, 280.
**Benzaldehyde,** autoxidation of, retarders of, 2420, 2427, 2432.
**Benzaldehyde,** *o*-acetoxy-, condensation of, with ethyl malonate and malonic acid, 311.
*p*-di-*n*-alkylamino- and their derivatives, 1162.
3:4-*di*ethoxy-, and its semicarbazone, 21.
2-hydroxy-3-methoxy-5-*n*-propyl-, 3845.
*m*- and *p*-methylseleno-, and their semicarbazones, 2838, 2839.
*m*-methylthio-, and its semicarbazone, 2838.
**Benzaldoximes,** *o*- and *p*-substituted, *O*-ethers of, 4968.
**Benzamide,** 3:4-*di*ethoxy-*N*-[2-(4-ethoxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-ethyl]-, 22.
*N*-ethylthiomethyl-, 2978.
**Benzamidine,** *N*-benzoyl- and *N*-thiobenzoyl-, derivatives of, 220, 221.
*NN*′-*di*benzoyl-*N*-phenyl-, 225.
*p*-(*p*-cyanophenoxymethoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 5037.

**Benzamidine**, *N*-thiobenzoyl-, preparation of, 215, 221.
**Benzanilide**, substituted derivatives of, 4062—4064.
**Benzanilide**, 4:4′-*di-tert.*-butyl-, 686.
2-hydroxy-, 4-amino- and 4-nitro-derivatives, 3862.
*N*-methyl-, substituted derivatives of, 1510—1512, 4062—4064.
**1:2-Benzanthracene**, 1′:2′:3′:4′-*tetra*hydro-4′-keto-, and its picrate, 4405.
3:4:6:7:8:9:12:13-*octa*hydro-6-keto-13-2′-methoxyethyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1041.
1′- and 4′-hydroxy-, synthesis of, and their derivatives, 4403, 4405.
5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 9, 11.
6-*n*-propyl-, and its *s*-trinitrobenzene complex, 10.
**1:2-Benzanthracene-6-carboxylic acid**, 6-3′-cyanopropyl-5:6:7:8-*tetra*hydro-5-keto-, methyl ester, 10.
**1:2-Benzanthraquinone-3:4′-dicarboxylic anhydride**, 7-*tert.*-butyl-, 1372.
*meso***Benzanthrene**, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, 846.
*meso***Benzanthrol**, 4-benzyl-, 846.
*meso***Benzanthrone** oxime, and 3-chloro-, 845.
reactivity of the carbonyl group in, 843.
**Benzene**, and chloro-, and nitro-, phenylation of, 2094.
crystal structure of compound of, with an ammonia–nickel cyanide complex, 319.
dilute solutions of primary alcohols in, 406.
equilibrium of, with aluminium and hydrogen bromides, 2517, 4972.
self-diffusion coefficients of, 1150.
**Benzene**, allyl-, compounds of, 4589.
1-allyl-5-methyl-, alkoxy-derivatives of, 3847.
1:3:5-*tris*arylamino-derivatives, 4348.
2:4:6-*tri*bromo-1:3:5-*tri*-*n*-propyl-, 4166.
decanoyl-, and its phenylsemicarbazone, 3947.
2-ethyl-, substituted derivatives of, 4446.
*m*-*di*-(1-keto-3-*iso*indolinylidene)amino-, 5005.
**Benzenediazocyanide**, *p*-diethylamino-, 3388.
**Benzenediazosulphone**, *p*-diethylamino-, 3388.
**Benzenediazosulphonic acid**, *p*-diethylamino-, sodium salt, 3388.
**Benzenesulphinic acid**, 2:4-*di*nitro-, attempted preparation of, 2943.
**Benzenesulphonamide**, *p*-acetamido-*N*-alkyl-, 2794.
*N*-*cyclo*hexyl-*p*-nitro-, 1242.
**Benzenesulphonic acid**, *o*-1-naphthyl-, 4683.
**Benzenesulphonic acids**, substituted, solubilities of, in water, 3220.
**Benzenesulphonic anhydride**, *o*-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)-, 1291.
**Benzidines**, substituted, and related compounds, as analytical reagents, 1269, 2438, 3857.
**Benziminazoles**, trifluoromethyl-, 4078.
substituted, 2389.
**Benziminazoline**, 5-iodo- and 5:7-*di*iodo-2-keto-, 2398.
**Benzimidic acid**, 2-nitrobutyl ester, hydrochloride, 5037.
**4:5-Benzindane**, 2-methyl-, and its 7-carboyxlic acid, 811.
**4:5-Benzindane-3-carboxylic acid**, 1-keto-, 3607.
**4:5-Benzindan-3-ol**, 3-methyl-, 812.
**Benzindeno(3′:2′-2:3)indoles**, and their derivatives, 2225.
**4:5-** and **6:7-Benzindoles**, 2:3-*di*substituted, 2228.
**Benzo*meso*benzanthrones**, isomeric, action of potassium hydroxide on, 1247.
**5:6-Benzo*meso*benzanthrone**, 4-hydroxy-, 1250.
**Benzocarbazoles**, 4867.
**3:4-Benzocoumarin**, 4′-hydroxy-6:3′-*di*methoxy-, and its 4′-acetyl derivative, 954.
8:3′-*di*methoxy-, 953.
**2:3-Benzo-1:4-diazepine**, 6-nitro-, 2151.
**Benzodioxole-2-carboxylic acid**, 4:5:6:7-*tetra*chloro-, ethyl ester, 450.
**Benzo[*mno*]fluoranthene**, and its derivatives, synthesis of, 3281, 3282.
**Benzofuran**, 2:3-*di*hydro-7-hydroxy-2-keto-3:6-*di*methyl-, 3838.
**6′:7′-Benzo*cyclo*heptadieno(1′:2′-2:3)indole**, 2228.
**Benzo*cyclo*heptene**, 2′-*a*-hydroxybenzyl-, 2192.
**Benzo*cyclo*heptene-3:4-dione**, mono-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, and 5-bromo-, 605.
**Benzoic acid**, 2-allyl-6-ethoxy-4-methyl-, ethyl ester, 3847.
5-allyl-2-hydroxy-3:4-*di*methoxy-, and its 2-acetyl derivative, and their methyl esters, 4589, 4590.
**Benzoic acid**, 2-allyloxy-3:4-*di*methoxy-, methyl ester, pyrolysis of, 4589.
*o*-benzoyl-, action of aluminium chloride on, 2415.
*p*-(2-bromo-3-hydroxyallylideneamino)-, ethyl ester, 2151.
5-*tert.*-butyl-2-*p*-*tert.*-butylbenzoyl-, 685.
5-*tert.*-butyl-2-*p*-toluoyl-, 684.
*o*-chloro-, substituted derivatives, hydrolysis of, 4368.
3-chloro-2:6-*di*methoxy-, 3501.
2-(3:4-diethoxybenzoyl)-4-ethoxy-5-methoxy-, and its methyl ester, 21.
*o*-2:2-diphenylethyl-, 4803.
4-ethoxy-2-methoxy-, and its benzylthiuronium salt, 4755.
4-fluoro-3-methyl-, and the acid chloride, 4175.
2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and 2:6-*di*methoxy-, esters of, 2940.
*p*-(3-hydroxy-2-nitroallylideneamino)-, and its ethyl ester, 2150, 2151.
*o*-mercapto-, methyl ester, and its silver compound, 1078.
2:6- and 4:6-*di*methoxy-, substituted derivatives of, and their methyl esters, 3923—3975.
2:3:4-*tri*methoxy-, 5-allyl and 5-propenyl derivatives of, 4590.
*m*- and *p*-methylseleno-, and their derivatives, 2838, 2839.
*m*- and *p*-methylthio-, derivatives of, 2837, 2838.
*o*-naphthalene-α-sulphonamido-, and its derivatives, 2436.
2:4-*di*nitro-, phenyl ester, 220.
**Benzoic acids**, alkyl-substituted, preparation of, and their derivatives, 682, 1123, 4443, 4446, 4447, 4519.
*o*-benzoyl-, substituted derivatives of, 2418—2420.
*o*-halogeno-, reaction of, with nucleophilic reagents, 4368.
**Benzoin** phenylhydrazone, reaction of, with phenylhydrazine, 661.
**5:6-Benzo-1:7-phenanthroline**, 641.
**Benzophenarsazines**, 4867.
**1:2-Benzophenazine**, 3-acetoxy-4-chloro-, and 4-chloro-3-methoxy-, 1882.
**Benzophenone**, cyclisation of derivatives of, 2276.
phosphorescence emission of, 3083.
4- and 4:4′-substituted derivatives, 3743, 3744.
**Benzophenone**, 4-amino-3-bromo- and -5-fluoro-, 2209.
4:4′-*di-tert.*-butyl-, oxime, 686.
4-*tert.*-butyl-4′-methyl-, and its oxime, 685.
2-carboxy-2′-hydroxy-, lactide and lactone, 1454.
2-carboxy-2′-hydroxy-5′-methyl-, lactide and lactone, 1455.
2-chloro-4′-methoxy- and -4′-methyl-3:5-*di*nitro-, and 2:4-*di*chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, 4705.
5:3′:4′-*tri*ethoxy-4-methoxy-3-methyl-, 22.
5:3′:4′-*tri*ethoxy-4-methoxy-2-vinyl-, 23.
ethyl-, *di*hydroxy-derivatives, and their derivatives, 4958, 4959.
*o*-formamido-, 1928.
2-hydroxy-2′-nitro-, 2283.
4:4′-*di*methoxy-, toluene-*p*-sulphonylhydrazone, 4738.
**Benzophenone-2-carboxylic acid**, 4′-methyl-4-nitro-, methyl ester, 570.
4′-methyl-3- and -6-nitro-, and 3-nitro-, methyl esters, 567, 568.
**7:8-Benzoperinaphthan-1-ol**, 9-methoxy-, 4998.
**7:8-Benzoperinaphthan-1-one**, 9-methoxy-, and its semicarbazone, 4998.
**3:4-Benzopyrene**, cryoscopy of, in sulphuric acid, 2171.
**3:4-Benzopyrene**, 5-benzoyloxy-, 2703.
8-keto-1:2:8:9:10:11-*hexa*hydro-, 257.
8-methyl-, and its derivatives, 257.
**3:4-Benzopyridocoline-9-carboxylic acid**, 6-keto-7-2′-quinolyl-, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 2197.
**2:3-Benzopyrrocoline**, 1- and 1:8-substituted derivatives of, 980, 981.
**7:8-Benzoquinoline**, amino- and nitro-derivatives, orientation of, 638.
*o*-**Benzoquinone**, halogen derivatives, reactions of, 446.
*p*-**Benzoquinone**, addition of acetyl chloride to, 2546.
*mono*oxime, rearrangement of, 1958.
reaction of, with methylvinyl*cyclo*hexene, 1610.
with 1-vinyl*cyclo*hex-1-ene, 642.
*p*-**Benzoquinone**, 2-*p*′-dodecylphenyl-, 3813.
**Benzoselenazole**, 2-anilomethyl-, and its *p*-dimethylamino-derivative, 3204, 3205.
2-(3:3:3-*tri*chloro-2-hydroxypropyl)-, 3202.
2-formyl-, 3203.
**Benzoselenazole-2-carboxylic acid**, and its potassium salt, 3204.

**Benzo-1:4-thiazine,** 2:3-*di*hydro-3-keto-, derivatives of, as anthelmintics, 787.
**Benzo-1:4-thiazine-6-arsonic acid,** 2:3-*di*hydro-3-keto-, 789.
**Benzo-1:4-thiazine-6-stibonic acid,** 2:3-*di*hydro-3-keto-, 789.
**Benzothiazole,** 2-anilomethyl-, and its *p*-dimethylamino-derivative, 3204.
2-(*cyclo*hex-2-enylthio)-, 4235.
2:3-*di*hydro-3-methyl-2-thiosemicarbazono-, 4072.
2-mercapto-, derivatives, 4232, 4237.
**Benzothiazoles,** 2-alkenyl- and 2-alkyl-thio-, decomposition and isomerisation of, 4237.
**Benzothiazoline,** 3-(*cyclo*hex-2-enyl)-2-thio-, 4235.
**Benzothiazolines,** 3-alkenyl- and 3-alkyl-2-thio-, decomposition and isomerisation of, 4237.
**4:5-Benzo-1:2-thiazolines,** and 3-hydroxy-2-phenyl-, substituted derivatives of, and their 1:1-dioxides, 1341, 1342.
**4:5-Benzothioxol-one,** 2′-hydroxy-, and its 2′-acetyl derivative, 2195.
**Benzo-*p*-toluidide,** amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-derivatives of, 4060, 4061.
4-*tert.*-butyl-, 685.
*N*-methyl-, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-derivatives of, 4060, 4061.
**αβ-Benzotropolone,** preparation of, and its derivatives, 603.
**Benzotrifluoride,** 2:3-*di*amino-, 4078.
**3:4-Benzoxanthen,** 9-phenyl-, 1345.
**3:4-Benzoxanthhydrol,** 9-phenyl-, 1345.
**Benzoxanthones,** reactions with, 1343.
**1:2-** and **3:4-Benzoxanth-9-thiones,** 1344.
**Benzoxazole,** 4:6-*di*methoxy-2-methyl-, 3971.
2-pentadecyl-, and its metho(methyl sulphate), 3206.
2-vinyl-, substituted derivatives of, 3205.
**Benzoyl** chloride, 2-acetoxy-4-nitro-, reactions of, 3861.
peroxide, action of, on polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 2695.
effect of water on decomposition of, 2966.
**Benzyl alcohol,** α*a*-*di*ethyl- and α*a*-*di*methyl-*o*-*N*-phenylsulphamyl-, 1342.
α-(4-keto-2-methyl*cyclo*pent-2-enyl)-, 3418.
**Benzyl** cyanide, 2-methoxy-6-nitro-, 3909.
iodide, 5-methoxy-2-methyl-, 4541.
*p*-nitrobenzyl *cyclo*hexylaminophosphonate and hydrogen phosphate, 3674.
**Benzylamine,** benzylidene-α-*p*-diphenylyl-, hydrogen exchange and racemisation in, 428.
*p*-dimethylamino-*N*-methylene-, 1162.
**1:2(2′:7′)-Benzylenepyridinium** iodide, substituted derivatives of, 980.
**1:2(2′:7′)-Benzylenepyrid-6-one,** 3:7′:7′-*tri*methyl-, 981.
**Benzylidenebisformamide,** 3-hydroxy- and 3-methoxy-2-nitro-, and 3-hydroxy-6-nitro-, 4989, 4990.
**Benzylnitramine,** *di*-*p*-amino-, and its derivatives, 1892.
**Benzyl sulphide–gold halide complexes,** 3686—3694.
**Beryllium** sulphate, vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, 4543.
**Beryllium organic compounds :—**
**Beryllium,** *di*methyl-, and its derivatives and co-ordination compounds, 4496, 4501, 4512.
**Betulic acid** in Western Australian plants, 4065.
**Bisnorchola-7:9-diene,** derivatives of, 4892, 4893.
**Bisnorchola-9:20(22)-diene,** 3β:22-*di*acetoxy-5α:8α-epidioxy-, 4893.
**Bisnorchol-9-ene,** derivatives of, 4891—4893.
**Bis[oxazole]trimethincyanine** perchlorates, 4828.
**Bisphenylazobenzene,** 4′-hexadecyloxy-, 921.
**4:4′-Bistetrahydropyranyl,** preparation of, 2268.
**Blood-plasma,** guinea-pig, hydrolysis of aspirin in, 4114.
**Bonds,** single, conjugation of a hetero-atom across, 483.
**Bond constants** of many organic compounds, 514.
**Bond strength,** thermochemical evaluation of, in carbon compounds, 415.
**Boric acid.** See under Boron.
**Boron,** detn. of, 4653.
**Boron** *tri*chloride, compound of dioxan with, 11.
fission of mixed ethers by, 1486.
**Boron organic compounds,** thermochemistry of, 2288.
unsaturated aliphatic, 2987.
**Bisdiallylboron** oxide, 2990.
**Boric acid,** *di*allyl-, *di*ethyl-, and 3-methoxypropyl-, esters of, 2990, 2991.
curcumin compounds of, 4644, 4650, 4653.
**Bromates.** See under Bromine.
**Bromine,** addition and substitution with, in aqueous solution, 2934.
reaction of, with iodide ions in absence and presence of acid, 3879.
**Hydrobromic acid,** equilibrium of, with aluminium bromide and benzene, 2517.
**Bromide ions,** reaction of, with bromates in acid solution, 3879.
**Bromates,** reaction of, with bromine ions in acid solution, 3879.
**Broom,** Spanish. See *Spartium junceum.*
**Brucine,** 982, 1080.
**Butadiene,** platinum complex, 2625.
**Butadiene,** 1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, 1529.
**Buta-1:3-diene,** *hexa*fluoro-, 4423.
1-2′-thienyl-, 4157.
**Butadien-2-ol,** 1:4:4-*tri*phenyl-, phenylacetate of, 2524.
**Butaldehyde,** 2-benzamido-3-keto-, 1087.
*n*- and *iso*-**Butaldehyde,** β-allyloxy-, and β-propoxy-, and their derivatives, 4084.
**Butane,** 1:4-*bis*arylamino-2:3-*di*halogeno-, and their derivatives, 4288.
1:2-*di*bromo-3-chloro-1-phenyl-, 1931.
3-chloro-2:2-*di*-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-methyl-, 2806.
4-chloro-1-ethoxy-1-imino-2-phenyl-, hydrochloride and picrate, 4270.
1:4-*bis*-2′-dimethylaminoethylthio-, and its dimethiodide, 1312.
1:1:1:4′:4:4-*hexa*fluoro-, alkoxy-derivatives of, 3498.
halogeno-, 2510—2512, 4428—4430.
3-methyl-2:2-*di*phenyl-, and its substituted derivatives, 2809.
2-phenyl-, surface-catalysed racemisation of, 3298.
1:1:4-*tri*phenyl-, 2525.
*cyclo***Butane,** 1:2-*bis*di-*p*-*tert.*-butylphenyl-, 1:2-*bis*di-*p*-*iso*propylphenyl-, and 1:2-*bis*di-*p*-tolyl-methylene-, 3288.
**Butane-1:4-diol,** DL-2:3-*di*anilino-, 4294.
**Butane-2:3-diols,** 1:4-*di*anilino-, and their derivatives, 4293, 4294.
**Butane-1:1:2:2-tetracarboxylic acid,** 4-cyano-, tetraethyl ester, 2259.
**Butane-1:2:4-triol,** *erythro-* and *threo*-3-bromo-, 1:4-*di*acetates, 404.
**Butan-1-ol,** 2-dichloroacetamido-2-hydroxymethyl-, 64.
3:4-*di*-(2:4-dinitrophenylthio)-, 824.
2:2:3:3:4:4:4-*hepta*fluoro-, 3428.
**Butan-2-ol,** 3:3-*di*-*p*-chlorophenyl-2-methyl-, and 2-methyl-3:3-*di*phenyl-, 2808, 2809.
3-*N*-dithiocarbobenzyloxyamino-, 3099.
**Butanolide,** γ-(1-carboxyethyl)-α-methyl-, 1030.
γ-carboxymethylene-, second form of, 2439.
**Butan-2-one,** 1:4-*di*acetoxy-3-bromo-, 405.
DL-3-amino-4-(4-hydroxy-3:5-di-iodophenyl)-, derivatives of, 829, 830, 831.
(−)-1-diazo-2-phthalimido-, 3316.
3:3:4:4:4-*penta*fluoro-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3490.
4-methoxy-3:3-*di*phenyl-, and its oxime, 1326.
3-phenyl-, substituted 4-amino-derivatives of, and their salts, 1324.
1:1- and 1:3-*di*phenyl-, substituted 4-amino-derivatives of, and their salts, 1323, 1324, 1325.
1:4-*di*phthalimido-, and its oxime, 227.
4-*p*-tolylimino, 3431.
**But-1-ene,** 3:3-*di*-*p*-chlorophenyl-2-methyl-, 2806.
3:3:4:4:4-*penta*fluoro-1-iodo-, 3487.
**But-2-ene,** *trans*-1:4-*di*anilino-, derivatives and analogues, 4294, 4925.
1:4-*di*bromo-, condensation of, with ethyl sodiomalonate, 3610.
2-bromo-1:1:1:4:4:4-*hexa*fluoro-, and *trans*-1:1:1:4:4:4-*hexa*fluoro-, 2511.
2:3-*di*bromo-1:1:1:4:4:4-*hexa*fluoro-, 2512.
1:4-*di*chloro*hexa*fluoro-, 4429.
2-diethylamino-, 2-ethoxy-, 1:1:1:4:4:4-*hexa*fluoro-, and 2-methoxy-derivatives of, 3498.
*iso***Butene,** low-temperature polymerisation of, 3355.
**But-3-ene-1-carboxylic acid,** 4-carbethoxy-3-methyl-, and its derivatives, 3622.
*cis-* and *trans*-**But-2-ene-1:4-diol,** *di*acetates, addition reactions of, 401.

**But-2-enoic acid**, *o*-carbomethoxyphenyl-3-methyl-, and *o*-carboxyphenyl-3-methyl-, and its methyl ester, 4802.
**But-3-enoic acid**, 2-keto-4:4-*di*phenyl-, and its 4:4-*di*-*p*-chloro-derivatives, and their ethyl esters and derivatives, 4522.
**Butenols**, dimethyl*cyclo*hexenyl-, 1424.
**But-α-enolide**, γ-(1-carboxyethyl)-α-methyl-, 1030.
**But-2-en-1-one**, 3-ethoxy- and 3-methoxy-1-phenyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 4537.
3-(2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazino)-1-phenyl-, 4538.
**But-3-en-2-one**, 4:4-*di*phenyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1325.
**Butyl** chloride, 3:4-*bis*acetylthio-, 826.
cyanide, 3-benzylmethylamino-1:1-*di*phenyl-, hydrochloride, 3528.
3-dimethylamino-1:1-*di*phenyl-, reactions of, 3529.
phosphites, reaction of, with hydrogen halides, 914.
*tert.*-**Butyl** halides, solvolysis of, 2494.
*n*-**Butylamine**, *bis*benzamidomethyl-, 2978.
**But-1-yne**, 4-chloro-, 826.
3:3:4:4:4-*penta*fluoro-, and its metallic derivatives, 3488.
**But-2-yne**, 1:4-*di*chloro-, and its phenylurethane, and 1:4-*di*-phthalimido-, 227.
**But-2-yne-1:4-diol**, histamine synthesis from, 226.
**But-3-yn-2-ol**, 4-(1-hydroxy-2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexyl)-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1109.
**But-3-yn-5-one**, 4-(1-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexyl)-, 1109.
**Butyramide**, 4-cyano-4:4-*di*phenyl-, 3526.
**Butyric acid**, (+)-β-amino-, synthesis of, from L-alanine, 3316.
αγ-*di*amino-, synthesis of, 2448.
α-amino-γ-methylthio-, nitrile and its salts, and α-hydroxy-γ-methylthio-, *S*-benzyl*iso*thiuronium salt, 3406, 3407.
γ-1-anthryl-, 4405.
γ-(1:2-benzanthr-6-yl)-, and its derivatives, 10.
γ-cyano-α-methyl-γγ-*di*phenyl-, and its derivatives, 3527.
γ-methylthio-α-ureido-, and its amide, 3407.
(+)-β-phthalimido-, methyl ester, 3317.
β-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, 4739.
*iso***Butyric acid**, β-9-fluorenyl-, and its methyl ester, 804.
**Butyroin**, thallous derivative, 2772.
**Butyrophenone**, *p*-dimethylamino-, 637.
*p*-methoxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 380.

## C.

**Cadmium** chloride, equilibria of with calcium, copper, iron, magnesium, and manganese chlorides, 1795.
**Cæsium** tetrafluoroferrate, 3586.
**Calcium** silicates, hydrated, 1018, 2535.
**Calorimeter**, constant pressure, 418.
micro-, twin, 3932.
**Camphor**, (+)-, (−)-, and (±)-, dielectric polarisation of, 235.
*Capparis tomentosa*, L-stachydrine from fruit of, 601.
**Carbamic acid**, *p*-nitrophenyl-, 2-carbethoxythioethyl ester, 4486.
**Carbamic acids**, menthyl-, isomeric, ethyl and menthyl esters, 814, 815.
**Carbazole**, 1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-, peroxides of, 4351, 4946.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-6-hydroxy-, and 3-hydroxy-, 2789.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-8-picrylamino-, and 1-picrylamino-, 786, 787.
9-methyl-1-nitro-, 2286.
4-methyl-1-phenyl-, and its picrate, 982.
**Carbazoles**, 1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-, substituted, hydroperoxides of, 4949, 4950.
**Carbocyanine dyes**, 4829.
**Carbodi-imide**, *N-cyclo*hexyl-*N'*-phenyl-, 2085.
**Carbodi-imides**, reaction of, with *N*-acylpeptides, 2081.
**Carbohydrates**, derivatives of, with alkyl dithiocarbazinates, 2959.
reaction of amino-compounds with, 3854.
reduction of alkaline 3:5-dinitrosalicylates by, 3760.
synthesis of, 401, 3875.
**β-Carboline**, derivatives, 655—658.
methoxy- and methoxymethyl derivatives, and their substituted derivatives, 3911, 3912.
**Carbon**, amorphous, 923.
atoms, saturated, mechanism of substitution at, 2488, 2494, 2499.
**Carbon** atoms, use of 3*d*-orbitals in certain valency states of, 1002.
rings, fused, 2255, 2263.
**Carbon** *tetra*bromide, hysteresis in transitions in, 1727.
**Carbon–iodine bond**, absorption spectra of, 1592.
**Carbonyl compounds**, synthesis of, 3945.
αβ-unsaturated, Kishner–Wolff reduction of, 4686.
**Carbostyril**, 3-benzyl-, 1514.
**Carboxyl group**, structure of, 4854.
**Carcinogens**, nitrogenous, 279, 2225, 4173, 4867.
**Carveol**, and its isomers, 4420.
**Carvomenthones**, configurations of, 159.
**Carvomenthylamines**, configurations of, 159.
**Carvone series**, 159.
**Caryophyllene**, tricyclic derivatives of, 2210.
**Casein**, *p*-stearamidophenylazo-, 5019.
**Catalysis**, acid–base, in non-aqueous solvents, 2955.
**Catalysts**, poisons for, reversibility of adsorption of, 4284.
**Catalytic** deuteration of organic compounds, 572, 576.
polymerisation, kinetics of, 611, 621, 2354, 2358, 2363.
**Catechol**, 4-methyl-, oxidation of, by ferric ions in aqueous solution, 2445.
**Cellulose** from *Posidonia australis*, 3649.
gels, absorption of electrolytes by, heat effects from, 510.
inorganic chromatography on, 1497, 3155, 3399.
**Chaulmoogric acid**, and its glycerides, 2405.
pyrimidine analogue of, 4935.
**Chelate systems**, 4638, 5027.
**Chemotherapeutics**, potential, thiophen derivatives, 165.
**Chloramphenicol**, analogues of, 63.
**Chlorine** :—
**Hydrochloric acid**, reaction of, with styrene in presence of stannic chloride, 1707.
**Hypochlorous acid**, addition of, to ethyl crotonate in presence of sodium acetate–acetic acid buffers, 2327.
reaction of, with crotonic acid at constant pH, 550.
**Chlorohydrins**, kinetics of formation of, 550, 2327.
**Chlorohydrocarbons**, unimolecular, decomposition of, 3695, 4487.
**Cholanic acid**, 3ξ-dimethylamino-7α:12α-*di*hydroxy-, methyl ester, and its hydrochloride, 71.
**Chol-5-enic acid**, 3-hydroxy-7α-methoxy-, and its methyl ester, 2381.
**Choline**, $^{14}$C-labelled, assay and degradation of, 4527.
**Cholesta-3:5-dien-7-one**, 3-acetoxy-, 2379.
**Cholestane**, 3β-amino-, and 3β-dimethylamino-, 69.
5α:6β-*di*chloro-, 1790.
3:5-*cyclo***Cholestane**, 3373.
**2:3-***seco***Cholestane-2:3-dicarboxylic acids**, 6-hydroxy-, epimeric, and their derivatives, 3374, 3378.
**Cholestane-3α:6α-diol**, and its diacetate, 1794.
**Cholestane-3β:5α:6β-triol**, substituted derivatives of, 2254.
**Cholestan-6α-** and **-6β-ols**, and their derivatives, 3370.
**Cholestan-6β-ol**, 3β-bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-, 1788, 1789.
3α-chloro-, acetate, 1793.
**3:5-*cyclo*Cholestan-6α-** and **-6β-ol**, 3371.
**Cholestan-6-one**, 3α-bromo-, 1793.
3β-bromo- and -iodo-, 1789.
2:3-*di*bromo-, 3379.
3β-chloro-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2219.
2α:3α- epoxy-, 1795.
**Cholestan-6-** and **-7-one**, 3β-acetoxy-, 2219.
**3:5-*cyclo*Cholestan-6-one** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2219.
**Cholest-5-ene**, basic derivatives of, 69, 70.
**Cholest-8(9)-ene**, 3β-methoxy-, 2251.
3β-toluene-*p*-sulphonyloxy-, 2251.
**Cholestenediols**, 2738, 2740, 2756.
**Cholest-2-en-6α-** and **-6β-ol**, and their derivatives, 3380.
**Cholest-4-en-3-one** enol acetate, simultaneous action of aluminium chloride and hydride on, 2756.
**Cholest-4-en-3-one**, 7β-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 2378.
2-hydroxymethylene-, 1229.
**Cholest-5-en-7-one**, 3β-tetrahydro-2'-pyranyloxy-, 2378.
**Cholesterol**, deuteration of, 576.
**Cholesterol**, 7β-hydroxy- 3β-tetrahydro-2'-pyranyloxy-, and its 7β-benzoyl derivative, 2378.
24-keto-, derivatives of, 4836.
**Cholesteryl** halides, preparation of, 1786.
*epi***Cholesteryl** bromide and chloride, preparation of, 1790.
pyridinium sulphate, 2444.

**Chromans,** *tri-* and *tetra*-methyl-, substituted derivatives of, 1780—1785.
**Chromancarboxylic acids,** *tri-* and *tetra*-methyl-, 1780, 1781.
**Chromandicarboxylic acids,** *tri-* and *tetra*-methyl, 1779, 1781.
**Chromanone,** 2-2′-furyl-2-hydroxy-, benzylimine, 1301.
**Chromatography,** inorganic, 1497, 3155, 3399, 4730.
paper, of primary aliphatic amines, 3215.
partition, of α-acetamido-acids on kieselguhr, 1530.
of chelate systems, 4638.
**Chromen,** 2:4:4:7- and 2:4:4:8-*tetra*methyl-, 1783, 1784.
**Chromium** complexes with dipyridyl and a ditertiary arsine, magnetic moments of, 3570.
**Chromone,** 3-2′-furoyl-2-methyl-, 2-2′-furyl-, benzylimine, 1302.
5-7-*di*methoxy-2:3-*di*phenyl-, and 2-2′-furyl-, 3829, 3830.
2-methyl-3-*p*-nitrobenzoyl-, 1302.
**Chromones,** 2-substituted, synthesis of, 3826.
**Chrysene,** 1:2:3:4:5:6-*hexa*hydro-3-keto-10-methoxy-4-*N*-methylanilinomethylene-, 1771.
1:2-*di*hydro-3:10-*di*methoxy-4-*N*-methylanilinomethyl-, 1771.
**Chrysophanic acid** *mono*acetate, 4582.
**Cinchoninic acid,** 2-*p*-*n*-butoxyphenyl-3-methyl-, and its 6-bromo-derivative, 3743.
**1:8-Cineole,** dipole moment of, in benzene, 1649.
**Cinnamic acid,** catalytic addition of aromatic compounds to, 1817.
**Cinnamic acid,** 4-acetoxy-α-benzamido-3-methoxy-5-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1053.
*o*-amino- and *o*-nitro-α-benzyl-, 1513, 1514.
α-benzamido-3:4-*di*methoxy-2-methyl-, 1053.
α-carbamyl-2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 312.
2-carbomethoxy-3:4-*di*methoxy-, and its methyl ester, 15.
α-*o*-carboxyphenyl-, esters, 4804.
**Cinnoline,** 8-amino-, and its picrate, 3015.
3-hydroxy-, and its substituted derivatives, 2102, 2107.
8-hydroxy-, and its substituted derivatives, 3009, 4988, 4989.
8-methoxy-, and its 4-substituted derivatives, 3009.
**Cinnolines,** 2102, 3009.
in relation to trypanosomiasis chemotherapy, 2595, 2602, 2606, 2615, 2617.
**Cinnolines,** amino-, quaternary salts, 2597.
**Citral** anil, product from cyclisation of, 1154.
α- and β-*cyclo***Citral,** 1157.
*Citrulus colocynthis.* See Colocynth.
**Coal tar bases,** 3261.
2-ethylpyridine in, 5044.
**Cobalt** *tri*fluoride, fluorination with, 258.
**Cobalt organic compounds,** complex, bond type in, 3115, 3123, 4727.
complexes with dipyridyl and a ditertiary arsine, magnetic moments of, 3570.
**Codecarboxylase,** synthesis of, 2583.
**Coenzyme A,** 800, 3783.
**Colchicine,** and its derivatives, 607.
**Colloid science,** Presidential address, 2479.
**Colloidal** gels, absorption of electrolytes by, 492, 510.
**Colocynth,** α-spinasterol from, 5051.
**Colour,** constitution and, 3532, 3544.
of organic compounds, 4632, 4762.
**Compounds,** molecular, structure of, 319.
**Configuration,** intramolecular, relation of, to hyperconjugation, 2190.
**Constitution,** amœbicidal activity and, 149, 1956, 4785.
colour and, 3532, 3544.
insecticidal activity and, 2804, 2806, 3308.
physical properties and, 514.
**Co-ordinate link,** nature of, 273, 4300.
**Co-ordination chemistry,** 1257, 2906, 3570, 3579.
**Copareolatin,** and its derivatives, 1721.
**Copper,** oxidation of, 2628.
potentials of, in pyridine, 3473.
**Copper organic compounds :—**
**Cuprous salts,** complexes of, with *tert.*-arsines, 1257.
**Copper electrodes.** See under Electrodes.
*Coprosma* genus, chemistry of, 1718.
*Coprosma australis,* anthraquinone colouring matters from, 1718.
**Coronene,** synthesis of, 2991.
**Cortisone,** synthesis of, 1127.
**Coumaran,** 5-acetyl-4- and -6-hydroxy-3-methyl-, and their derivatives, 4954, 4955.
**Coumaran-3-one-2-β-butyric acid,** derivatives of, 3964.
**Coumaran-3-one-2-5′-hexanoic acid,** 7-chloro-4(or 6)- hydroxy-6(or 4)-methoxy-, 4001.
**Coumarin,** 5-ethyl-7-hydroxy-4-methyl-, and its 7-benzoate, 4959.
*iso***Coumarin,** 3:4-*di*hydro-3:3-*di*phenyl-, 4803.
**Coumarins,** 3-aryl-7-hydroxy-4-methyl-, 1954.
**Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid,** aryl esters, 312.
**Coumarin-8-carboxylic acid,** 7-hydroxy-4-methyl-, 3506.
*iso***Coumarin-4-carboxylic acid,** 3:4-*di*hydro-3:3-*di*methyl-, and its methyl ester, 4803.
**Coumarone,** 5-acetyl-4- and -6-hydroxy-, substituted derivatives of, 4953—4955.
*Courbonia virgata, cis-* and *trans*-3-hydroxystachydrine in fruit of, 597.
**Cozymase,** polarographic reduction of, 3244.
***o*-Cresol,** 3-nitro-, preparation of, 2437.
***p*-Cresol,** 3-benzamidomethyl-, and 3-phenylacetylglycylamidomethyl-, 2980.
ethoxy- and methoxy-derivatives of, 3846, 3847.
**Crotonic acid,** ethyl ester, addition of hypochlorous acid to, in presence of sodium acetate–acetic acid buffers, 2327.
reaction of, with hypochlorous acid at constant pH, 550.
**Crotonic acid,** γγγ-*tri*fluoro-, 3495.
**Curcumin,** boric acid compounds of, 4644, 4650, 4653.
**Cyananthrene,** synthesis of, 2118.
**Cyanines,** complex, 4762.
methin-, and trimethin-, unsymmetrical, 4103, 4104.
oxazole, 4823.
trinuclear, 3197, 3206—3211.
*mero***Cyanines,** 2135, 4632, 4762, 4823, 5012.
**Cyanogen :—**
**Hydrocyanic acid,** 2813.
*iso***Cyanic acid,** alkyl and aryl esters, reaction of, with α-amino-nitriles, 3789.
menthyl esters, reactions of, with stereoisomeric menthols, 812.
**Cyclisation,** internuclear, 1508, 1513, 2276, 4059.
**Cyclitols,** 686, 695.
**Cylindrical meniscus effect,** theory of, 1806.
**Cysteine,** action of γ-rays on aqueous solutions of, 1334.
additive compounds of, with quinones, 2193.
**Cysteine,** *S*-3-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinon-2-yl-, 2194.
**L-Cysteine,** *S*-benzyl-*N*-phthaloyl-, desulphurisation of, with Raney nickel, 2447.
**Cytidine** 2′:3′-phosphate, action of ribonuclease on, 2715.
barium salt, 2712.
**Cytosine,** isomer of, 4942.
**Cytotoxic agents** with tumour-inhibitory activity, 328.

## D.

**D.D.T.,** synthesis of methyl analogues of, 2804.
*Dactylis glomerata,* levans from, 3763.
**Deca-2:5-diene-4:7-diol,** 4097.
**Deca-2:4-dienoic acid,** isomerisation of, in presence of alkali at 180°, 4613.
**Decalin,** 2-keto-1:10-*di*methyl-, and its derivatives, and *cis-* and *trans*-1:10-*di*methyl-, 1441.
*cis-* and *trans***-2-Decalone,** 1-2′-carboxyethyl-1-methyl-, 1227.
3-methylanilinomethylene-, 1228.
*trans***-2-Decalone,** 3:3-*bis*-2′-carboxyethyl-1-methyl-, 1228.
**Decane,** 1:10-*di*-3′-aminopropoxy-, and 1:10-*di*-3′-dimethylaminopropoxy-, and their dihydrochlorides, 1063.
1:10-*bis*benzylmethylamino-, and its dihydrochloride, 1061.
**Decane-1-carboxylic acid,** 10-carbamyl-, and 10-cyano-, ethyl ester, 4936.
*cyclo***Decane-1:2-dione,** self-condensation of, 4566.
**Decanoic acid,** benzyl ester, 1066.
**Decan-3-one,** 2-chloro-, 3947.
1-phenyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3948.
**Decarboxygriseofulvic acid,** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3956.
**Deca-2:4:6:8-tetrayne,** 1:10-*di*chloro-, 2888.
**Deca-2:4:6:8-tetrayne-1:10-diol,** 2017.
**Deca-3:5:7-triyne,** 2013.

**Dec-2-enal,** 2-*n*-hexyl-, 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 3112.
***trans*-n-Dec-6-enal,** 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 3005.
**Dec-1-yn-3-one,** 1-phenyl-, 3947.
**Dehydration** in relation to aqueous dissociation pressure, 2578.
**Dehydroergosterol** epidioxide, reduction of, 4883.
**Dehydroindeno(5′:6′-1:2)*cyclo*heptatriene,** attempted synthesis of, 4353.
**8:9-Dehydrovitamin A,** and its derivatives, 1105.
**Delphinine,** 1750.
**Delphinine alkaloids,** 1750.
*Delphinium staphisagra*, alkaloids from, 1750.
**Density,** of binary liquid mixtures, 1326.
**Deoxybenzoin,** 4:6-*di*methoxy-, α-benzoyl-2-hydroxy- and 2-benzoyloxy-derivatives of, 3828.
α-2″-furoyl-2-hydroxy- and 2-2′-furoyloxy-derivatives of, 3830.
**6-Deoxy-D-fructose,** enzymic synthesis of, 4052.
**Deoxypentosenucleic acids,** 303, 3224.
**Deoxyribonucleic acid,** action of denaturing agents on, 3075.
action of ionising radiations and of radiomimetic substances on, 626, 834, 3268.
reaction of, with Schiff's reagent, 130.
**Deoxyribonucleosides,** preparation of, from deoxyribonucleic acids, 2721.
**2:3-*di*Deoxy-L-ribose,** and its derivatives, 256.
**6-Deoxy-L-sorbose,** enzymic synthesis of, 4052.
**Deoxy-sugars,** 255, 3608.
detection of, by paper chromatography, 3631.
**Deoxytetrahydroandrographolic acid,** 1700.
**1-Deoxy-L-xylitol,** 1:1-*bis*-*C*-anilino-, 2:4-3:5-diethylidene derivative, 2812.
**3-Deoxy-L-xylose,** dibenzyl mercaptal, 256.
**Deoxyzeorin,** acetate and benzoate, 1688.
*epi*Deoxyzeorin, 1688.
**Deoxyzeorinone,** 1688.
**Des-A-cholestan-5-one,** and its derivatives, 1229, 1230.
**Des-A-cholest-6-en-5-one,** and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1231.
**Deuteration,** catalytic, see under Catalytic.
**3:3′-Diacenaphthenyl,** 1:1′- and 2:2′-*di*-*tert*.-butyl-, 2733.
**Diacetone alcohol,** kinetic salt effects on decomposition of, in solutions of tetra-alkylammonium hydroxides, 2234.
**Diacetylenes,** monosubstituted derivatives of, 1993.
**Diacyl** peroxides, effect of structure on their radical-induced decomposition in vinyl monomers, 2408.
**Dialkyl** carbonates, preparation of, 540, 541.
chlorophosphonates, 782.
**Diamidides,** 215.
**Diamines,** aliphatic, 149.
amœbicidal activity and structure of, 1956.
condensation of, with phthalaldehydic acids, 5024.
**Dianthranilide,** *NN′*-diarylsulphonyl derivatives, action of lithium aluminium hydride on, 2435.
*NN′*-dinaphthalene-α-sulphonyl-, 2436.
**Diarsine,** diethylene-*o*-phenylene-, and 1:4-dimethylethylene-*o*-phenylene-, and their derivatives, 4142, 4145, 4146.
*tetra*methyl-. See Cacodyl under Arsenic organic compounds.
*o*-phenylene*bis*dimethyl-, metallic complexes with, 3570.
quaternary salts, 4144.
**1:6-Diaza-3:4-8:9-dibenzo*bicyclo*[5:3:0]deca-3:8-diene,** 10-keto-, and its derivatives, 202, 5025.
**1:8-Diaza-2:3-6:7-dibenzofluorenone,** 1877.
**5:8-Diaza-1:2-3:4-dibenzo*cyclo*octatetraene,** 6:7-*di*-*p*-tolyl-, 5048.
**5:8-Diaza-1:2-3:4-dibenzo*cyclo*octatetraene-2′:2″-dicarboxylic acid,** 6:7-*di*phenyl-, 1528.
**2:3-Diazafluoranthene,** 4-hydroxy-, 302.
**6:13-Diazanaphthacene,** 5:7:12:14-*tetra*hydro-, preparation of, and its derivatives, 199, 201.
**3:6-Diazaoctane,** 2:7-*di*cyano-2:7-*di*methyl-3:6-*di*nitro-, 1894.
**5:8-Diazapentaphene,** 1874.
**2:9-Diazaphenanthrenes,** 10-amino-1:3-*di*methyl-, and their substituted derivatives, 1, 3, 4, 5.
**2:10-Diazaphenanthrenes,** substituted, 3713, 3715.
**1:6-Diazapyrene,** 2:7-*di*aryl derivatives of, and their derivatives and quaternary salts, 4700—4707.
**1:6-Diaza-2:3-4:5-8:9-tribenzo*bicyclo*[5:3:0]deca-2:4:8-triene,** 10-keto-, 5025.
**Diazoaminobenzene,** action of light on, dissolved in ethanol, 2932.
**Diazo-compounds,** aliphatic, decomposition of, by trimethyl borate, 3701.
reaction of, with tertiary amines, 4675.
study of, by means of nitrogen isotopes, 4251.
**Diazomethane,** *O*-benzoylcarbonylmandelyl-, 472.
**Diazonium** fluorosilicates, heterocyclic fluorides from, 875.
salts, reaction of, with furylacrylic acid, 3068.
**Diazosulphones,** geometrical isomerism in, 3381.
**Diazouracil-6-aldoxime,** and its hydrate, 3458.
**1:2-5:6-Dibenzanthracene,** 1′:2′:3′:4′-*tetra*hydro-1′-keto-, 11.
1′-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, 9, 11.
**7:7′-Di*meso*benzanthrenyl,** 7:7′-*di*chloro-, 847.
**7:7′-Di*meso*benzanthrylidene (?),** 847.
**3:4-5:6-Dibenzazepinium-1-*spiro*-1‴-piperidinium** salts, 866, 867, 868.
**4:5-6:7-Dibenzo-1:3-diaza*cyclo*hepta-2:4:6-trienes,** substituted, 4700, 4708, 4709.
**Dibenzo[*k*, *mno*]fluoranthene,** synthesis of, and its derivatives, 3281, 3282.
**2:3-6:7-Dibenzofluoranthene,** 4783.
**2:3-6:7-Dibenzofluoranthene,** 1′:2′:3′:4′-*tetra*hydro-, 4785.
**Dibenzofuran,** 8-chloro-1:2:3:9-*tetra*hydro-3-keto-5:7-*di*methoxy-1-methyl-, 3984.
**6:7-6′:7′-Dibenzo*cyclo*heptadieno(1′:2′-2:3)indole,** 2228.
**3:4-5:6-Dibenzo*cyclo*hepta-3:5-dien-2-ol,** (±)-9:12:13:14-*tetra*methoxy-, 609.
**1:2-4:5-Dibenzopentalene,** 2263.
and its derivatives, 2266—2268.
**1:2-5:6-Dibenzopyracylene,** 3-methyl-, and its derivatives, 3873.
**Dibenzo[*c*, *k*]sparteine,** synthesis of, and its derivatives, 2196, 2198.
**Di(benzo-1:4-thiazin-6-yl),** *di*-(2:3-*di*hydro-3-keto)-, 790.
**4:5-4′:5′-Dibenzothiopheno(2′:3′-3:2)thiophen,** 3166.
**Dibenzoviolanthrones,** 1251.
**Di-1:2-** and **3:4-benzoxanth-9-ylidenes,** 1344.
**Dibenzoylmethane,** 3-acetyl-2:6-*di*hydroxy-, 2066.
*p*-chloro-*o*-hydroxy-, 2-hydroxy-4:6-*di*methoxy-, and *o*-hydroxy-*p*′-nitro-, 1300, 1301.
2-hydroxy-4-(2:3:4:6-tetra-acetyl β-D-glucosyloxy)-, 1507.
**Dibenzoylmethanes,** *o*-hydroxy-, reaction of primary amines with, 1294.
**Dibenzyl** *p*-bromobenzylaminophosphonate, 3673.
pyrophosphate, metallic derivatives, 3668.
**Dibenzyl,** (+)-2-(2-ethyl-5-methoxyphenyl)-3:4-*di*methoxy-, 952.
2-hydroxy-2′-hydroxymethyl-, 1451.
**Dibenzylamine,** benzamidomethyl-, 2979.
**Dibenzyl-2-carboxylic acid,** 2′-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1447, 1450.
**Dibut-3-ynyl** sulphite, 826.
**1:3-Dichaulmoogrin,** 2408.
**Dielectric constants,** detection of hydrogen bonding by means of, 3799.
**Diels–Alder reaction,** 642, 1610.
**Diethylamine,** 5-hydroxymethylfurfuryl-, ethiodide, 4534.
**Diethylnitrosamine,** physical and chemical properties of, in liquid dinitrogen tetroxide, 1390.
reaction of, with zinc in liquid dinitrogen tetroxide, 1399.
**"Diflavone."** See Dipyrono(2′:3′-1:2)(3″:2″-4:5)benzene.
**Diflavones,** synthesis of, 2063.
**Difluorenylamine,** allyl-, 4338.
**9:9′-Difluorenylidene-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid,** and its ethyl ester, 5048.
**Diguanide,** $N^1$-(2-amino-4:6-*di*methyl-5-pyrimidyl)-, and its $N^5$-substituted derivatives, hydriodides and hydrochlorides of, 3463, 3464.
$N^1$-2′-diethylaminoethyl-$N^5$-phenyl-, carbonate and picrate, 1286.
**Di*cyclo*hexyl,** perfluoro-, reactions of, 4695.
**1:3-Dihydnocarpin,** 2408.
**Di-indazolin-7-yl,** *di*-3-*o*-carboxyphenyl-, 1643.
**1:3-Diketones,** condensation of, with acetamidine, 3065.
**Dimesitylamine,** and its derivatives, 2816.
**Dimethylamine,** 5-hydroxymethylfurfuryl-, salts of, 4534.
*di*-(2:4:6-trimethoxydiphenyl)-, 4968.
**Dimethylamines,** *p*-benzylalkylaminobenzyl-, and their derivatives, 1163.
*p*-dialkylaminobenzyl-, and their derivatives, 1163.

**m-Dimethylaminophenyl** dialkyl phosphates, and their betaines and methosulphates, 782, 783.
**Dimidium** bromide, quaternary analogues of, 3059.
**" *iso*Dinaphthalene oxide,"** structure of, 489.
**Dinaphtho(2′:3′-2:3)(2″:3″-5:6)dioxin-1:4-quinone,** 491.
**Dinaphtho(2′:3′-2:3)(1″:2″-4:5)furan,** identity of " *iso*dinaphthalene oxide " with, 489.
**Dinaphtho(2′:3′-2:3)(1″:2″-4:5)furano-1′:4′-quinone,** and its substituted derivatives, 491, 492, 4699, 4700.
**Dinitrogen** *tetr*oxide. See under Nitrogen.
**Dioscorine,** 2236.
*Dioscorea hispida*, alkaloid from, 2236.
**1:3-Dioxan,** 2-phenyl-5-toluene-*p*-sulphonyloxy-, 1137.
**1:4-Dioxan,** compound of boron trichloride with, 11.
density of mixtures of, with water, 1327.
**Di(oxazolidin-5-yl),** *meso*-3:3′-*di*phenyl-, 4293.
**Dioxindole,** *ON-di*acetyl-5-chloro- and -5-methoxy-, 2106.
7-methoxy-1-methyl-, 3908.
**Di*cyclo*pentadienyliron,** 632.
**Dipentene,** platinous complexes, 2626.
**Diphenamic acids,** nitro-, 2164.
**Diphenic acid,** 6-hydroxy-5:5′-*di*methoxy-, and its 6-acetyl derivative, 953.
5:6:5′-*tri*methoxy-, and its derivatives, 953.
**Diphenic aldehyde,** 5:6:5′-*tri*methoxy-, 955.
and its 2′:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 952.
**4:4′-Diphenoquinone,** 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*methyl-, effect of, on benzaldehyde autoxidation, 2427.
**Diphenyl,** 2:2′-bridged derivatives, stereochemistry of, 1527.
derivatives, configuration and conjugation in, 854.
**Diphenyl,** 4:5:4′:5′-*tetra*acetoxy-2:2′-*di*methyl-, 2447.
2:2-*di*amino-, *NN′*-disubstituted, 4708, 4709.
2:2′-*di*amino-4:4′-*bis*carbethoxyamino-, and its substituted derivatives, 4705.
2-amino-2-nitro-, and *N*-substituted derivatives, 4709.
2:2′-*di*aroyl-4:4′:6:6′-*tetra*nitro-, 4706.
4:4′-*di*benzoyloxy-3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*methyl-, 2432.
4-bromo-4′-hydroxy-, synthesis of, 1959.
4-hydroxy-, esters, nitration of, 1829.
*di-p*-methoxy-, hydrogen phosphate, 1239.
2:2′-*di-o*-nitrobenzoyl-, 2284.
4-*p-n*-propylbenzoyl-, 3744.
**Diphenylamine,** 2:4′-*bis*acetamido-4-nitro-, 2393.
2-amino-, 2-carbamyl-, and 2-carbomethoxy-*N*-methyl-2′-nitro-, 2-carbomethoxy-2′-nitro-, *N*-methyl-2:2′-*di*nitro-, and 2-methylamino-2′-nitro-, 2285, 2286.
4-hydroxy-4′-methoxy-, -3′-methyl- and -2′:4′-*di*methyl-, 4348.
*N*-methyl-, cyclisation of derivatives of, 2276.
**Diphenyl-2-carboxylic acid,** 5:6:2′:5′-*tetra*methoxy-, 954.
3-nitro-, and its methyl ester, 566.
**4-Diphenylyl,** 2′-nitro-, benzenesulphonate, benzoate, and toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1831.
**4:4′-Dipiperidyl** *di*bromide, 1:1:1′:1′-*tetra*methyl-, 2271.
**Dipole moments,** calculation of, from measurements on solutions or pure liquids, 1932.
of aliphatic and aromatic amines in non-polar solvents and in liquid state, 3557.
of ethers, 1643.
**2:2′-Dipyridyl,** metallic complexes with, 3570.
**Dipyrono(2′:3′-1:2)(3″:2″-4:5)benzene,** 3:3′-*di*-*p*-anisoyl-4:4′-*di*methoxy- and 6′:6″-*di*-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 1302.
**4:4′-** and **5:5′-Diquinolyl,** optical resolution of, 4133.
**Dische reaction,** 255.
*Distemonanthus Benthamianus*, ayanin from, 92.
**Distillation,** fractional, columns for enrichment of heavy oxygen in water by, 3509.
**Dithiocarbazinic acid,** alkyl esters, carbohydrate derivatives of, 2959.
**Dithiols,** 817.
**1:5-Dithiols,** nickel complexes from, 146.
**Dithizone,** 356.
dissociation constant of, 1216.
***cis*-Dithymotides,** 1443.
**Docosane,** 1:22-*bis*dimethylamino-, dihydrochloride, 1062.
**Dodecadienediynediols,** 2004, 2005.
*tricyclo*[6:3:1:$0^{2,5}$]**Dodecane,** 9-acetoxy-1-chloro-, 1-chloro-, and 1:9-*di*hydroxy-4:4:8-*tri*methyl-, and their derivatives, 2216, 2218.
**Dodecane-1:12-dicarboxylic acid,** 2:2:5:5:8:8:11:11-*octa*methyl-, dimethyl ester, 1365.
2:2-5:5-8:8-11:11-*tetra*(pentamethylene)-, and 2:2-5:5-8:8-11:11-*tetra*(tetramethylene)-, and their dimethyl esters, 1367, 1368.
**Dodecane-6:7-diol,** 2:2:4:9:11:11-*hexa*methyl-, 1763.
**Dodecanoic acid,** 2-iodo-, ethyl ester, 5043.
**Dodecan-7-one,** 6-hydroxy-2:2:4:9:11:11-*hexa*methyl-, 1763.
*tricyclo*[6:3:1:$0^{2,5}$]**Dodecan-9-one,** 1-chloro- and 1-hydroxy-4:4:8-*tri*methyl-, 2216, 2218.
**Dodecanoyl** chloride, 2-acetoxy-, 674.
**Dodeca-2:4:6:8:10-pentayne,** 2889.
**Dodeca-3:5:7:9-tetrayne,** 2016.
**Dodeca-3:5:7:9-tetrayne-2:11-diol,** and 2:11-*di*methyl-, 2017.
**Dodec-2-enal,** 2-*n*-octyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3112.
*tricyclo*[6:3:1:$0^{2,5}$]**Dodec-10-en-9-one,** 1:10-*di*hydroxy-4:4:8-*tri*methyl-, and its acetate, 2216.
**Dulcitol,** 2:5-*di*tosyl, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, 1137, 1138.
***iso*Durene-α²-sulphonic acid,** and its nitro-derivative, sodium salt, 4924.
**Dyes,** cyanine. See Cyanine dyes.
new, and intermediates, 680, 1368.
oxonol, 2399.
polarographic reduction of, 3231, 3244, 3245.

## E.

**Eicosane,** 2:18-*bis*dimethylamino-, dihydrochloride, 1062.
***n*-Eicosane-2:18-dione,** 1062.
***cyclo*Eicosane-1:11-dione,** 2:12-*di*hydroxy-, 4568.
**Eicosanoic acid,** *erythro*-9:10-*di*bromo-, 674.
*threo*-9:10-*di*bromo-, ethyl ester, 674.
***cis-* and *trans*-Eicos-9-enoic acids,** and their *p*-phenylphenacyl esters, 674.
**Einhorn–Brunner reaction,** 3418.
**Electrodes,** antimony and copper, temperature coefficients of, 2626.
metallic, 2626.
**Electrokinetic charge,** determination of, by sedimentation method, 286, 2953.
**Electrolysis,** glow-discharge, 3595.
**Electrons,** distribution of, in conjugated free radicals, 292.
**Elements,** magnetochemistry of, 1185, 1882, 2705.
**Elimination** reactions, thermal, 453.
**Emetine,** structure of, 391.
**Enantiomers,** reaction velocities of, with a common optically active reagent, 812.
**" Enta acid."** See Ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid.
***Z*-Enzyme.** See *Z*-enzyme.
**Eosin,** *tert.*-butyl-, 1371.
**(±)-Ephedrine,** and its derivatives, 852.
**(±)-*ψ*-Ephedrine,** and its derivatives, 852.
**Ergosta-6:9-diene,** 3*β*-acetoxy-5*α*:8*α*-epidioxy-22*ξ*:23*ξ*-epoxy-, 4890.
**Ergosta-7:9-diene,** 3*β*:5*α*-*di*hydroxy-, derivatives of, 4889.
**Ergosta-9:22-diene,** 3*β*-acetoxy-5*α*:8*α*-epidioxy-, side-chain degradation of, 4890.
5*α*:8*α*-epidioxy-3*β*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 4887.
**Ergosta-7:9(11)-dien-3*β*-ol,** 22:23-*di*bromo-, acetate, 11-oxygenated sterols from, 3410.
and its acetate, and 22:23-*di*chloro-, acetate, 2904, 2905.
**Ergosta-8:11-dien-7-one,** 3*β*-acetoxy-22:23-*di*bromo-, 4877.
**Ergosta-8:22-dien-7-one,** acetoxy- and hydroxy-derivatives of, 2896—2900.
**Ergosta-9(11):22-dien-7-one,** 3*β*-acetoxy-, 2897.
**Ergostan-3*β*-ol** derivatives, 3413, 4895, 4896.
**Ergostan-7-one,** 3*β*-acetoxy-22:23-*di*bromo-9*α*:11*α*-epoxy-, and its derivatives, 2905, 4876.
**Ergosta-6:9:22-triene,** 3*β*-acetoxy-5*α*:8*α*-epidioxy-, and its 3*β*-benzoate, 4887.
**Ergosta-7:9:22-triene,** 3*β*:5*α*-*di*hydroxy-, derivatives of, 4888.
**Ergost-8-ene,** 3*β*:7*ξ*:11*α*-*tri*acetoxy-22:23-*di*bromo-, 3412.
**Ergost-8(14)-ene,** 3*β*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 4889.
**Ergost-9-ene,** 5*α*:8*α*-epidioxy-3*β*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 4887, 4888, 4895, 4896.
**Ergostenyl** acetates, *tetra*-bromo- and -chloro-, 2904, 2905.
**Ergost-7-en-3*β*-ol,** 22:23-*di*bromo-9*α*:11*α*-epoxy-, and its acetate, 3412.

**Ergost-8-en-3β-ol,** 22:23-*di*bromo-7ξ:11α-*di*hydroxy- and -7:11-*di*keto-, acetates, 3412, 3413.
**Ergost-8-en-7-one,** 3β-acetoxy-22:23-*di*bromo-, 3414.
3β:11α-*di*hydroxy-, substituted derivatives of, 4876, 4877.
**Ergost-8-en-11-one,** 3β-acetoxy-22:23-*di*bromo-, 3414.
**Ergost-22-en-7-one,** acetoxy- and hydroxy- derivatives of, 2898, 2899, 4877.
**Ergosterol,** deuteration of, 576.
**Ergosteryl-D,** acetate, 22:23-dibromide, oxidation of, 4874.
11-oxygenated steroids from, 2892.
**Erucic acid,** and its esters, preparation and oxidation of, 1813.
**Erythritol,** 1:4-*di*acetate, 404.
**Erythroaphin-*fb*,** and its derivatives, 4928—4935.
**DL-Erythrulose,** synthesis of, and its triacetate, 401, 405.
*Escherichia coli,* oligosaccharides from maltose synthesised by, 209.
**Esters,** α-chloro-carboxylic, preparation of, 5042.
hydrolysis of, catalysed by ion-exchange resins, 1607.
**Ethane,** oxidation of, mercury-photosensitised, 3150.
**Ethane,** 1-9′-anthranyl-2-(10-benzoyloxy-9-anthranyl)-, 2704.
bromo-, self-diffusion coefficients of, 1150.
1:1:2:2-*tetra*-(2-bromoethyl)-, 2271.
*hexa*chloro-, hysteresis in transitions in, 1727.
1-(2:4-dinitrophenoxy)-2-(2:4-dinitrophenylthio)-, 4484.
*tri-* and *tetra*-fluoro-, halogeno-substituted derivatives of, 4428—4430.
1-hydroxy-1-2′:6′:6′-trimethyl*cyclo*hex-1′-enyl-, and its 1-acetyl derivative, 1153.
1:1-*bis*-2′-hydroxyethoxy-, 1189.
1:1-*di*-3′-indolyl-, and 1-3′-indolyl-1-3″-indolylidene-, 3594.
1:2-*di*-(2-mercaptoethylthio)-, 149.
1:2-*di*phenyl-, halogeno-derivatives of, 4712.
**Ethane-1:1:2:2-tetra-acetic acid,** synthesis of, and its anhydride, 2268.
**Ethane-1:1:2:2-tetra(ethyl-2-trimethylammonium)** *tetra*bromide, 2271.
**Ethanol,** 1-(2-amino-3-methoxyphenyl)-1-phenyl-, 3014.
*di-* and *tri*-aryl derivatives of, 3824, 3825.
2-benzyloxy-, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, and 2-diphenylmethoxy-, 4738.
2:2-*di*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, and its acetate, 3312.
2-*N*-dithiocarbobenzyloxyamino-, 3098.
1:2-*di*-9′-phenanthridinyl-, 2040.
1:2-*di*phenyl-, cryoscopy of, in sulphuric acid, 2170, 2171.
2-picrylthio-, and 2-(triphenylmethylthio)-, 4484, 4485.
1-(2:4:6-trimethoxyphenyl)-, 4966.
**Ether,** benzyl 2-chloro-3:5-dimethoxyphenyl, 3973.
*bis*di-*p*-*tert.*-butylphenylmethyl, 796.
*bis*di-*p*-methoxyphenylmethyl, 793.
di-*p*-methoxyphenylmethyl ethyl, 793.
ethyl *o*-methoxytriphenylmethyl, 3782.
ethyl xanthhydryl, 794.
5:5′-*di*iodo-*di*amyl and -*di*butyl, 144.
*di*-(2:4:6-trimethoxydiphenylmethyl), 4968.
**Ethers,** dipole moments of, true and apparent, 1643.
mixed, fission of, by boron trichloride, 1486.
oxidation of, in gaseous phase, 733.
vinyl, side-chain effect in, 4167.
**Ethoxides,** reaction of, with 3:3-dichloroprop-1-ene, 3331.
**Ethyl alcohol,** self-diffusion coefficients of, 1150.
**Ethyl** chloride, 2-benzylmethylamino-, picrate of, 3527.
2-methylanilino-, and its picrate, 3526.
cyanide, 2-methoxy-1:1-*di*phenyl-, 1326.
**Ethylamine,** *N*-β-alanyl-2-mercapto-, and its hydrochloride, 802.
2-benzylthio-*N*-(carbobenzyloxy-β-alanyl)-, 802.
2:2-*di*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, and its derivatives, 3310.
2-3′:5′-dihydroxyphenyl-, hydriodide, 4535.
**Ethylene,** 1:2-*di*-(6-carbethoxyamino- and 1-nitro-9-phenanthridinyl)-, 2161.
2-*o*-carboxyphenyl-1:1-*di*phenyl-, 4803.
1:2-*di*chloro-, polymerisation of, 2223.
chloro*tri*fluoro-, high-temperature dimerisation of, 3830.
*tri*fluoro-, mercury-photosensitised reactions of, 2684.
*tetra*-*p*-fluorophenyl-, 4712.
1-α-naphthyl-1-phenyl-, 1-*di*phenyl-, and *tri*phenyl-, cryoscopy of, in sulphuric acid, 2170, 2171.
1:2-*di*-9′-phenanthridinyl-, and its derivatives, 2039.
1:1-*di*phenyl-, condensation of, with acyl chlorides, 2522.
**Ethylenes,** bromine addition to, 1014.
1:1-*di*- and 1:1:2-*tri*-aryl-, and their derivatives, as potential pituitary inhibitors, 3741, 3744.
*tri*phenyl-, substituted derivatives of, and their quaternary salts, 3823—3825.
**Ethylene** glycol, acetal of, 1189.
vapour pressure of, 839.
**Ethylene oxide** derivatives, action of phenols on, 37.
reaction of, with pyridine solutions of hydrogen halides, 1936.
**Ethylene oxides,** conversion of, into ethylene sulphides, 4480.
**Ethylenediamines,** *NN*-*di*alkyl-*N*′-benzyl (or ethyl)-*N*′-1(or 2)-naphthyl-, synthesis of, as histamine antagonists, and their derivatives, 4024.
*NN*′-*di*phenyl-*NN*′-*di*-(2-toluene-*p*-sulphonyloxyethyl)-, 4295.
**Ethylenediamine-*NNN*′*N*′-tetra-acetic acid,** lanthanon complexes with, 421, 1895.
separation of lanthanons by means of, 4804.
**Ethylenedinitramine,** *NN*′-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, 1894.
**Ethylene*bis*nitramine,** *NN*′-*di*-(2-carbamylprop-2-yl)-, 1892.
**Ethylenic compounds,** catalytic reactions of, with aromatic compounds, 1817.
reactions of, with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 1116.
**Ethylphosphine** oxide, *PP*-*di*chloro-, and *PP*-chlorodiethylamino-, 783.
**Eti-5-enic acid,** 3β-hydroxy-7α-methoxy-, methyl ester, and its acetyl derivative and its methyl ester, 2382.
**Eti-14-enic acid,** 3β:11α-*di*acetoxy-, methyl ester, 2304.
*Eucalyptus calophylla* bark, oleanolic acid acetate from, 5040.

## F.

**Fenugreek.** See *Trigonella fœnum-græcum.*
*Ferreirea spectabilis,* constituents of heartwood of, 4580.
**Ferreirin,** 4582, 4752.
**Ferreirin,** *di*ethyl-, *di-* and *tri*-methyl-, and their derivatives, 4753—4755.
**Ferreol,** and its derivatives, 4584.
**Ferric** oxide. See under Iron.
**Ferruginol,** 9-keto-, and its derivatives, 2442.
**Filariasis,** chemotherapy of, 4002, 4008.
**Flavan,** 6:5′-*di*bromo-, and 6:5′-*di*chloro-2′-hydroxy-2:4:4-*tri*methyl-, and their derivatives and adducts, 3797, 3798.
***iso*Flavan,** 5:6:7:4′-*tetra*methoxy-, 100.
**Flavans,** *penta*methyl-, 2′-hydroxy-derivatives and their derivatives and complexes, 1781—1785.
**Flavanone,** 4′-chloro-2-hydroxy-, 2-hydroxy-4′-methoxy-, and 4′-methoxy-, benzylimines, 1300, 1301.
2-hydroxy-, imine, *N*-substituted derivatives of, 1298.
***iso*Flavanone,** 5:6:7:4′-*tetra*methoxy-, and its derivatives, 100.
**Flavanthrones,** formation of, from 2-aminoanthraquinone drivatives, 2944.
**Flavone** derivatives, 1306, 1307.
glycosides, synthesis of, 1505.
imine, *N*-substituted derivatives, 1298.
**Flavone,** 6-acetyl-7-hydroxy-, and its substituted derivatives, 2065.
4′-chloro-, and its benzylimine, 1300, 1301.
hydroxy-; methoxy- and benzyloxy-methoxy-derivatives, 95.
3-methoxy-, and 3-methyl-, 7-substituted derivatives of, 3829.
**Flavones,** hydroxy-, and their substituted derivatives, 5029—5032.
hydroxy-methoxy-, and their substituted derivatives, 4643, 4644.
***iso*Flavone,** 2-2′-furyl-5:7-*di*methoxy-, 3830.
5:7-*di*hydroxy-4′-methoxy-, and its 7- and 5:7-substituted derivatives, 4583.
4′:5:7-*tri*hydroxy-, acetyl, alkyl, and benzyl derivatives of, 3214, 3215.
5:6:4′-*tri*hydroxy-7-methoxy-, 99.
5:7:2′:4′-*tetra*methoxy-, 4754.
**Flavonol,** 3-methyl ethers, synthesis of, 2063, 2066.
**4-Flavyleneazine,** 1307.
**Flavylium** salts, 6- and 8-ethyl-7-hydroxy-4-phenyl-, 4959.
**Fluoranthene,** 4:11-*di*bromo-, 4:11:12-*tri*bromo-, and *tetra*-bromo-, and their substituted derivatives, 4615.

**Fluoranthene,** 7:8:9:10-*tetra*bromo-6*b*:7:10:10*a*-*tetra*hydro-7:10-*endo*oxalyl-, and the derived quinoxaline, 448.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-5-iodo- and -5-*o*-nitrophenyl-, 3872.
3-methyl-, and its derivatives, 803, 805, 806.
2- and 3-methylamino- and -nitrophenyl-, 3873, 3874.
10-methyl-, m.p. of, 3187.
**Fluoranthenes,** synthesis of, 803, 3187, 3870.
**Fluoranthenes,** *tetra*hydro-, iodination of, 3870.
**Fluorene,** chemistry of, 986.
derivatives related to amidone, 117.
2-, 7-, and 9-derivatives, 2653, 4335, 4336, 4337.
**Fluorene,** 9-1′-acetoxyethyl-, and 9-2′-bromoethylidene-, 990.
2-amino-, ring closure of derivatives of, 299.
9-benzyl-9-dimethylamino-2-nitro-, 9-dimethylamino-9-fluorenyl-2-nitro-, and 9-*a*-dimethylaminobenzyl-, 4677.
*di*bromo-, and bromomercuridibromo-, 302.
9:9-(*tetra*bromo- and *tetra*chloro-*o*-phenylenedioxy)-, 449.
9:9-(3-bromo-5-triphenylmethyl- and 9:9-(5-triphenylmethyl-*o*-phenylenedioxy)-, 449.
9:9-(3:4-*di*chloro-1:2-naphthylenedioxy)-, 449.
9-2′-chloroethyl-9-methyl-, 990.
9-diethylaminoethyl-, and its derivatives, 117, 118.
9-*cyclo*hex-1′-enyl-, 9-*cyclo*hexyl-, and 9-*cyclo*hexylidene-, and their derivatives, 3170, 3171.
9-(2-hydroxy-*a*- and -*β*-naphthyl and -2-phenylethyl)-, 2654.
9-2′-hydroxyethyl-9-methyl-, 989.
9-*iso*propenyl-, 118.
2-*p*-*n*-propylbenzoyl-, 3744.
**Fluorenes,** 9-acyl-9-alkyl-, 9-1′-hydroxyalkyl-, and their derivatives, 989.
9-hydroxyethyl-, dehydration of, 986.
**Fluorene-3-carboxylic acid,** and 2-amino-, 300.
methyl ester, 301.
**Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid,** 9-2′-cyano-*n*-propyl-, and its methyl ester, 805.
9-diethylaminoethyl-, ethyl ester, hydrochloride and methiodide, 118.
9-phenacyl-, methyl ester, 2654.
**Fluorene-9-*spirocyclo*propane,** 990.
**Fluorenone,** condensation of, with ketones, 2650.
**Fluorenone,** *di*bromo-, and its derivatives, 302.
2:3-*di*bromo-, 4618.
*deca*hydro-, and its derivatives, 1433.
1:6-*di*hydroxy-4:5-*di*methoxy-, and 1:4:5:6-*tetra*methoxy-, 954.
1-nitro-, 566.
**Fluorenones,** nitro-, 2797.
**Fluorenone-1-carboxylic acid,** 2:7(?)-*di*nitro-, 302.
6:7-*di*- and 2:6:7-*tri*-bromo-, 4618.
**Fluorenone-4-carboxylic acid,** 1:5:6-*tri*methoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 953.
**Fluorescein,** *tert.*-butyl-, 1370.
**Fluorescence spectra,** of carbonyl chloride, formic acid, and methylene iodide, 2122, 2125.
**Fluorination,** with cobalt trifluoride, 258.
**Fluorine,** nucleophilic displacement of, from organic compounds, 1673, 1677.
**Fluorides** of transition metals, magnetochemistry of, 3579.
**Fluorine organic compounds,** 3423.
metallic and metalloidal, 2198, 2549, 2552.
reactions of, 1251, 4695.
**Fluorides,** 258, 3830, 4710.
heterocyclic, 875.
**Fluorocarbon radicals,** reactions of, 3483, 3490.
**Fluoro-olefins,** 4423.
**Formaldehyde,** action of, on proteins, 2972, 2981.
**Formamide,** *N*-dimesitylmethyl-, and its hydrochloride, 2815.
**Formic acid,** reaction of, with mercuric and mercurous nitrates, 105.
sodium salt, hydrogen–deuterium exchange in aqueous solutions of, 1524.
**Friedel–Crafts reaction,** titanium chloride as catalyst in, 376, 4106.
D-**Fructosylamines,** *N*-aryl-, and their derivatives, 4147.
**Fucost-5-ene,** 24-chloro-, acetate, and 3:24-*di*chloro-, 4838.
**Fucosterol,** structure and derivatives of, 4836.
**Fumaro*bis*-*o*-nitroanilide,** 2392.
**Fungi,** 1345.
**Furan,** 2-*p*-arsonophenyl-, 3074.
2-*p*-carbethoxyphenyl-5-4′-carboxystyryl-, 5-*p*-chloro-*phenyl-2-4′-chlorostyryl-, 2-*p*-chlorostyryl-, and 5-*p*-nitrophenyl-2-4′-nitrostyryl-, 3070, 3071.
2-hydroxymethyl-5-methoxymethyl-, and its derivatives, 3609.
2-*p*-*n*-propylbenzoyl-, 3744.
**Furan-2-carboxyamide,** *tetra*hydro-5-methoxymethyl-, 3610.
**Furan-3:4-diol,** *tetra*hydro-2:2:5:5-*tetra*methyl-, *cis*- and *trans*-forms, and their derivatives, 910.
**Furano(2′:3′-7:8)chromone,** substituted derivatives of, 4953–4955.
**Furano(3′:2′-6:7)chromone,** substituted derivatives of, 4956.
**Furano-compounds,** 4951.
**Furano(3′:2′-6:7)coumarin,** 4-hydroxy-, substituted derivatives of, 4956, 4957.
**Furano(3′:2′-2:3)indenones,** 4′-substituted, 1435.
**2-Furoic acid,** *β*-(5-*p*-nitrophenyl)-, 3070.
*allo*Furosta-8(14):20(22)-diene-3*β*:26-diol, 1025.

## G.

D-**Galactose,** methylene derivatives of, 1525.
D-**Galactosylamine,** *NN-di*acetyl-, penta-acetate, 36.
**Gallium,** detn. of, volumetrically, 2438.
**Galloflavin,** and its derivatives, 1583, 1586, 1587.
*iso*Galloflavin, 1586.
**Gas,** town's, decomposition of sulphuric acid in flames of, 3304.
**Gas-analysis apparatus,** 1479.
**Gases,** solubilities of, in water, 3821.
**Geraniolenes,** 1714.
**Germanicol,** and its derivatives, 2867.
**Germanium** *tetra*bromide and *tetra*iodide, heats of formation of, 1292.
*tetra*chloride, separation of, from arsenic trichloride, by distillation, 2275.
compounds, bivalent, chemistry of, 1670.
**Germanous** double salts and methylamine complex, 1672.
**Gladiolic acid,** and its sodium salt, and hydrates, 3346.
**Glass,** Pyrex, electrokinetic charge carried by, in aqueous potassium chloride, 2953.
**γ-Globulin,** palmityl-, 5019.
D-**Glucal,** conversion of, into furan derivatives, 3608.
D-**Glucosamine,** *penta*stearoyl, 5018.
D-**Glucopyranoses,** *tri*methyl, reactions of, with periodate, 1945.
**Glucose,** 3:4:6-*tri*methyl, synthesis of, 1957.
D-**Glucose,** action of ammonia on, 3854.
D-**Glucose,** 3-*β*-D-glucosyl, and its derivatives, 1244.
2:3-*di*methyl-, and its 4:5:6-triacetyl derivative, diethyl mercaptals of, 36.
methylene derivatives of, 1525.
2:3:4:6-*tetra*methyl, reaction of, with periodate, 1945.
*aldehydo*-D-**Glucose,** 4:5:6-*tri*acetyl 2:3-*di*methyl-, 36.
**Glucosone,** *iso*propylidene derivatives of, 2766.
D-**Glucosylamine,** *N*-*p*-tolyl-, tetra-acetate and -benzoate, 2055.
**Glucuronic acid,** 3-methyl 1:2-*iso*propylidene, sodium salt, 1582.
*α*-**Glucuronic acid** 1-phosphate, tripotassium salt, 1582.
D- and L-**Glutamic acids,** detn. of, by isotope dilution, 1574.
L-**Glutamic acid,** *α*- and *β*-L-aspartyl-, and their derivatives, 27.
*N*-(5-keto-L-pyrrolidine-2-carbonyl)-, 595.
**Glutaramic acid,** *NN-di*ethyl-*αα*- and -*γγ-di*phenyl-, methyl esters, 571.
**Glutaric acid,** *β-m*-carboxyphenyl-, 4781.
*N*-2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)ethyl-*β*-propyl-, amic acid, diamide, and imide from, 4789.
*α*-dodecyl-, anhydride and imide, 1065.
*β*-ethyl-, benzylamine salt, 3619.
ethyl ester, 4788.
*β*-2-phenoxyethyl-, ethyl ester, 4792.
*αα-di*phenyl-, methyl esters and nitrile of, 565.
*αα′-di*-2-quinolyl-, diethyl ester, and its dipicrate, 2197.
**Glycals,** detection of, by paper chromatography, 3631.
**Glycerides,** *X*-ray and thermal examination of, 2405.

**Glycine,** anilide and toluidide, and derived ureas, 2088.
ethyl ester, reaction of, with acrylonitrile, 1182.
**Glycine,** α- and β-L-aspartyl-, and their derivatives, 26.
*N*-2-cyanoethyl-DL-alanyl-, 2081.
*n*-heptyl-, amide, 4637.
*N*-(5-keto-L-pyrrolidine-2-carbonyl)-, and its ethyl ester, 595.
DL-*o*-nitrophenacyl-, DL-phenacyl-, and their derivatives, 140, 141.
phenylacetyl-, substituted derivatives, amides of, and their derivatives, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2980.
phthaloyl-, amides and morpholide of, 2979, 2980.
**Glycogens,** action of crystalline β-amylase on, 3641.
**Glycols,** alicyclic, 4026, 4035.
aromatic, substituted, preparation of, by electrolytic reduction, 2220.
diacetylenic, synthesis of, 1998.
**Glycollamidine,** *O*-benzoyl-, and its picrate, 1088.
**Glycollic acid,** hydrogen–deuterium exchange in aqueous solutions of, 1524.
**Glycollic acid,** 1-hydroxy*cyclo*hexyl-, 474.
**Glycosides,** cardio-active, 2299.
**Glycosylamines,** *N*-substituted, 1490, 2053, 3247, 4147.
**Glyoxal,** 5-methyl-2-furyl-, semicarbazone, 4823.
**Glyoxaline,** 2-mercapto-, 4- and 4:5-substituted, 1350, 1352, 1353.
1-methyl-4-nitro-5-*o*-hydroxyanilino-, 787.
2-methyl-4:5-*di*-2′-thienyl-, 4826.
2-styryl-, 1087.
**Glyoxalinopyrimidines,** 4410.
**Glyoxalino(1′:2′-1:6)pyrimidine,** 1:6:4′:5′-*tetra*hydro-, substituted derivatives of, 4413—4415.
**Gold** organic imides, 450.
**Gold halides–benzyl sulphide complexes,** 3686—3694.
**Grignard reagents,** action of, on various organo-sulphur compounds, 1339.
perfluoroalkyl, 3423.
**Grisan,** keto-derivatives, substituted, 3986—4000.
**Grisen,** keto-derivatives, substituted, 3986—4001.
**Griseofulvamine,** and its *N*-acetyl derivative, 3956.
**Griseofulvic acid,** derivatives of, 3957.
**Griseofulvin,** and its derivatives, 3949, 3958, 3967, 3977, 3987, 3994.
**Guanidine,** nitration of, in sulphuric acid, 3086.
**Guanidine,** $N^1$-(2-amino-4:6-*di*methyl-5-pyrimidyl)-, 3463.
*NN′-di*methyl-*NN′-di*phenyl-*N″*-thioureido-, 4073.
*di*cinnolyl- and *di*quinolyl-, quaternary salts of, 2617.
**Guanosine** 2′:3′-phosphate, barium salt, 2714.
**Gums,** West African plant, 1918.
**Gum gatti,** 1918.
**Gum myrrh,** constitution of, 796.

H.

**Hæmopyrrolecarboxylic acid,** 4183.
**Hafnium** alkoxides, 4204.
*Haqenia abyssinica.* See Kousso.
**Halogens,** addition of, to unsaturated compounds, 1014.
reactions of, with metallic salts of acids, 993, 4259.
**Halogen organic compounds,** free alkyl radical reactions with, 2240.
**Hardwoods,** extractives from, 92, 96, 1920, 3211, 4580, 4752.
Brazilian. See Louro Inamui.
**Harman,** derivatives of, 3912.
**Heat of hydrogenation** of olefinic compounds, interpretation of, 1602.
**Hemicelluloses** in aspen wood, 3389.
**Heneicosanoic acid,** 21-methoxy-, and its substituted derivatives, 4151.
**Heneicosanol,** 21-methoxy-, 4152.
**Heptadecane-7:11-dione,** 1066.
**Heptadec-2-enoic acid,** *trans*-4-keto-, ethyl ester, 3948.
**Hepta-2:5-diene,** 2:6-*di*methyl-, 1717.
**Heptadienols,** *di*methyl-, 1427, 1428, 1429.
*tri*methyl-, 1428.
**Hepta-3:5-diyn-2-ol,** 2-methyl-, 1998.
**Hepta-4:6-diyn-3-ol,** 2891.
**Heptane,** dilute solutions of primary alcohols in, 406.
**Heptane,** (+)-3-bromo-, formation of, from silver (+)-2-ethylhexanoate, 3195.
**Heptane-3:5-dicarboxylic acid,** 4-*m*- and -*p*-cyanophenyl-2:6-*di*keto-, diethyl esters, 4781.
*cyclo***Heptane-1:2-dione,** bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4419.
**Heptane-1:5:6-tricarboxylic acid,** 2-methyl-, triethyl ester, 3838.
**5:6-***cyclo***Heptenoindane,** derivatives of, 4356, 4357.
**Heptan-2-ol,** 2:4:6-*tri*methyl-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1428.
**Heptan-4-one,** 1:7-*bis*dimethylamino-3:5-*di*phenyl-, salts of, 7.
**Hepta-1:3:5-triene,** 2:6-*di*methyl-, 1429.
*cyclo***Hepta-1:3:5-trienecarboxylic acid,** 4-ethoxy-, 4-keto-, and 4-methoxy-, and their derivatives, 4464, 4465.
**Hepta-2:4:6-trienoic acid,** 5-methyl-7-(2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexa-1:3-dienyl)-, 2665.
**Hepta-2:4:6-trien-1-ol,** 5-methyl-7-(2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexa-1:3-dienyl)-, 2666.
5-methyl-7-(2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hex-1-enyl)-, and its *p*-phenylazobenzoate, 2666.
*cyclo***Heptatrienone,** chloro-*p*-toluidino-, 2-*p*-tolylthio-, and 2:(3 or 7)-*di*-*p*-tolylthio-, 2352.
*cyclo***Heptatrienones,** halogeno-, 2350.
*cyclo***Heptatrienone series,** syntheses in, 4461.
**Hept-2-ene,** 6-bromo-2:6-*di*methyl-, 1717.
**Hept-2-en-4-ol,** 2:6-*di*methyl-, 1718.
*cis***-Hept-3-enol,** and its derivatives, 4344.
*trans-n***-Hept-3-en-1-ol,** and its derivatives, 4344.
**Hept-5-en-2-ol,** 2:6-*di*methyl-, decomposition of, and its derivatives, 1714.
*trans-n***-Hept-5-enoyl** chloride, 873.
**Herculin,** structure of, 2997.
*neo***Herculin,** 3008.
**Heterocyclic compounds,** five-membered, oxotropic rearrangements in, 4155.
fluorination of, with cobalt trifluoride, 258.
nitrogenous, 199, 5024.
polynuclear, 1874, 1877.
syntheses of, 1, 228, 334, 784, 3358, 3713, 4109.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of, in relation to structure, 1658, 1668.
**" Hetrazan "** methiodide, 4008.
***n*-Hexacosane-1:26-diol,** and its derivatives, 4396, 4397.
**Hexadeca-3:5:7:9:11:13-hexayne,** 2891.
**Hexadecane,** 1:16-*di*amino-, and 1:16-*bis*dimethylamino-, hydrochlorides, 1061, 1062.
**Hexadecane-1:16-dicarboxyamide,** *NNN′N′-tetra*methyl-, 1062.
**Hexadecane-1:16-dicarboxylic acid,** 4:13-*di*keto-, 1067.
**Hexadecane-4:13-dione,** 1:16-*di*cyano-, 1067.
**Hexadecanoic acid,** 10-hydroxy-9-keto-, ethyl ester, 674.
**Hexadeca-5:7:9:11-tetrayne,** 2017.
**Hexadeca-5:7:9:11-tetrayne-4:13-diol,** 2017.
***cis*-Hexadec-9-enoic acid,** *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 674.
**Hexadec-4-yne,** 1-iodo-, 5034.
**Hexa-1:3-diene,** 5:5:6:6:6-*penta*fluoro-1-iodo-, 3487.
**Hexa-2:5-diene-1:4-diols,** anionotropic rearrangement of, 4089.
**Hexa-2:4-dienoic acid,** 3:5-*di*methyl-, methyl ester, 1428.
**Hexa-2:5-dienoic acid,** 4-keto-6:6-*di*phenyl-, 2524.
**Hexadienols,** *cyclo*hex-1-enyl-, 1416, 1417.
**Hexa-3:5-dien-2-ol,** 6-(6:6-dimethyl*cyclo*hex-1-enyl)-, 1424.
**Hexadienones,** *cyclo*hex-1′-enyl-, and their derivatives, 1416, 1417.
**Hexa-3:5-dien-2-one,** 6-(6:6-dimethyl*cyclo*hex-1-enyl)-, 1424.
**Hexa-1:3-diyne,** and 1-iodo-, 1996, 1997.
**Hexa-2:4-diyne,** disubstituted derivatives of, 2009.
**Hexa-2:4-diyne-1:6-diol,** *di*toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2009.
**Hexa-2:4-diyn-1-ol,** 1998.
**Hexa-3:5-diyn-2-ol,** and 6-iodo-2-methyl-, 1996, 1997.
**Hexamine,** heat of nitrolysis of, in nitric acid, 1264.
reactions of, with dialkylanilines, 1159.
***n*-Hexane,** gas-phase oxidation of, inhibited by hydrogen and by mercury, 4619.
**Hexane,** 1:6-*di*-(4-carbethoxypiperazino)-, and -*di*morpholino-, 2305.
*per*fluoro-, 3427.
1:1:1:6:6:6-*hexa*fluoro-2-iodo-4-trifluoromethyl-, 2510.
2:2:4-*tri*methyl-, and its derivatives, 1761.
1:6-*di*pyrrolidino-, 2306.
*cyclo***Hexane,** dilute solutions of primary alcohols in, 406.

*cyclo*Hexane, 1:2-*di*bromo*deca*fluoro-, 1256.
*ω*-bromomethylene-, 4717.
1:1-*di*chloro-2:2-*di*methyl-, 1423.
*tri*chloro*nona*fluoro-, 1255.
*cyclo*Hexanes, chloro-, perfluorinated, preparation and reactions of, 1251.
perfluoro(*iso*propyl)-, reactions of, 4695.
*cyclo*Hexane-1-carboxylic acid, 1-acetonyl-2-keto-, and 2-keto-1-propargyl-, and their semicarbazones, 4087.
Hexane-1:6-dicarboxylic acid, 2:2-5:5-*di*(pentamethylene)-, and -*di*(tetramethylene)-, and the methyl esters, 1367, 1368.
*cyclo*Hexane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, 2-(5-benzyl- and -*iso*butyl-2-thienyl)-4-hydroxy-6-keto-4-methyl-, ethyl esters, 4593.
*cyclo*Hexane*spiro*-3-(3:4-dihydro*iso*coumarin-4-carboxylic acid), and its methyl ester, 4802.
Hexane-2:5-diol, 1:6-*di*aryloxy-derivatives of, 40.
Hexane-3:4-diol, 3:4-*bis*-*p*-aminophenyl-1:6-*bis*dimethylamino-, and its acetyl derivative, 2221, 2222.
1:6-*bis*dimethylamino-3:4-*di*phenyl-, and its diacetate, 2222.
*trans*-Hexane-1:3:4:6-tetracarboxylic acid, and its tetramethyl ester, 2259.
*erythro*Hexane-1:3:4:6-tetrol, and its dimethylene derivative, 3876.
Hexanoic acid, 6-amino-, lactam, 4526.
2-ethyl-, (+)-2-bromo-1-phenylethyl ester, 1517.
(+)-2-ethyl-, silver salt, conversion of, into (+)-3-bromoheptane, 3195.
3-(3:4-*di*- and 1:2:3:4-*tetra*-hydro-6:7-*di*methoxy-1-*iso*quinolylmethyl)-, methyl esters and salts, 4789, 4790.
2-iodo-, ethyl ester, 5043.
Hexan-1-ol, 1-*cyclo*hexyl-, 1416.
6-(*tetra*hydro-2-pyranyloxy), phenylurethane, 3876.
*cyclo*Hexanol, *trans*-2-acetyl-, 821.
2-benzylidene-3:3-*di*methyl-, 1423.
1-dichloroacetamidomethyl-, 66.
1-ethynyl-2:2:6-*tri*methyl-, esters of, 1102.
1-9′-fluorenyl-, 3171.
2-9′-fluorenyl-, dehydration of, and its derivatives, 3168, 3170.
1-hex-1′-yn-1′-yl-2:2:6-*tri*methyl-, 1107.
Hexan-1-one, 1-*cyclo*hexyl-, derivatives of, 1416.
Hexan-2-one, 5-3′-indolyl-5-semicarbazido-, semicarbazone, 979.
4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-3-phenyl-, 5038.
Hexan-3-one, 1:6-*bis*dimethylamino-4:4-*di*phenyl-, and its derivatives, 2222.
*cyclo*Hexanone, reaction of, with hydrogen peroxide, 1180.
*cyclo*Hexanone, 4-acetyl-, *bis*-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3417.
2-*n*-hexyl-, and its derivatives, 1417.
2-methoxy-, semicarbazone, 4720.
*cyclo*Hexanones, methylated, physical properties of, 1095.
Hexanoyl chloride, 2-acetoxy-, 673.
Hexa-1:3:5-triyne, and the octabromide, 2013.
Hex-1-ene, 2-ethoxy-, 2882.
*cyclo*Hexene, 1-acetyl-4:4-*di*methyl-, and its derivatives, 1157.
2-acetyl-1:3:3-*tri*methyl-, preparation and properties of, 1150.
3-benzylidene-4:4-*di*methyl-, 1423.
1-chloro-6:6-*di*methyl-, 1433.
3-diphenylmethylene-4:4-*di*methyl-, 1424.
2-ethynyl-1:3:3-*tri*methyl-, 1102.
1-hex-1′-yn-1′-yl-2:6:6-*tri*methyl-, 1107.
methylvinyl-, reaction of, with benzoquinone, 1610.
1-vinyl-, reaction of, with benzoquinoline, 642.
*cyclo*Hex-2-ene-1-carboxylic acid, 1-benzyl-4-keto-2:3-*di*methyl-, 1-substituted derivatives, and their derivatives, 4781, 4782.
*cis*- and *trans*-Hex-3-ene-1:6-diols, and their bisphenylurethanes, 3876.
4:5-*cyclo*Hexenoindane, derivatives of, 811.
*cyclo*Hex-2-enone, 4-benzyl-2:3-*di*methyl-, 4-substituted derivatives, 4782.
5-phenyl-3-methyl-, derivatives of, 4780, 4781.
*cyclo*Hexenyl hydroperoxide, thermal decomposition of, in hydrocarbon solvents, 4594.
Hexœstrol, compounds related to, 5038.
Hexuronic acids, conjugated, synthesis of, 1578.
Hex-3-yne-1:6-diol, and its bisphenylurethane, 3876.
Hex-3-yn-1-ol, 6-(*tetra*hydro-2-pyranyloxy)-, 3876.
Hex-5-yn-1-ol, derivatives of, 2881.
Hillebrandite, 1020.
Hippuramide, *N*-benzyloxymethyl-, 2977.
Hippuric acid, 4-amino-2-hydroxy-, 3862.
Histamine, synthesis of, from but-2-yne-1:4-diol, 226.
Homoferreirin, and its diacetyl derivative, 4582.
structure of, 4752.
Homoferreirin, ethyl-, 4755.
Homophthalic acid, Stobbe condensation with, 4799.
Homophthalic acid, *α-cyclo*hexenyl- and *cyclo*hexylidene-, 4801.
*α-m*-hydroxy-, *α-m*-methoxy-, and *m*-methoxybenzylidene-, 1451.
*α-o*-methoxybenzyl-, and *cis*- and *trans-o*-methoxybenzylidene-, 1449.
Homophthalic acids, substituted, preparation of, 2153.
Homophthalic anhydride, *α-iso*propylidene-, 4802.
Hops, constituents of, 1902, 1906.
occurrence of humulinone in, 3313.
Hormones, cortical, synthesis of potential substitutes for, 4778.
hydroaromatic steroid, 1768.
Hugo Müller Lecture, 3651.
Humulene, chemistry of, 665.
Humulene, amino*heza*hydro- and *heza*hydro-, 670.
*n*- and *iso*-Humulinic acids, structure of, and their derivatives, 1906.
Humulinic acid, *di*hydro-, and its derivatives, 1912.
Humulinone, 3313.
Humulone, and its derivatives, 1909.
Humuloquinol, and its derivatives, 1909.
Humuloquinone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1910.
Hydantoin, D-5-(4-hydroxy-3:5-dinitrobenzyl)-, 2369.
5-(1-*p*-methoxyphenylethyl)-, 3847.
3-*α*-naphthyl-, substituted derivatives of, 3792, 3794.
5-2′-phthalimidoethyl-, 2448.
Hydantoins, 3-*n*-alkyl-5-(3-ethyloxazolin-2-ylidene-ethylidene)-1-phenyl-2-thio-, 4830.
Hydnocarpic acid, and its glycerides, 2405.
Hydrazine chlorostannate, 4138.
Hydrazine, *NN′-di*benzoyl-*N′-p*-chlorobenzyl-, and *N*-chlorobenzoyl-*N′-p*-chlorobenzyl-, hydrochloride, 4197.
*NN′-di-p*-chlorobenzyl-, hydrochloride, 4196.
*NN′*-dithiocarbamyl-, reaction of, with hydrazine, 4817.
4-phenyl-2-quinazolyl-, and its toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 1928.
*NN′-di-n*-propyl-, and its derivatives, 4195.
*s-di*toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, 4737.
Hydrazines, *NN-di*alkyl-, preparation of, 538, 539.
dithiocarbalkoxy-, carbohydrate derivatives of, 2960, 2961.
Hydrazine-*NN′*-dicarboxylic acid, and its substituted derivatives, esters of, 2092, 2093.
Hydrazones, toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, and their decomposition by alkali, 4735, 4737.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
Hydrobenzoin, 4:4′-*bis*-*p*-acetamido-, 2221.
Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.
Hydrocarbons, aromatic, colour and constitution of, 3532.
effect of solvent on ultra-violet spectra of, 3137, 3143.
polycyclic, action of benzoyl peroxide on, 2695.
basicity of, 2167, 2172, 2181, 2184.
$C_6$ flexible, vapour-phase configuration of, 2725.
conjugated, cryoscopy of, in sulphuric acid, 2167.
distribution of, between acidic and inert solvents, 2181.
methylated, hypsochromic shifts in, 1404.
unsaturated, molecular rotations of, 4979.
with recurrent groups, preparation and properties of, 1363.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrogen atom, associating effect of, 4118.
bonds, formation of, 3799.
internal, nature of, 4793.
to sulphur and nitrogen, 4118.
exchange of, with deuterium in aqueous solutions of glycollic acid and of sodium formate, 1524.
ions, concentration, determination of, with Spekker photoelectric absorptiometer, 3848.
reaction of, with acetylene over iridium and rhodium, 2962.
Hydrogen bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
halides, reaction of, with *n*-butyl phosphites, 914.
with ethylene oxide in pyridine solution, 1936.

**Hydrogen** peroxide, anodic formation of, in inert electrolytes, 3595.
reaction of, with nitrous acid, 928.
sulphide, dipole moment of, in benzene, 1651.
**Hydrogen-carriers** in bacterial enzyme systems, 3244.
*poly*-**Hydroxy-compounds**, replacement of secondary tosyloxy-groups by iodine in, 1133.
**Hydroxyl groups**, detn. of, in alcohols, spectrophotometrically, 2108.
**Hydroxylamine**, *N*-phenyl-, condensation of, with *NN*-dimethyl-*p*-nitrosoaniline, 1722.
**Hyperconjugation**, relation of, to intramolecular configuration, 2190.
**Hypochlorous acid**. See under Chlorine.
**Hysteresis**, sorption, 1806.

I.

L-**Iditol**, *iso*propylidene derivatives of, 2542.
**Imines**, heterocyclic, 5000.
**Indane**, *mono*-, *di*-, and *tri*-acetoxy-derivatives, and 4-allyloxy-, 1827, 1828.
6-acetyl-3-(3-acetyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)-1-ethyl-2-hydroxy-2-methyl-, and 1-ethyl-5:6-*di*hydroxy-3-(3:4-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-methyl-, and their derivatives, 4313, 4314.
4:7-*di*hydro-1-hydroxy-5-methoxy-, 1773.
**Indane-1-carboxylic acids**, 3-keto-di-, -tri-, and -tetra-methyl-, 3291, 3292.
**Indane-1:3-dione**, 2-*p*-diethylaminobenzylidene-, 1435.
**Indane-1:3-diones**, 2-arylidene-, reactions of, with diazo-compounds, 1434.
**Indane-1:5-dione**, 5:6:7:8-*tetra*hydro-, and its 8-methyl derivative, 1774.
**Indane-2-glyoxylic acid**, 1-keto-4:5:6-*tri*methoxy-, ethyl ester, 1588.
**Indane-pyridinium series**, enol betaines of, 580.
**Indan-4-ol**, reactions of, 1825.
**Indan-4-ol**, 5- and 7-acetyl-, and 5-allyl-, 1828.
5:7-*di*formyl-, 5- and 7-nitro-, and 7- and 5-*p*-nitrophenylazo-, 1826, 1827.
**Indanones**, formation of, from 1:2-dihydro-1-keto-2-thianaphthalenes, 4397.
**Indanones**, hydro-, 1430.
**Indan-1-one**, 4:7-*di*hydro-5-methoxy-, 1773.
6:7-*di*methoxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 16.
4:5:6-*tri*methoxy-, and its 2-substituted derivatives, 1588.
4:6-*di*methyl-, and 6-*iso*propyl-, semicarbazones, 2226.
2-methyl-5:6-methylenedioxy-3-(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4314.
5:6-methylenedioxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4402.
**Indan-1-ones**, 2-arylidene-, and their substituted derivatives, 2226, 2227.
*di*methyl-, 3292.
**Indano(5′:6′-*c*:*β*)tropolone**, 4356.
**Indanthrone**, chemistry of, 3027.
**Indanthrone**, 3:3′-*di*bromo-, *mono*- and *tri*-methyl derivatives, 3031, 3032.
3:3′-*di*bromo-*NN*′-dimethyl-, and 3-chloro-3′-piperidino-, 3030.
**Indanthrones**, 3:3′-*di*halogeno-, action of piperidine on, 3027.
**Indazole**, 3-*o*-carboxyphenyl-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3-*o*-carboxyphenyl-1-methyl-, 1642.
**Indene**, 2:4:5:6-*tetra*hydro-6-keto-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1773.
**Indeno(3′:2′-2:3)indoles**, and their derivatives, 2225.
**Indicators**, redox, 1269.
**Indole**, reaction of, with acetic anhydride, 3592.
**Indole**, 2-*p*-*n*-butoxyphenyl-3-methyl-, 3743.
1-2′-carboxy- and -cyano-ethyl-2:3-*di*methyl-, 1872, 1873.
*N*-chloroacetyl-3-methyl-, 981.
3-2′-(2″:2″-dicarbethoxyvinylamino)ethyl-, 655.
5- and 7-hydroxy-, synthesis of, from dihydroxyphenylalanines, and their derivatives, 2525.
4- and 7-methoxy-1-methyl-, and 7-methoxy-2-methyl-, and their derivatives, 3909, 3910.
3-*p*-*n*-propylbenzoyl-, and its 2-methyl derivative, 3744.
**Indoles**, reaction of, with propiolactone, 2433.
**Indole-2-carboxylic acid**, 7-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 2527.
**Indoline**, 4- and 7-methoxy-1-methyl-, picrates, 3909, 3910.
*iso*-**Indoline**, 1:3-*di*imino-, macrocyclic compound with 2:6-diaminopyridine, 5008.
*iso*-**Indolines**, 3-imino-1-keto-, *N*-substituted, 5000.
**Indolo-compounds**, polycyclic, structure and properties of, 1870.
*ψ*-**Indolo(2′:3′-1:2)liline**, 4:5-*di*methyl-, and its derivatives, 1873.
**Indolo(2:3-*a*)pyridocoline**, 1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-, and 1:2:3:4:7:12:12*b*-*octa*hydro-, and derivatives, 650, 657, 658.
**Infra-red spectra**, 4-acetoxy-2-(2-carboxy-2-propyl)-1-naphthol lactone, 4673.
acetoxylanostenone, 3178.
actinomycinol, B, 2675.
adenosine-5′ phosphate and adenylic acids, 46.
alkaloid from *Dioscorea hispida*, and its derivatives, 2238.
2-alkenyl- and 2-alkyl-thiobenzothiazoles, 4244.
3-alkenyl- and 3-alkyl-2-thiobenzothiazolines, 4246—4248.
alkylquinol ethers, 4670—4674.
alternaric acid, and its derivatives, 4056.
aminopyridines, 2939.
and structural chemistry, 3345.
anthracene derivatives, 2699.
aromatic nitro-compounds, 4153.
azoxy-compounds, 4193.
benzyl 2:2-diphenylvinyl ketone, 2523.
bistrifluoromethyl mono- and di-sulphides, and related compounds, 2549.
poly*iso*butenes, 3357.
*N*-*iso*butylnona-1:5-diene-1-carboxyamides, and related compounds, 4342.
*N*-*iso*butylundeca-1:7-diene-1-carboxyamides and related compounds, 3001.
1-2′-carboxyethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-2′-hydroxyethyl-2-ketonaphthalene lactone, 1039.
7-chloro-2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxycoumaran-3-one-2-*β*-butyric acid, and its methyl ester, 3969.
cresotides, 206.
curcumin, and its complexes, 4656.
4-(2′-cyano-2′-propoxy)-2:5-dimethylphenol, and its derivatives, 4671.
deuteronitric and nitric acid vapours, 4272, 4276.
1:2-dicarbonyl compounds, 4821.
9:10-di-(2-cyano-2-propoxy)phenanthrene, and its derivatives, 4673.
dihydrohumulinic acid and humulone, 1913.
2:6-dimethylheptadienes, 1715.
dimethylpoly-ynes, 2887.
ethyl *α*-cyano-3-methyl*cyclo*pent-2-enylideneacetate, 3417.
1-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-methylphosphinolinium iodide, 3040.
ethyl 2-vinyl*cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylate, 3612.
fluorene-9-*spirocyclo*propane, 988.
fluorine organic compounds, 2504.
fluoro-olefins, 4426.
*cyclo*geraniolene, 1714.
gladiolic acid, 3345.
glutaconic anhydride, 3708.
griseofulvin and its derivatives, 3952, 3959, 3961, 3965, 3966, 3981, 3989, 3991, 3998.
*cyclo*hepta-1:3:5-trienecarboxylic acids, 4-substituted, 4464, 4465.
*N*-heteroaromatic amines, 2911.
hexahydro-1:4-diphenyl-1:4-azaphosphine, 3040.
*cyclo*hexene derivatives, 1151.
homophthalic anhydride, 3708.
humulene derivatives, 665, 666.
indole, and its derivatives, 3174.
3-indolylacetaldehyde, 3173.
4-keto-2-methyl*cyclo*pent-2-ene-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 1131.
*α*-(4-keto-2-methyl*cyclo*pent-2-enyl)benzyl alcohol, 3418.
20-keto*allo*pregna-8(14):16-diene-3*β*-yl acetate, 1025.
20-keto*allo*pregn-8(14)-en-3*β*-yl acetate, 1025.
kosins, and their derivatives, 3105, 3108.
lactones, 2238.
lumistanols, 4971.
lupulone, 1906.

**Infra-red spectra,** 2-mercaptobenzothiazole derivatives, 4236.
methyl 3-hydroxy-5-methyl*cyclo*pentadiene-1:2:4-tricarboxylate, 1131.
methylsuccinic acids, 3969.
methyl ximenynate, 5039.
natural products, 4969.
octahydro-1:6-diketo-9-methylnaphthalene, 1773.
pantothenic acid phosphates, 3785.
3:3:4:4:4-pentafluorobutan-2-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3487, 3490.
pentafluorobutyne, 3484.
phenyl propargyl ketone, and derivatives, 4537.
phosphorus organic acids, amines, and esters, 475, 1701.
picrotin, 1049, 1051.
picrotoxinin and *neo*picrotoxinin, 1049, 1051.
polymethylenes, 3702.
potassium perchlorate, 4282.
pteridines, substituted, 1625.
pulegols, 4750.
pyridine bases, 2433.
pyrimidine derivatives, 168.
pyrophosphates, 847.
quinaldinic acid, and derivatives, 4546.
quinones, 4821.
rosocyanin, 4656.
salicylides, 206.
22-*isoallo*spirost-8(14)-en-3$\beta$-yl acetate, 1024.
*cis*-stilbene, 2189.
succinic acids, substituted, 1753.
sulphones, 2441.
1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5:6:8-trihydroxy-1:4-diketonaphthalene, 2765.
*leuco*-1:4:5:8-tetrahydroxyanthraquinone, 2762.
2:2:6:6-tetramethyltetrahydropyran, 1714.
thebaine and its derivatives, 958.
thebainones, 968.
1:1:1-trifluoroacetone, 3487.
$\gamma\gamma\gamma$-trifluorocrotonic acid, 3495.
$\beta\beta\beta$-trifluoropropionic acid, nitron derivative, 3486.
1:1:4-triphenyl-3-phenylacetoxybutadiene, 2523.
tropolonecarboxylic anhydrides, 3708.
uridine phosphates, 3667.
uroporphyrins and their derivatives, 4186, 4187.
vitamin $A_1$ and $A_2$ series, 2663, 2664.
ximenynyl alcohol, 5039.
*N*-*o*-xylylphthalimidine, 205.
**Inositols,** acetylated, dipole moments of, 695.
*iso*propylidene derivatives of, 686.
**Insecticidal activity** and constitution, 2804, 2806, 3308.
**Intermediates** and dyes, 680.
*Inula helenium*, inulin from, 3763.
**Inulin** from *Inula helenium*, 3763.
**Iodic acid.** See under Iodine.
**Iodination** of aromatic compounds, 150.
**Iodine,** kinetics of solution of zinc in aqueous solutions of, 698, 701.
**Iodine ions,** reaction of, with bromine in absence and presence of acid, 3879.
**Hydriodic acid,** potentiometry of reaction of, with nitrous acid, 3892.
thermochemistry of reaction of, with methyl iodide, 415.
**Iodide ions,** photochemistry of, in aqueous solutions, 4198.
reaction of, with ferric ions, 119, 124.
**Iodic acid,** potentiometric titration of, with potassium iodide in acid solutions, 3877.
**Periodates,** reactions of, with carbohydrate derivatives, 1945.
**Ions,** complex, formation of, 2018, 2023.
**Ionisation constants** of aromatic nitro-compounds, 1374.
**Iron** complexes with dipyridyl and a ditertiary arsine, magnetic moments of, 3570.
oxide films, anodic behaviour of, 3432.
**Ferric ions,** complexes of, with orthophosphoric acid, 2316.
reaction of, with iodide ions, 119, 124.
oxide gel, sorption of vapours by, 1139.
**Iron organic compounds :—**
Di*cyclo*pentadienyliron, 632.
**$\gamma$-Irradiation apparatus,** 1338.
**Isatin,** 5-ethyl-, and its derivatives, 4869.
7-methoxy-1-methyl-, and its $\beta$-oxime, 3908.
**Isomerisation,** surface, 3298.
**Isotopes,** separation of, by fractional distillation, 3509, 3517.
tracer, pyrolysis studies with, 1383.

J.

**Jasmone,** stereochemistry of, 869.
*cis*- and *trans*-**Jasmone,** and their derivatives, 874.
**Juglone,** reduction of, 1822.
**Julolidine,** 1:6-*di*keto-, and its derivatives, 3050, 3051.
**Julolidines,** 1:6-*di*keto-, formation of, from biscyanoethyl derivatives of primary aromatic amines, 3046.

K.

**Kellinone,** $\omega$-carbethoxy*di*hydro-, 4956.
**Keten,** photochemical decomposition of, 1477.
**Keten,** methyl-, preparation and dimerisation of, 2563.
**Keto-acids,** condensation products of, with rhodanine, 5053.
**$\alpha$-Keto-acids,** $\beta\gamma$-unsaturated, synthesis of, from 1:1-diarylethylenes, 4521.
**$\delta$-Keto-acids,** aliphatic, 1063.
**$\delta$-Keto-cyanides,** aliphatic, 1063.
**Keto-enols,** aromatic, 2759.
**$\beta$-Keto-esters,** synthesis of, 3945.
**Ketone,** 2-acetoxy-4-nitrophenyl diazomethyl, 3863.
benzamidomethyl ethyl and propyl, 1352.
benzyl 2:2-diphenylvinyl, and its derivatives, 2525.
4-benzyloxystyryl 2-hydroxy-4- and -6-methoxyphenyl, 4642, 4643.
3-benzyloxystyryl 2-hydroxy-mono- and -di-methoxyphenyl, 5029—5031.
*iso*butenyl *tert.*-butyl and *p-tert.*-butylphenyl, preparation of, from pivaloyl chloride, 4136.
2:4-dihydroxyphenyl 1-*p*-methoxyphenylethyl. See Angolensin.
2:4-dimethoxybenzyl 2′-hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxybenzyl, 4754.
2:4-dimethoxybenzyl 2:4:6-trimethoxyphenyl, 4755.
ethyl ethynyl, and its derivatives, 1442.
ethyl and propyl *p*-tolyl, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 380.
*cyclo*hexenyl propenyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1433.
*cyclo*hex-1-enyl vinyl, and its derivatives, 1432.
6-hydroxy-2:3:4-trimethoxyphenyl 4-methoxybenzyl, and its semicarbazone, 99.
2:2-*di*methoxy 2-methoxyethyl, 654.
methoxymethyl *cyclo*pentenyl, semicarbazone, 4719.
*cyclo*pentyl phenyl, substituted derivatives of, 4352.
*neo*pentyl phenyl, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1429.
phenyl propargyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4536.
**Ketones,** addition compounds of, with titanium tetrachloride, 4107.
aromatic, isomerisation of, by means of aluminium chloride, 807.
reaction of, with aluminium chloride, 4162.
condensation products of, with phenols, 1774, 3796.
cyclic, $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated, reactions of, 2852.
mixed condensation of, in presence of methylanilinomagnesium bromide, 2650.
synthesis of, 3945.
unsymmetrical, Schmidt reaction with, 2849.
**Ketones,** *di*alkyl, *O*-alkyl ethers of oximes of, 537, 538.
$\alpha$- and $\beta$-naphthyl arylalkyl, 2653.
2-pyrrolidinoethyl, 1183.
*Khaya grandifoliola*, gum from, 1918.
**Kieselguhr,** chromatography on, 1530.
**Kinetics,** chemical, of autosynthetic systems, 745.
$\alpha$- and $\beta$-**Kosins,** structure of, 3102.
**Kousso flowers,** constituents of, 3102.
DL-**Kynurenine,** synthesis of, and its derivatives, 137, 139, 140, 141.

L.

**Lactaldehyde,** 2-(3-keto-4-methyl*cyclo*hexyl)-, *bis*-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3842.
DL-**Lactaldehyde** dibutyl acetal, 4054.

*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* factor. See Pantetheine.
**Lactone,** α-benzylidene-γ-butyro- and -δ-valero-, 2240.
**Laminaribiose,** synthesis of, and its derivatives, and its identity with the compound from laminarin, 1243.
**β-Laminaribioside,** methyl-, and its hepta-acetyl derivative, 1246.
**Lanostadienol,** constitution of, 2339, 3176.
side-chain degradation of, 1187.
**Lanostadienol,** 27-bromo-, 1188.
**γ-Lanostadienyl** pyridinium sulphate, 2444.
**Lanostenone,** acetoxy-, 3179.
**Lanostenyl** pyridinium sulphate, 2444.
**Lanosterol.** See Lanostadienol.
**Lanthanons,** detection and separation of, 4730.
ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid complexes with, 421, 1895.
separation of, by ion exchange, 4357.
by means of " enta acid," 4804.
**Lectures** delivered before the Chemical Society, 1533, 1547, 1961, 1974, 3651.
DL-**Leucine,** 2-bromo-3-methylpentanoyl-, and DL-*iso*leucyl-, 4871.
L-**Leucine,** γ-L-glutamyl-, and its carbobenzyloxy-derivative, 3937, 3938.
DL-*iso***Leucine** nitrile hydrochloride, 4873.
**Levans,** from grass, structure of, 3763.
**Lichens,** 1345.
**Light,** absorption of, 1068.
**Liline,** 1:2-*di*hydro-1-keto-4:5-*di*methyl-, derivatives of, 1870.
**Liquids,** miscible, adsorption from binary solutions of, 1955.
mixed, binary, densities of, 1326.
molecular, supercooling of drops of, 4569.
self-diffusion coefficients of, 1145.
**Lithium** aluminium hydride, action of, on 9:10-diarylanthracene photo-peroxides and on *NN'*-diarylsulphonyl derivatives of dianthranilide, 2435.
reduction of organic peroxides by, 2679.
chloride, ultra-violet spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons in alcoholic solutions of, 3137.
**Lithium organic compounds :—**
**Lithium** alkenyls, alkenylation with, 1419, 1425.
*iso*butenyl-, reaction of, with ethylenic ketones, 1425.
*cyclo*hexenyl-, reactions of, with polyene aldehydes, 1414.
2:6-*di*methyl-4-pyrimidylmethyl-, structure of, 3065
**Liversidge Lecture,** 1547.
*Lolium italicum,* levans from, 3763.
**Louro Inamui,** anthocyanidin from, 5035.
**Lumistan-3β-ol,** structure of, 4969.
**Lumisterol,** 4-iodo-3-nitrobenzoate, crystal structure of, 4561.
**Lupeol,** action of formic acid on, 2868.
hydrochloride, structure of, 2862.
*iso***Lupeol.** See Germanicol.
*Lupinus termis* seeds, polysaccharide from, 4532.
**Lupulenol,** and its derivatives, 1905.
**Lupulenol,** *hexa*hydro-, and its phenylurethane, 1905.
**Lupulone,** hydrogenation product of, 1954.
oxidation products of, 1902.
**Lupuloxinic acid,** 1904.
**Lupuloxinic acid,** *hexa*hydro-, 1905.
**Lysine,** optically active labelled with $^{14}C$ and $^{15}N$, 1329.

## M.

**Macrocycles,** conjugated, 4839, 4846, 5008.
**Macrozamin,** 4191.
**Magnesium organic compounds :—**
**Magnesium** iodide, *hepta*fluoro-*n*-propyl-, preparation and reactions of, 3423.
methyl-, reaction of, with nitramines, 4539.
**Magnetochemistry** of the heaviest elements, 1185, 1882.
**Maleic acid,** hydroxy-, preparation and stability of, 3315.
**Maleic anhydride,** reaction of, with naphthalene in presence of aluminium chloride, 3605.
**Malonamic acid,** hydrolysis of, 3264.
**Malonamide,** hydrolysis of, 3264.
*NN'-di*-(2-amino-4:6-*di*methyl-5-pyrimidyl)-, 3463.
**Malonic acid,** condensation of *o*-acetoxybenzaldehyde with, and with its ethyl ester, 311.
**Malonic acid,** acetamido-3:5-dimethoxybenzyl-, ethyl ester, 4535.
**Malonic acid,** acetamido-*o*-nitrophenacyl-, ethyl ester, 139.
amino-, ethyl ester, reaction of, with acrylonitrile, 1182.
α-bromo-α-3-phenoxypropyl-, 4792.
*p*-cyanobenzoyl-, ethyl ester, 4780.
2-cyanoethylamino-, ethyl ester, and its *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, 1182.
α-dimethylaminomethyl-, α-acetamido- and α-formamido-derivatives, diethyl esters, and their methiodides, 3317, 3318.
ethylmethyl-, dibrucine salt, 2309.
α-formamido-α-*m*-methoxybenzyl-, and its ethyl ester, 660.
2'-phenylethylaminomethylene-, ethyl ester, 655.
salicylidene-, ethyl ester, 312.
**Malonic acids,** acylamino-, esters, Mannich bases of, 3317.
**Malonyl** chloride, heterocyclic syntheses with, 4109.
**Maltose,** oligosaccharides from, 209.
**Mandelaldehyde,** *o*-acetyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 471, 472.
**Mandelic acid,** *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro-, preparation of, 2105, 2106.
*o*-benzyloxycarbonyl-, and its methyl ester, 472.
**Manganese,** complexes with dipyridyl and a ditertiary arsine, magnetic moments of, 3570.
**Manganese** sulphate, equilibrium of, with sulphuric acid and water, 2370.
α-**Manganese** *di*oxide containing ammonium, barium, calcium, potassium and sodium ions, structure of, 4210.
**Mannich bases,** from phenyl-substituted acetones, 1321.
**Mannitol,** 1:6-*di*aryl, and their derivatives, 41, 42.
D-**Mannitol,** 1:2:6-*tri*benzoyl 3:4-benzylidene 5-tosyl, 1137.
D-**Mannosylamine,** *N*-*p*-tolyl-, tetrabenzoate, 2055.
**Maphenide.** See " Marfanil."
**Maple** sapwood starch, 1054.
" **Marfanil,**" thiophen analogue of, 165.
**Meconin,** and its derivatives, 4879, 4880.
**Melanin,** and its precursors, 1052, 2525.
formation and structure of, 3464.
**Memorial Lecture,** Gustav Tammann, 1961.
*p*-**Menthane,** 2-keto-8:9-epoxy-, and its semicarbazone, 3842.
*p*-**Menthane-2:9-diol,** 3842.
**Menthols,** configurations of, 153.
(+)-, (−)-, and (±)-, dielectric polarisation of, 235.
stereoisomeric, reactions of, with menthyl *iso*cyanates, 812.
**Menthone series,** 153, 2067.
(−)-**Menthyl** chloride, pyrolysis of, 453.
**Menthylamines,** configurations of, 153.
(−)-**Menthylamine** hydrobromide, 155.
**Mepacrine,** and its homologues, rates of hydrolysis of, 4745.
**Mercury :—**
**Mercuric** nitrate, reaction of, with formic acid, 105.
**Mercurous** nitrate, reaction of, with formic acid, 105.
**Mercury organic compounds,** unsaturated aliphatic, 2987.
**Mercuric** chloride, prop-1-ynyl-, 2989.
**Mercury,** allylethyl-, 2989.
*bis*trifluoromethylthio-, 2204.
**Mesitylene,** reaction of, with hydrogen cyanide sesquichloride in presence of aluminium chloride, 2813.
**Mesitylene-α-sulphonic acid,** and its sodium salt and derivatives, 4924.
**Mesquite gum,** constitution of, 3637.
**Metals,** passivity of, 3432.
transition, magnetochemistry of fluorides of, 3579.
properties of ions of, in relation to crystal fields, 4756.
reaction of halides of, with ammonia, 4938.
**Metal ammines,** entropy of formation of, 2023.
stability of, 2018.
**Metanethole,** structural and stereochemical correlation of, with other aryl propenyl dimerides, and its derivatives, 4310.
**Methane,** oxidation of, by nitrous oxide, 3895.
mercury-photosensitised, 3150.
**Methane,** 2-carboxy-2'- and -4'-hydroxydiphenyl-, and lactone of the 2'-compound, 1456.
2-carboxy-2'-hydroxy-5'-methyldiphenyl-, and its lactone, 1456.
diazo-, reactions with, 1434.
3:3'-dimethyldiphenyl-, hydroxy- and methoxy-derivatives of, 3107.
2-furoyl-*o*-hydroxybenzoyl-, 3830.

**Methane,** α-naphthyl-2:4:6-trimethoxyphenyl-, 4966.
*di*phenyl-, cyclisation of derivatives of, 2276.
halogeno-derivatives of, 4711.
*di*-(*p*-*N*-phenylamidinophenoxy)-, and its dipicrate, 5037.
*tri*phenyl-, substituted ethoxy- and methoxy-derivatives of, 4969.
2:4:6-trimethoxydiphenyl-, 4966.
**Methanesulphonic acid,** mesityl-, sodium salt and benzylthiuronium derivative, 4541.
**Methanol,** *di*-*p*-*tert.*-butylphenyl-, 796.
(6:6-dimethyl*cyclo*hexenyl)diphenyl-, 1424.
(6:6-dimethyl*cyclo*hexenyl)phenyl-, 1423.
*di*-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, dismutation of, 790.
*o*-methoxyphenylpropenyl- and *o*-methoxystyrylmethyl-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 1529.
*N*-methyl- and *N*-phenyl-*o*-sulphamyltriphenyl-, 1342.
*o*-nitrodiphenyl-, 2283.
2:4:6-trimethoxydiphenyl-, and its acetate, reactions of, and their derivatives, 4964.
**Methanols,** 2-aminophenylpyridyl- and quinolyl-, 589.
**Methionine,** synthesis of, 3403.
**Methyl** chloride, *di*phenyl-, ethyl alcoholysis of derivatives of, 2190.
*di*-*p*-tolyl-, solvolytic and non-solvolytic substitution of, 2499.
*tri*-*p*-tolyl-, ionisation of, in nitroalkanes, 3468.
halides, kinetics of ionic exchange reactions of, in ethylene glycol, 838.
*di*phenyl-, aqueous and alcoholic solvolysis of, 2488, 2494.
iodide, thermochemistry of reaction of, with hydrogen iodide, 415.
**Methylamides,** *N*-hydroxy-, reactions of, 2972.
**Methylamine,** *di*-(2-chloroethyl)-, action of, on deoxyribonucleic acid, 626, 3268.
dibenzylphenylacetamido-, 2979.
*CC*-*di*mesityl-, and its derivatives, 2815.
**Methylanilinomagnesium** bromide, condensation of ketones in presence of, 2650.
**Methyleneazomethines,** hydrogen exchange and racemisation in, 426.
**Methylenebisbaeckeol,** 3107.
**Methylenebisbenzamide,** 2977.
**Methylenebishippuramide,** 2977.
**6-β-(4-Methyl D-glucopyruronosyl) α-methyl-D-galactopyranoside,** amide of, 3637.
**β-Methylglucoside,** ethers of, 3648.
3:4:6-*tri*methyl, and its 2-benzoyl derivative, 1957.
**Methyl-D-glucosides,** substituted, esters of, 2784—2787.
**Methyl-β-D-mannuronoside,** and its potassium salt, 1581.
**Methylphosphonic acid,** *di*sodium salt, heat of formation of, 3292.
**Methyl-D-xyloside,** substituted derivatives of, 4308, 4309.
**β-Methyl-D-xyloside,** 4-methyl and 3:4-*di*methyl, 4350.
**Miracil D,** synthesis of, 1077.
*Mitragyna,* chemistry of, 3904, 3912.
**Mitragynine,** degradation product of, 3904.
**Molecular compounds.** See under Compounds.
**Molecular rearrangement,** 4155.
**Molecular weights** of high polymers, detn. of, from osmotic pressure measurements, 4390.
**Molecules,** *poly*atomic, force constants in, 2383.
**1-Monochaulmoogrin,** 2407.
**1-Monohydnocarpin,** 2407.
**Monolayers,** 918, 1864, 3806.
water evaporation through, 2513.
**Moradiol,** derivatives of, 90, 91.
**Morphine series,** synthesis in, 1038.
**Morphine–thebaine alkaloids,** 967, 972.
**Morphin-8-ene,** *N*-ethyl-7-keto-, ethobromide, 1040.
**Morpholine,** 9-fluorenyl-, 4677.
nitro-, reaction of, with methylmagnesium iodide, 4539.
4-phenylbenzimidoyl-, hydriodide, 4075.
**Morpholinium** salts, 4-α-morpholinobenzylidene-, 4075.
**Morphoran,** 965.
**β-Morphoran,** 965.
**Movingui,** 92.
**Muconic acid,** αα′-*di*methyl-, isomers, and their derivatives, 1026.
**Muninga,** 96, 1920.
**Muningin,** constitution and extraction of, and its derivatives, 96, 98.
**Muscle,** synthesis of inhibitors and activators for, 780.
**Mustard gas** solution, stability of polyvinyl acetate in, 883.
*Myrrhis odorata,* seed fat of, 4684.

## N.

**Naphthacene,** 5-phenyl-, 4784.
**Naphthaldehyde,** 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 3635.
**Naphthalene,** reaction of, with maleic anhydride in presence of aluminium chloride, 3605.
**Naphthalene,** 1:4-*di*acetoxy-2-chloro-, 758.
5:8-*di*acetoxy-1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-1-keto-6-methyl-, 1825.
1:4-*di*acetoxy-6-methyl-, and 1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-1:4-*di*keto-6-methyl, and its bis-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 2763.
1-aminomethyl-6-bromo-2-methoxy-, and 6-bromo-2-methoxy-1-phenylacetamidomethyl-, 2857.
1-(2-amino-3-methylphenyl)-, 1-(2-hydroxy-6-methylphenyl)-, and 1-(3-methyl-2-nitrophenyl)-, 3189.
6-anilino-1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-5:8-*di*hydroxy- and 1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-5:6:8-*tri*hydroxy-1:4-*di*keto-, 2765.
*bis*arylamino-derivatives, 4348.
1:2:5:6-*tetra*chloro-, 259.
2:3-*di*chloro-1:4-*di*-(2-cyano-2-propoxy)-, 4673.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-1:5-*di*hydroxy-4-keto-, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1824.
1:2:3:4:6:7:8:9-*octa*hydro-1-hydroxy-6-keto-9-methyl-, and 2:3:4:6:7:8-*hexa*hydro-2-keto-1-methyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1773.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-5:8-*di*hydroxy-1:4-*di*keto-6-methyl-, and its diacetate, 2764.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-2-keto-, derivatives of, 1040, 1041.
1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-*octa*hydro-1:6-*di*keto-, dioxime, 1772.
1:2:3:4:5:8-*hexa*hydro-1-keto-6-methoxy-, and its 6-methyl derivative, 1772.
*hexa-* and *octa*-hydro-2-keto-methyl- and -*di*methyl-, and their derivatives, 1440, 1441, 1442.
2-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)-1-thiocyanato-, 1290.
2-methyl-, bromination of, 5044.
4:8-*di*nitro-1-*o*-nitro- and -1:5-*di*-*o*-nitro-phenylthio-, 4530.
**Naphthalenes,** *di*- and *tetra*-hydro-, dehydrogenation of, and their substituted derivatives, 72.
*tri*nitro-, preferential reduction of nitro-groups in, 4529.
**1:8-Naphthalic anhydride,** 4-(5-*tert.*-butyl-2-carboxybenzoyl)-, and 4:5-(4-*tert.*-butylphthaloyl)-, 1372.
4:5- and 3:6-*di*nitro-, 1952.
**Naphthalimide,** *N*-2″-amino-2′-diphenylyl-, and its acetyl derivative, 5026.
**1:4-Naphthaquinone,** 8-carboxy-7-2′-carboxyvinyl-2-methoxy-, 957.
2:3-*di*chloro-, condensation of, with α-naphthols, 4699.
2-chloro-3-(4-fluoro-3-methylanilino)-, 4175.
2-(2-cyano-2-propyl)-, 4672.
**1:4-Naphthaquinones,** 2-hydroxy-, substituted derivatives, synthesis of, 1763, 1767.
**Naphthasultones,** substituted, action of Grignard reagents on, 1340.
**Naphthidine,** and 3:3′-*di*methyl-, and their sulphonic acids, oxidation potentials of, 3857.
**Naphthidinesulphonic acids** and 3:3′-*di*methyl-, as indicators, 1269.
**1-Naphthoic acid,** 8-bromo-, *o*-bromoanilide, and its ring-closure, 846.
4-hydroxy-, and its esters, and derivatives, 3634, 3635, 3636.
**1-Naphthol,** 4-acetoxy-2-(2-carboxy-2-propyl)-, lactone, 4673.
*mono-* and *di*-benzyl and -butyl derivatives of, 4700.
1-ethyl-3:4-*di*hydro-5-methoxy-8-methyl-, 5-ethyl-1-methyl-, 5:6:7:8-*tetra*hydro-8-keto-4-methoxy-, and 4-methyl-, and their derivatives, 76, 77.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-, resolution and reactions of, and its derivatives, 3300.
**1-Naphthols,** condensation of, with 2:3-dichloro-1:4-naphthaquinone, 4699.
**2-Naphthol,** 2-*p*-dodecylanilinomethyl-, 3813.
1-hippuroylamidomethyl-, 1-phenylacetyl-DL-alanylamidomethyl-, 1-*N*-phenylacetylglycylamidomethyl-, and 1-β-phenylpropionamidomethyl-, 2976.

**2-Naphthol,** 1-(1-mercapto-2-naphthylazo)-, and its salts, 1286, 1291, 1292.
1-(*o*-mercaptophenylazo)-, complex metallic salts, 1292.
mesitylazo-, 1696.
1-(1-methylthio-2-naphthylazo)-, 1291.
6-*n*-propyl-, 491.
**2-Naphthols,** 1-arylazo-, tautomerism of, 4793.
**Naphtho(1′:2′-5:6)-1:3-oxazine,** 3:4-*di*hydro-2-keto-, bromo-derivatives, 2857.
**Naphtho(1′:2′-1:2)phenazine,** 3-hydroxy-7′-methoxy-, 957.
**Naphtho(2′:1′-4:5)thiazole,** 2-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)-, 1290, 1291.
**1-Naphthylamine,** 8-bromo-*N*-*o*-bromobenzoyl-, 846.
8-*o*-carboxyphenyl-, lactam, 845.
3:6-*di*nitro-, 4529.
**2-Naphthylamine,** 6-bromo-*N*-phenyl- and -*N*-*p*-tolyl-, 4348.
*NN*-*di*-2′-chloroethyl-, reaction of, with phosphoric acid derivatives, 4296.
**1-** and **2-Naphthylamines,** alkyl- and aralkyl-substituted, 4868, 4869.
*N*-*o*-fluorophenyl-, 4174, 4175.
**1:6-** and **1:7-Naphthyridines,** 8-hydroxy-, 4991.
*Nectandra eleophora.* See Louro Inamui.
**Neopine dihydromethine,** and its perchlorate, 975.
*Nephroma arcticum,* zeorin from, 1683.
**Nerves,** synthesis of inhibitor and stimulators for, 780.
**Neuromuscular blocking agents,** synthetic, 142, 1309.
**Nickel ammines:—**
**Hexamminonickel** nitrate, hysteresis in transitions in, 1727.
**Nickel** carbonyl, ditertiary arsine complexes with, 2906.
complexes with dipyridyl and a ditertiary arsine, magnetic moments of, 3570.
cyanide–ammonia complex, benzene compound with, 319.
dithiols, 148.
**Nicotinic acid,** 2-chloro-, methyl ester, 2062.
**Niobium,** detn. of, chromatographically, 3155, 3399.
separation of, from tantalum, 1497.
**Niobium,** *penta*chloride, reaction of, with ammonia, 4938.
nitride, crystalline, 2444.
*Nitella,* polysaccharides from, 3393.
**Nitramides,** action of sulphuric acid on, 1886.
**Nitramine,** methyl-, reaction of, with methylmagnesium iodide, 4539.
*di*methyl-, vapour pressure of, 740.
**Nitramines,** action of sulphuric acid on, 1886.
**Nitration,** aromatic correlation of oxygen exchange with, 4917.
kinetics and mechanism of, 28.
in sulphuric acid, 3274.
***o*-Nitration,** rate-determining factors in, 281.
**Nitric acid.** See under Nitrogen.
**Nitric** oxide. See Nitrogen *mon*oxide.
**Nitro-compounds,** aromatic, ionisation constants of, determined spectrophotometrically, 1374.
reactions of, with alkaline sulphides, 398.
*poly***Nitro-compounds,** preferential reduction of nitro-groups in, 4529.
**Nitrogen,** adsorption of, on attapulgite and montmorillonite, 1739, 1740.
atoms, use of 3*d*-orbitals in certain valency states of, 1002.
**Nitrogen** *mon*oxide, clathrate compound of, with quinol, 3295.
oxides, oxidation of quinols with, 5040.
***di*Nitrogen** *mon*oxide, kinetics of oxidation of methane by, 3895.
*tet*roxide, electrical conductivity of, 4079.
liquid, 1390, 1399.
oxidation with, 346.
**Nitric acid,** oxygen exchange between water and, 4913, 4917.
structure of, 4273.
trifluoroacetic anhydride as condensing agent in reactions with, 1695.
**Nitrates,** organic, hydrolysis of, 1193, 1208.
**Nitrous acid,** dissociation constant of, 3893.
nitration catalysed by, 28.
potentiometry of reaction of, with hydriodic acid, 3893.
reaction of, with hydrogen peroxide, 928.
trifluoroacetic anhydride as condensing agent in reactions with, 1695.
***di*Nitrogen:—**
**Pernitrous acid,** 928.
hydroxylation and nitration of aromatic compounds by, 939.
**Nitrogen organic compounds,** carcinogenic, 273, 2225, 4173, 4867.
heterocyclic, 199, 5024.
photochemistry of, 188.
**Nitrosoamine,** *di*-*n*-amyl- and -hexyl-, 539.
**Nitrosamines,** acylaryl-, 4657.
**Nitrous acid.** See under Nitrogen.
**Nitrous** oxide. See *di*Nitrogen *mon*oxide.
**Nonacosa-12:17-diyne,** 5034.
**Nonadecane,** 7:13-*di*amino-5:15-*di*ethyl-, and its salts, 150.
**Nonadecane-7:7:13:13:-tetracarboxylic acid,** 5:15-*di*ethyl-, ethyl ester, 149.
**Nonadecanoic acid,** 9:11-*di*keto-, 318.
**Nona-1:5-diene-1-carboxyamides,** *N*-*iso*butyl-, stereoisomeric, 4338.
**Nona-1:5-diene-1-carboxylic acids,** and their derivatives, 4344—4346.
**Nona-4:6-dien-8-yne-1-carboxylic acid,** 3-hydroxy-3:7-*di*methyl-9-(2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hex-1-en-1-yl)-, ethyl ester, 1104.
9-(1-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexyl)-3:7-*di*methyl-, and its 3-hydroxy-derivative, ethyl esters, 1108.
*bicyclo*[5:2:0]**Nonane-4-carboxylic acid,** 2-keto-4:8:8-*tri*methyl-, derivatives of, 2217.
**Nonanoic acid,** 9-2′-piperidyl-, hydrochloride, 1067.
**Nona-2:4:6:8-tetraenoic acid,** 3:7-*di*methyl-9-(2:6:6-trimethyl-*cyclo*hexa-1:3-dienyl)-, 2666.
3:7-*di*methyl-9-(2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hex-1-enyl)-, methyl ester, 2666.
**Nona-2:4:6:8-tetraen-1-ol,** 9-(1-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*-hexyl-3:7-*di*methyl-, and its acetate, 1111.
**Nona-2:4:6-trien-8-yne-1-carboxylic acid,** 3:7-*di*methyl-9-(2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hex-1-en-1-yl)-, and its ethyl ester, 1105.
**Nona-2:4:6-trien-8-yn-1-ol,** 9-(1-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*-hexyl)-3:7-*di*methyl-, 1109.
**Nona-4:6:8-trien-1-yn-3-ol,** 1-(1-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*-hexyl)-3:7-*di*methyl-, 1109.
3:7-*di*methyl-1-(2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hex-1-en-1-yl)-, 1106.
**Non-electrolytes,** salting-out of, 3814, 3819.
*cis-* and *trans-n*-**Non-1-ene-1-carboxyamides,** *N*-*iso*butyl-, 3007.
**Non-2-en-4-yne,** 1-bromo-, 1122.
**Non-5-ene-1-yne-1-carboxylic acid,** and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 4345.
*trans-n*-**Non-5-en-1-ol,** and its derivatives, 3005.
*bicyclo*[4:3:0]**Non-6-en-8-one,** and its derivatives, 4086.
*n*-**Non-1-yne-1-carboxyamide,** *N*-*iso*butyl-, 3007.
**A-Norcholest-3(5)-ene,** 3-methyl-, 2528.
**Norcholane,** *di*- and *tri*-hydroxy-, basic derivatives of, 70, 71.
**19-Norcoprostadiene-3:6-dione,** 5β-methyl-, and their derivatives, 2253.
**19-Norcoprosta-9(10):11-dien-3-one,** 6β-acetoxy-5β-methyl-, 2252.
**19-Norcoprosta-1(10):9-** and **-9(10):11-dien-6-ones,** and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 2251.
**19-Norcoprostane,** 3β:6β-*di*acetoxy- and 3β:6β-*di*hydroxy-5-β-methyl-, "b"-9:10-oxides, 2251, 2252.
**19-Norcoprostane-3:6-dione,** 5β-methyl-, "b"-9:10-oxide, and its derivatives, 2252.
**19-Norcoprostane-3:6:11-trione,** 5β-methyl-, 9:10-oxide, and its semicarbazone, 2252.
**19-Norcoprostan-6-one,** 3-β-methoxy-5β-methyl-, 9:10-oxide, 2251.
**10-Norcoprost-9(10)-ene,** 5β-methyl-, 2250.
**19-Norcoprost-9(10)-ene,** 3β-methoxy-5β-methyl-, 2250.
5-β-methyl-, 3β:6β-acyloxy-derivatives of, 2254.
**19-Norcoprost-9(10)-ene-3β:6β-diol,** 5β-methyl-, 2246.
**19-Norcoprost-9(10)-en-3-one,** 6β:11-*di*hydroxy-5β-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2252.
**19-Norcoprost-9(10)-en-6-one,** 3β-methoxy-5β-methyl-, semicarbazone, 2250.
**Nostoc,** polysaccharides from, 3393.
**Novacine,** structure of, and its salts, 3603.
**Nucleic acid** of normal and tumour tissues, 1034.
**Nucleic acids,** chemistry and structure of, 52.
**Nucleotides,** 44, 52, 2530, 2708, 2715, 2721, 3665, 3669, 3675, 3681.

O.

**Obituary notices:—**
James Baddiley, 1985.
Henry Edward Cox, 1190.
Henry Drysdale Dakin, 3319.
Leonard Dobbin, 2946.
Thomas Hill Easterfield, 1557.
William Joseph Elford, 4549.
Ernest Fourneau, 261.
Albert Edward Gillam, 267.
John Charles James, 5055.
Alfred Francis Joseph, 4088.
Heinz Peter Koch, 269.
George Armand Robert Kon, 4550.
Alexander McKenzie, 270.
Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait, 2946.
J. R. Park, 4560.
Edmund George Vincent Percival, 1557.
Samuel Sugden, 1987.
Charles Kenneth Tinkler, 1191.
Thomas Turner, 5056.
Emil Alphonse Werner, 2947.
Walter Collingwood Williams, 271.

**Octadeca-6:8-dienoic acid,** and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 4685.

**Octadecane,** 1:18-*bis*dimethylamino-, dihydrochloride, 1062.

*cyclo***Octadecane-2:11-dicarboxylic acid,** 1:10-*di*oxo-, 4569.

**Octadecane-1:3-diols,** 2-amino-, racemic, and their derivatives, 2272.

***n*-Octadecane-1:18-diol,** and its bis-3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 4306.

*cyclo***Octadecane-1:10-diol,** 1:9-10:18-*bis*oxomethylene-, 4568.

**Octadecanoic-acid,** *erythro*-4:5-*di*bromo-, 4-hydroxy-5-methoxy, and 4-keto-5-methoxy-, derivatives of, 676.
4:5-*di*hydroxy-, and 5-hydroxy-4-keto-, derivatives of, 675.

*cis-* and *trans***-Octadec-4-enoic acids,** and their *p*-phenylphenacyl esters, 676, 677.

**Octadec-12-enoic acid,** 9-hydroxy-, from *Strophanthus sarmentosus* seed oil, 1274.

**Octadec-6-en-1-ol,** 4685.

*cyclo***Octadec-9-en-1-ol,** 1:9-10:18-*bis*oxomethylene-, 4568.

**Octadec-6-enylamine,** 4685.

**Octa-1:7-diene-1:8-dicarboxylic acid,** 2:7-*di*methyl-, ethyl ester, 3624.

**Octa-3:5-diene-2:7-diol,** and its dibenzoate, 4094.

**Octa-3:6-diene-2:5-diol,** 2-methyl-, 4097.

**Octa-3:5-diene-2:7-dione,** preparation of, 4089.

**Octa-3:5-diene-1:1:8:8-tetracarboxylic acid,** ethyl ester, 4093.

**Octa-3:5-dien-2-ol,** 7-2′-tetrahydropyranyloxy-, 4095.

**Octa-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-ol,** 8-(1-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexyl)-6-methyl-, 1107.
6-methyl-8-(2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hex-1-en-1-yl)-, 1103.

**Octa-4:6-dien-1-yn-3-ol,** 1-(1-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexyl)-3-methyl-, 1107.
3-methyl-1-(2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hex-1-en-1-yl)-, 1103.

**Octa-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-one,** 8-(1-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexyl)-6-methyl-, and 6-methyl-, and their semicarbazones, 1108.
6-methyl-8-(2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hex-1-en-1-yl)-, and its semicarbazone, 1104.

**Octa-1:3-diyne,** and 1-iodo-, 1996, 1997.

**Octa-3:5-diyne,** 1:8-*di*bromo-, and 1:8-*di*chloro-, 2010.
2:7-*di*chloro-, 2889.

**Octa-2:4-diyne-1:6-diol,** 2891.

**Octa-5:7-diyn-4-ol,** 1996.

**Octane,** 1:1:1:8:8:8-*hexa*fluoro-2-iodo-4:6-*bis*trifluoromethyl-, 2510.
3:3:6:6-*tetra*methyl-, and its 1:8-dibromo-derivative, 1365.
3:3-6:6-*di*(pentamethylene)-, and -*di*(tetramethylene) and derivatives, 1367.
1:8-*di*-2′-piperidyl-, and its dihydrochloride, 1067.

**Octane-1:8-diol,** 3:3:6:6-*tetra*methyl-, and its derivatives, 1365.

**Octan-1-ol,** 1-*cyclo*hexyl-3-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1418.

**Octanoyl** chloride, 2-acetoxy-, 674.

*cyclo***Octatetraene,** vinyl-, *hexa-* and *octa*-bromides, 1931.

**Octa-2:4:6-trien-1-ol,** 1-*cyclo*hex-1′-enyl-, and 1-*cyclo*hex-1′-enyl-3-methyl-, and their derivatives, 1418.

**Octa-3:5:7-trien-2-ol,** 8-(1-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexyl-6-methyl-, 1110.

**Octa-3:5:7-trien-2-one,** 8-(1-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexyl)-6-methyl-, and its semicarbazone, 1110.
6-methyl-8-(2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexa-1:3-dienyl)- and its derivatives, 2666.

**Octa-2:4:6-triyne,** 2013.

**Octa-2:4:6-triyne,** 1:8-*di*chloro-, 2888.

**Octa-2:4:6-triyne-1:8-diol,** 2013.

***cis*-Oct-4-en-1-al,** and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4345.

**Oct-3-ene,** 4-ethoxy-, 2882.

*trans-n*-**Oct-4-ene-1-carboxylic acid,** and its *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 3005.

*cis-* and *trans-n*-**Oct-6-ene-1-carboxylic acid,** 2-keto-, methyl esters, 873.

***n*-Oct-7-ene-1-carboxylic acid,** 2-keto-, ethyl and methyl esters, 873, 874.

***cis*-Oct-4-ene-2:7-diol,** 4098.

**Oct-4-ene-2:7-dione,** preparation of, and its derivatives, 4089.

***n*-Oct-7-en-2-one,** and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 874.

*trans-n*-**Oct-5-en-2-one,** and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 874.

*trans-n*-**Oct-4-enyl** bromide, 3005.

**Oct-5-en-3-yn-2-ol,** 7-2′-tetrahydropyranyloxy-, 4095.

**Oct-4-yne-2:7-diol,** 4098.

**Oils,** polymerised, chemistry of, 2679.

**Oleanane,** 2:11:28-*tri*acetoxy-, 89.

**18(α)-Oleanane-2″ β ″-19(α)-** and **-19(β)-diols,** and their derivatives, 2871, 2872.

**18(α)-Oleanane-2:19-dione,** 2871.

**18(α)-Oleanan-2″ β ″-ol,** 19-keto-, and its acetate, 2871.

**Oleanan-11-ol,** 2:28-*di*acetoxy-, 89.

**Oleanan-19-ol,** 2:28-*di*acetoxy-, 90.

**Oleananolic acid,** 11- and 19-keto-, methyl esters, acetates, 89.

*iso***Oleananolic acid,** 19-keto-, methyl ester, acetate, 90.

**18(α)-Oleanan-2-one,** 19(β)-hydroxy-, and 19(α)-formyloxy-, 2870.

**Oleanan-11-one,** 2:28-*di*acetoxy-, 89.

**Oleanan-19-one,** 2:28-*di*acetoxy-, 90.

**18(α)-Oleanan-19-one,** 2872.

**Olean-11:13(18)-diene,** 2:28-*di*acetoxy-, 91.

**Olean-12:18-dienolic acid,** 11-keto-, methyl ester, acetate, 87.

**Olean-10-ene,** 2:28-*di*acetoxy-, 89.

**Olean-10-enolic acid,** methyl ester, and its acetyl derivative, 436.
12-keto-, and its methyl ester, 435.

**Oleanolic acid,** in Western Australian plants, 4065.
keto- and unsaturated derivatives of, 3751.
methyl ester, chloro- and iodo-acetates, 91.

*iso***Oleanolic acid,** 432.

*iso***Oleanolic acid,** keto-, 432.

**18-*iso*Oleanolic acid,** and its derivatives, acetates of, 87.

**Oleanolic** lactone, and its acetate, 86.

**Oleic acid,** esters, catalytic oxidation of, 59.

**Olefins,** co-ordination compounds of, 2622.
fluoro-, 4423.
kinetics of thermal decomposition of, 381.
reaction of, with acyl chlorides, uncatalysed, 2522.
with di(benzothiazol-2-yl)disulphide, 4232.

**Olefinic compounds,** interpretation of heats of hydrogenation of, 1602.

**Oleum.** See Sulphuric acid, fuming, under Sulphur.

**Oligopeptides,** ureas and other derivatives from, 2071—2088.

**Oligosaccharides** from maltose, 209.

**Opianic acid,** 3-formyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4880.

**Organic compounds,** catalytic deuteration of, 572, 576.
colour of, 4632, 4762.
oxidation of solutions of, by sodium metaperiodate in light, 2046.
thermochemical evaluation of bond strengths in, 415.

**Osazones,** formation of, 661.

*Oscillatoria,* polysaccharides from, 3393.

**Osmotic pressure,** measurement of, with poly(vinyl alcohol) membranes, 3190.

**9-Oxa-1-aza-anthran-10-ol,** and its chloroplatinate, 2060.

**9-Oxa-1-aza-anthrone,** preparation and properties of, 2057.

**1:2:6-Oxadiazine,** *di*hydro-3-methyl-6-*p*-tolyl-, and its hydrochloride, 3432.

**1:3:4-Oxadiazole,** 2-mercapto-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-, -5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and -5-methyl-, and 5-methyl-2-methylthio-, 4817.
2-mercapto-5-phenyl-, 4813.

**1′:2′:3′-Oxadiazolo(5′:4′-4:5)pyrimidine,** 2-amino-6-methyl-, 3459.
**Oxalate ion,** structure of, 4864.
**Oxalic acid,** uranyl salt, solubility of, in nitric acid, 2938.
*α*-**Oxalic acid,** structure of, 4854.
**Oxaloacetic acid.** See Maleic acid, hydroxy-.
**Oxamic acid,** acid hydrolysis of, 4516.
**Oxamic acid,** *N*-2-amino-4:6-*di*methyl-5-pyrimidyl-, ethyl ester, 3462.
**Oxamide,** acid hydrolysis of, 4516.
**1-Oxa***spiro***[3:5]nonan-3-one,** and its derivatives, 474.
**Oxazole,** 5-amino-2-*α*-naphthylamino-, and its hydrochloride, 3794.
5-amino-2-*α*-naphthylamino-4-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 3793.
2-2′-anilinovinyl-, quaternary salts, 4828.
4-carbethoxyamino-2-phenyl-, 1088.
4-(4-hydroxy-3:5-di-iodobenzyl)-2:5-*di*methyl-, and its derivatives, 830, 831.
4-phenyl-, substituted derivatives of, 3795, 3796.
**Oxazoles,** 2-methyl-, 4:5-substituted derivatives, and their salts, 4827.
**Oxazole-4-aldehyde,** 5-methyl-2-phenyl-, and its dimedone derivative, 1087.
**[2-Oxazole][2-benzoxazole]trimethincyanine** dyes, 4829.
**Oxazole-4-carboxylic acid,** 5-amino-2-anilino-, ethyl ester, 3795.
5-amino-2-*α*-naphthylamino-, and its derivatives, 3792.
5-methyl-2-styryl-, 2-phenyl-, and 2-styryl-, 1086.
**Oxazole-4-carboxylic acids,** 2-substituted, preparation and reactions of, 1085.
**Oxazolidines,** stereochemistry of formation of, from 2-ureido-alcohols, 850.
**Oxazolidine,** (±)-*cis*-2-benzimido-3:4-*di*methyl-5-phenyl-, 853.
(±)-*trans*-2-imino-3:4-*di*methyl-5-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 852.
**Oxazolidones,** electric moments and intermolecular hydrogen bonds of, 4525.
*iso***Oxazolidones,** arylaminomethylene-, reactions of, with bases, 3428.
**Oxazolid-2-one,** (±)-*cis*- and -*trans*-3:4-*di*methyl-5-phenyl-, 853.
**Oxazolid-4-ones,** 3-ethyl-5-(3-ethyloxazolin-2-ylidene-ethylidene)-2-thio-, 4829.
*iso***Oxazolid-5-one,** 4-acetyl-2-phenyl- and -2-*p*-tolyl-, 3431.
**Oxazoline,** 5-amino-3-methyl-2-*α*-naphthylimino-, and its 4-*n*-propyl derivative, 3794, 3795.
**Oxazolone,** 4-(4-acetoxy-3-methoxy-5-methylphenyl)- and 4-(3:4-dimethoxy-2-methylbenzylidene)-2-phenyl-, 1053.
2-phenyl-, preparation of, 1352.
**Oxazol-5-one,** 4-1′-hydroxyalkylidene-2-phenyl-, 1351.
4-hydroxymethylene-2-phenyl-, sodium salt, 1086.
2-phenyl-4-phthalylidene-, preparation of, 1353.
*iso***Oxazolones,** 3428.
*iso***Oxazol-5-ones,** 4-arylmethylene-, 4-benzylidene-, and 4-(*iso*-oxazolin-5-ylidene)-, 4408.
3-substituted-4-formyl-, and their derivatives, 4468.
**Oxetan-3-one,** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 475.
**Oxindole,** 4-methoxy-, 4- and 7-methoxy-1-methyl-, 3907.
**Oxonols,** derived from azol-5-ones, 2399.
**Oxy-acids,** esters, structure of, 534.
**Oxygen,** apparatus for removal of, from solutions, 1338.
clathrate compounds of, with quinol, 3295.
$^{18}O$, enrichment of, in water, 3509.

## P.

**Paludrine,** attempted preparation of metabolite of, 1279.
**Pantetheine,** synthesis of, 800.
**Pantothenic acid** phosphates, identification of, 3783.
**Paraffins,** high mol. wt., branched-chain, preparation of, 3701.
**Paraldehyde,** depolymerisation of, in ethereal solutions of proton acids and Lewis acids, 2955.
**Passivity** of metals, 3432.
**Pellitorine,** structure of, 4338.
**Pellizzari reaction,** 3418.
**Penicillin field,** syntheses in, 4466.
*Peniophora filamentosa,* polyporic acid in, 1345.
**1:2:4:7:9-Penta-azaindene,** 5:6-*di*phenyl-, and its 3-methylthio-derivative, 4820.
**Pentadecanoic acid,** 2-hydroxy-, 2-acetyl derivative and ethyl ester, 674, 675.
**Pentadecanoyl** chloride, 2-acetoxy-, 674.
*cyclo***Pentadiene-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid,** 3-hydroxy-5-methyl-, methyl ester, 1131.
**Pentadien-3-one,** 1:1:5-*tri*phenyl-, 2524.
**Penta-2:4-diyn-1-ol,** and 1:1-*di*phenyl-, 1996, 1997.
**Pentalene,** 2:5-*di*bromo*octa*hydro-, 2261.
*octa*hydro-1:4-*di*hydroxy-, ditoluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2262.
3:6:7:8-*tetra*hydro-1:4-*di*methyl-, 2261.
**Pentalenes,** synthesis of, 2255.
**Pentalene-2:5-dicarboxylic acid,** *cis-octa*hydro-1:4-*di*keto-, 2260.
**Pentane,** 2-acetamido-1:3-*di*acetoxy-4-methyl-, 65.
3-cyano-1:5-*bis*dimethylamino-3-phenyl-, and its dihydrochloride, 8.
*cyclo***Pentane,** *trans*-1:3-*di*iodo-, 4045.
**Pentane-1-carboxylic acid,** 5-keto-3:3-*di*methyl-, and its methyl ester, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 1158.
**Pentane-3-carboxylic acids,** 3:4-*di*hydroxy-2-methyl-, synthesis and resolution of, and their derivatives, 3445.
*cyclo***Pentane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid,** 2-keto-, ethyl ester, and its substituted derivatives, 3619, 3620.
**Pentane-1:3-diol,** 2-amino-4-methyl-, and 4-methyl-2-nitro-, and their derivatives, 65.
*cyclo***Pentane-1:2-diols,** derivatives of, 4026.
*cyclo***Pentane-1:3-diols,** and their derivatives, 4035.
**Pentane-2:4-dione,** 3-benzyl-, thallous derivative, 2773.
*cyclo***Pentane***spiro***-2-**ψ**-indoxyl,** 5:6-*di*methoxy-, 4351, 4352.
*cyclo***Pentane***spiro***-2-**ψ**-indoxyl-4-carboxylic acid,** 4949.
*cyclo***Pentane-1:2:4-trione,** 3-3′-methylbutyl-, and its derivatives, 1910, 1911.
**Pentan-2-ol,** 3:3:4:4:5:5:5-*hepta*fluoro-, 3427.
3:3:4:4:5:5:5-*hepta*fluoro-2-methyl-, 3428.
*cyclo***Pentanols,** 2-amino-, stereochemistry of, and their derivatives, 1589, 1591.
**Pentan-2-one,** 3-*mono*- and 1:3-*di*phenyl-, 5-diethylamino- and 5-dimethylamino-derivatives, 7, 8.
**Pentan-3-one,** 1-diethylamino-, methiodide, 3843.
*cyclo***Pentanone,** 3-ethyl-, and its derivatives, 3619.
**4-***cyclo***Penta[***def***]phenanthrene,** and its derivatives, 3282—3284.
**Pentenal,** 4-methyl-2-oximino-, and its diethyl acetal, 4873.
*cyclo***Pent-2-ene-1-carboxylic acid,** 4-keto-2-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1131, 3417.
*trans-cyclo***Pent-2-ene-1:4-diol** ditoluene-*p*-sulphonate, 4047.
**Pent-2-enoic acid,** 4:4-*di*methyl-, and its derivatives, 4724.
5-phenoxy-, ethyl ester, 4792.
**2-3-***cyclo***Pentenonaphthalene,** 5:6-*di*hydro-, and 5:6:7:8-*tetra*hydro-5-hydroxy- and -5-keto-, 4355.
*cyclo***Penteno(1′:2′-1:2)naphthalene,** 3:4-*di*hydro-3′-keto-6-methoxy-, and its 4′-*N*-methylanilinomethylene derivative, 1771.
*cyclo***Pent-2-enone,** 4-benzylidene-3-methyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3418.
3-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1131, 1132, 3415, 3417.
3-methyl-2-*cis*- and -*trans*-*n*-pent-3′-enyl- and -2-*n*-pent-4′-enyl-, derivatives of, 874.
3-styryl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3418.
**1:2-***cyclo***Penteno-9:10-phenanthraquinone** azine, 4999.
**1:2-***cyclo***Pentenophenanthrene,** and its substituted derivatives, 4996, 4998—5000.
**2:3-***cyclo***Pentenoquinolinecarboxylic acids,** 4-hydroxy-, 4949.
**Pentoses,** methyl, detection of, by paper chromatography, 3631.
**Pentosenucleic acids,** preparation of, from fowl sarcomata, 1034.
*neo***Pentyl** orthosilicate, 2032.
**Pent-1-yne,** 5-*tetra*hydro-2′-methyl-2′-furanyloxy- and 5-2′-tetrahydropyranyloxy-, 2880.
**Pent-2-yne,** 1:4-*di*chloro-, 2891.
**Pent-2-yne-1:4-diol** *bis*-3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 2890.
**Pent-2-yne-1:5-diol,** 912.
**Pent-2-ynoic acid,** 4:4-*di*methyl-, and its derivatives, 4725.
**1-Pent-4-yn-1-ol,** *α*-naphthylurethane of, 2880.
**Pent-1-yn-3-one,** and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3844.
**Peptides,** amino-acids and, 24, 594, 1574, 2069, 2076, 2081, 3937.
glutamyl-, autohydrolysis of, 594.

**Perfluoro-acids,** metallic salts, reaction of, with halogens, 4259.
**Periodates.** See under Iodine.
**Pernitrous acid.** See under Nitrogen.
**Peroxides,** organic, reduction of, with lithium aluminium hydride, 2679.
**Petroselinic acid,** and its derivatives, 4684, 5032.
**Phenanthra-1:4-quinone,** 3:6-*di*methoxy-, 957.
**Phenanthrene,** 9-aminomethyl-9:10-*di*hydro-2:3:4:7-*tetra*methoxy-, and (±)-9:10-*di*hydro-9-hydroxymethyl-2:3:4:7-*tetra*methoxy-, and their derivatives, 610.
9-bromo-10-methyl-, 992.
9:10-*di*-(2-cyano-2-propoxy)-, and its derivatives, 4673.
13-ethyl-7:9:10:13-*tetra*hydro-4-hydroxy-3:6-*di*methoxy-, 974.
$\Delta^{2:9(14)}$-*deca*hydro- and $\Delta^{9(14)}$-*dodeca*hydro-1:4-*di*keto-8-methyl-, and *per*hydro-1:4-*di*hydroxy-8-methyl-, 1613.
5:6:7:9:10:13-*hexa*hydro-7-keto-, derivatives of, 1040, 1041.
$\Delta^{2:9(14)}$-*deca*hydro-1:4-*di*keto-, and its derivatives, 642, 646, 649.
$\Delta^{9(14)}$-*dodeca*hydro-1:4-*di*keto-, and *per*hydro-4-hydroxy-1-keto-, and their derivatives, 647, 648.
$\Delta^{1(11)}$-*dodeca*hydro-2-keto-12-methyl-, 1227.
*per*hydro-4-hydroxy-1-keto-8-methyl-, and *per*hydro-1:4-*di*hydroxy-1:8-*di*methyl-, 1614.
*per*hydro-1:4-*di*hydroxy- and -1:4-*di*keto-, and their derivatives, 648.
**Phenanthridine,** nitration of, 2156.
**Phenanthridine,** 5-amino-9-phenyl-, and its substituted derivatives, 4703.
2:7-*di*amino-2-phenyl-, quaternary salts and derivatives of, 3061.
9-chloro-1-, -2-, -3-, and -7-nitro-, 2801, 2802, 2803.
9-methylthio-, 4071.
**Phenanthridines** simple substituted, and their quaternary salts, 2162, 2163.
**Phenanthridine series,** trypanocides of, 3059.
**Phenanthridine-9-aldehydes,** substituted, and their derivatives, 2035, 2161.
**Phenanthridine-9-carboxylic acids,** substituted, 2161.
**Phenanthridones,** synthesis of, 1508.
**Phenanthridones,** amino- and nitro-, 2163, 2164, 2797.
carbethoxyamino-, 2162.
carbomethoxy-, halogeno-, and methyl-*N*-methyl-, 4059.
**9-Phenanthridthione,** 4071.
**9-Phenanthroic acid,** 9:10-*di*hydro-2:3:4:7-*tetra*methoxy-, amide and methyl ester, 610.
**Phenazine,** 5:10-*di*hydro- and *trans*-1:2:3:4:5::10:11:12-*octa*hydro-, monoacyl derivatives of, 4008.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-, derivatives of, 4012.
**Phenetole,** boron trichloride complex, 1490.
**Phenetole,** 2:4:5-*tri*chloro-, 1531.
**Phenol,** *o*-acetoacetyl-, reaction of, with primary aliphatic amines, 3215.
*o*-β-benzylaminocinnamoyl-, and copper derivative, 1300.
*p*-bromo- and 4-chloro-2-*iso*propenyl-, dimerides of, 3796.
4-(2-cyano-2-propoxy)-2:5-*di*methyl-, and its derivatives, 4671.
3:5-*di*methoxy-, amino-, nitro-, and nitroso-derivatives, and their derivatives, 3970—3974.
**Phenols,** condensation products of, with ketones, 1774, 3796.
effect of methylation on light absorption of, 2312, 3734.
*mono-* and *di*-hydric, effect of, on monolayers of aromatic compounds, 3806.
plant, absorption spectra of, measured on paper chromatograms, 4740.
reaction of, with amido- and azo-groups, detection of, 3799.
with ethylene oxide derivatives, 37.
**Phenols,** *o*-β-alkyl- and *o*-β-aralkyl-aminocrotonyl-, and copper derivatives, 1300, 3217.
**Phenolphthalein,** *tert.*-butyl-, 1379.
**Phenyl** phosphates, amino-, derivatives of, as anticholinesterases, 780.
**Phenylalanine,** 3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and 3:5-*di*methoxy-, hydrochloride, 4535.
β-3:4-*di*hydroxy-2- and -5-methyl-, synthesis of, 1052.
**D-Phenylalanine,** N-acetyl-3:5-*di*amino- and -3:5-*di*iodo-4-*p*-methoxyphenono- and N-acetyl-4-*p*-methoxyphenoxy-, ethyl esters, 2370.
**L-Phenylalanine,** 3:5-*di*iodo-4-*p*-methoxyphenoxy-, methyl ester, 2368.
**Phenylalanines,** hydroxy-, alkyl-substituted, 3845, 3846.
**1:2-Phenylenediamine,** 5-iodo-, and 3:5-*di*iodo-, 2398.
**1:3-Phenylenediamines,** *NN'-di*aryl, 4348, 4349.
**Phenylosotriazoles,** anhydro-sugar derivatives of, 4995, 4996.
**Phloracetophenone,** ω-methoxy-, esters of, 2066, 2067.
4-*O*-(2:3:4:6-tetra-acetyl β-D-glucosyl)-, 1507.
**Phosphine,** *cis-* and *trans-tri*ethyl-, platinous chlorides, equilibrium between, 4300.
*di*phenyl-, cyanoethyl- and other substituted derivatives of, and their palladium compounds, 4555—4457.
**Phosphines,** aryl-, cyanoethylation of, 4453.
**Phosphinic acid,** triphenylmethylchloro-, *o*-carbomethoxyphenyl ester, 3782.
**Phosphonic acid,** 9-phenyl-9-fluorenyl-, and its derivatives, 3781.
**Phosphonic acids,** triarylmethyl-, and their derivatives, 3778, 3782, 3783.
**Phosphorus,** radioactive, loss of, from resting bacterial cells, 893.
**Phosphorus,** *tri*chloride, heat of hydrolysis of, 4335.
reaction of, with alkyl chlorides in presence of aluminium chloride, 3437.
oxychloride, heat of hydrolysis of, 4535.
**Phosphoric acid,** ferric ion complexes with, 2316.
separation of, from vanadium by ion-exchange resins, 2324.
**Phosphoric acids,** condensed, and their salts, 1314, 1317.
**Tetrametaphosphates,** dissociation constants of, 1319.
**Trimetaphosphates,** dissociation constants of, 1318.
**Phosphorous acid,** diesters, chlorination of, by *N*-chloroamides, 3675.
**Pyrophosphoric acid,** *tetra*esters of, 1234.
**Pyrophosphates,** infra-red spectra of, 847.
**Phosphorus organic compounds,** infra-red spectra of, 475, 1701.
preparation of, 3437.
**Phosphorylation,** 1234.
***o*-Phthalaldehyde,** derivatives of, 205.
**Phthalaldehydes,** 4878.
***o*-Phthalaldehydic acid,** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone of, 205.
**Phthalaldehydic acids,** condensation of, with diamines, 5024.
**Phthalamide,** 3:4:5:6-*tetra*hydro-, and its 2-cyano-derivative, 4850, 4851.
**Phthalan-4-carboxylic acid,** 5:6-*di*methoxy-, and its methyl ester, 4880.
**Phthalic acid,** 4-*tert.*-butyl-, derivatives of, 682, 683.
3-chloro-, and its methyl esters, reduction of, 5050.
4-chloro- and 4-nitro-, benzyl and methyl hydrogen esters, 564.
*hexa*hydro-, substituted derivatives, and their esters, 4631.
3-nitro-, methyl phenyl esters, 568.
***iso*Phthalic acid,** 4-nitro-, 1-methyl hydrogen ester, derivatives of, 570.
**Phthalic anhydride,** 4-*tert.*-butyl-, condensation of, with acenaphthene, 1368.
preparation and properties of, 680.
*cis*-1:2:3:6-*tetra*hydro-, derivatives of, 4630.
**Phthalide,** 3:3-*di*benzyl-, 1451.
7-chloro-, 5051.
3-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-, and its derivatives, 1455—1457.
6:7-*di*methoxy-3-4'-methoxy- and -methyl-phenacyl-, 2154.
4:5:6-*tri*methoxy-, 3-substituted derivatives of, 1587.
4:5-methylenedioxy-, 4400.
**Phthalimide,** 4-chlorobutyl-, 1331.
*cis*-1:2:3:6-*tetra*hydro-, 4631.
**Phthalimidine,** *N-o*-aminomethylbenzyl-, and its derivatives, 203, 204.
*N-o*-chloromethylbenzyl-, and its β-naphthylamine derivative, 204.
*N*-hydroxymethylbenzyl-, and its derivatives, 204.
*N-o*-xylyl-, 205.
**Phthalocyanine,** metallic derivatives, 4852, 4853.
**Phthalonitrile,** 3:4:5:6-*tetra*hydro-, 4851.
**Physical properties** and constitution, 514.
**Picolinamide,** 3-amino-, and 3-nitro-, and their bromo- and chloro-derivatives, 2044, 2045.
**Picolinonitrile,** 3-amino-, 3-amino-5-bromo- and -5-chloro-, 5-bromo-3-nitro-, 5-chloro-3-nitro-, and 3-nitro-, 2044.

**Picrotin,** dehydration of, 1597.
**α-Picrotinic acid,** *O*-methyl-, methyl ester, 2297.
**Picrotoxic acid,** *O*-methyl-, 2297.
**Picrotoxin,** 1042, 1597, 2292.
**Picrotoxinin,** *di*hydro-, diacetate, 1051.
*neo***Picrotoxinin,** bromo-, acetate, 2299.
**Pimelo***bis***-2:4-dinitroanilide,** 2392.
**α-Pinenes,** (+)- (−)-, and (±)-dielectric polarisation of, 235.
**Pinitol,** periodate oxidation of, 738.
structure of, 686.
**Pinitol,** *penta*acetyl, dipole moments of, 697.
**Piperidine,** action of, on 3:3′-dihalogenoindanthrones, 3027.
**Piperidine,** 1-*sec.*-amyl-, picrate, 3264.
1-benzoyl-4-bromo-, 1167.
3-dodecyl-3-hydroxymethyl-, 1066.
2:6-*di*hexyl-, hydrochloride, 1066.
1-*cyclo*pentyl-2-methyl-, picrate, 3264.
1-phenylacetylglycylamidomethyl-, 2978.
**Piperidines,** 2-alkyl-, and their derivatives, 1063, 1064.
dodecyl-, and their derivatives, 1064, 1065.
**Piperidine series,** syntheses in, 1164.
**Piperidine-3-carboxylic acid,** 3-dodecyl-2-keto-, ethyl ester, 1066.
**Piperidin-4-ol,** synthesis of, and its derivatives, 1164.
**Piperidinium** salts, 4-bromo-, and 4-hydroxy-, 1166.
**Piperid-2-one,** 3-dodecyl-, 1066.
(−)-*cis*- and (+)-*trans*-**Piperitols,** and their derivatives, 2852.
(−)-**Piperitone,** reduction of, 2852.
**Piperitones,** (+)-, (−)-, and (±)-dielectric polarisation of, 235.
**Piperonaldehyde,** 6-ethyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4403.
**Pituitary inhibitors,** potential chemical, 3741.
**Plants,** Western Australian, chemistry of, 4065, 5040.
**Plant gums,** West African, 1918.
**Platinum,** anodic oxidation of, 461.
**Platinum organic compounds,** co-ordination, with olefins, 2622.
*cis*- and *trans*-**Bis(triethylphosphine)dichloroplatinum,** equilibrium between, 273.
**Dichlorobis(triethylphosphine)-μμ′-dichloroplatinum,** 277.
**Dichlorodiethylene-platinum,** 2624.
**Plutonium** *tetra*fluoride and *di*oxide, magnetochemistry of, and their solid solutions with thorium tetrafluoride and dioxide, 1882.
**Poisons** for catalysts, reversibility of adsorption of, 4284.
**Polarisation,** dielectric, of solutions, 3557.
**Poly-α-aminoacrylic** acid, *N*-substituted derivatives of, 289.
**Polycyclic compounds,** molecular rotations of, 2916.
syntheses of, 1430.
**Polyenes,** and phenyl-, colour and constitution of, 3544.
cyclic conjugated, 4353.
**Polyene acids,** 1026.
**Polyene series,** 1150, 1154, 1414, 2657, 4089.
**Polyethylene** terephthalate, co-polyesters, structure and properties of, 2633, 2638.
**Poly-D-glutamic acid,** native, structure of, and its derivatives, 4255.
**Polymers,** high, solutions of, 3190, 4390.
**Polymerisation,** anionic, 760, 774, 1178.
catalytic. See under Catalytic.
ionic, kinetics of, 4167.
**Polymethin dyes** from 4:5-disubstituted thiazoles, 4099.
**Polymethylenebisquaternary** salts, 2307.
**Polymethylenebistetrahydroquinolinium** salts, derivatives of, 145.
**Poly-(α-methylstyrene),** mol. wt., distribution of, 2363.
**Polyphenyls,** colour and constitution of, 3544.
**Polyporic acid** in fungi and lichens, 1345.
*Polyporus betulinus,* glucosan from, 2592.
**Polysaccharides,** condensation of, with long-chain fatty acids, 5016.
mannose-containing, 2744.
of fresh-water algæ, 3393.
**Polystyrenes,** sulphonated, shrinkage and swelling of, 3129.
*Polytomella coeca,* Q-enzyme of, 240, 246.
**Polyvinyl alcohol** films, as membranes in osmosis, 3190.
**Polyvinyl** acetate, stability of, in mustard gas solution, 883.
*Populus tremuloides.* See Aspen.
**Porphintetra-acetic-tetrapropionic acid,** and its octamethyl ester, 4189.
*Posidonia australis,* cellulose from, 3649.
**Potassium** bromate, potentiometric titration of, with potassium iodide in acid solution, 3887.
iodide, potentiometric titration of, with iodic acid in acid solutions, 3877.
with potassium bromate, in acid solutions, 3887.
thorium fluorides, 4470.
**Potential,** detn. of, by sedimentation, 286, 2953.
in pyridine, 3473, 3479.
**Pregna-5:17-diene,** 3β:21-*di*acetoxy-, 3β-acetoxy-20-cyano- and -20:20-*di*cyano-, 165.
3β:21-di-*p*-nitrobenzoyloxy-, 163.
**Pregna-5:17-diene-20-thiolcarboxylic acid,** 3β-acetoxy-20-cyano-, 165.
**Pregna-4:17-dien-21-oic acid,** 20-cyano-3-keto-, ethyl ester, 164.
3-keto-, ethyl ester, 163.
**Pregna-5:17-dien-21-oic acid,** 3β-acetoxy-20-cyano-, ethyl ester, and 20-cyano-3β-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, 164.
**Pregna-5:17-dien-21-ol,** 3β-hydroxy-, hydrogen succinate of, 163.
**Pregna-4:17-dien-3-one,** 21-hydroxy-, preparation of, and 21-methoxy-, 161, 163, 164.
*allo***Pregna-7:9-dien-20-one,** 3β:5α-*di*hydroxy-, and its 3-acetyl derivative, 4893.
**Pregnan-20-one,** 3β:11α:21-*tri*acetoxy-, 2304.
**Pregna-3:5:17-trien-21-oic acid,** 3β-ethoxy-, ethyl ester, 163.
**Pregna-3:5:17-trien-21-ol,** 3β-ethoxy-, 163.
*allo***Pregn-17-en-21-oic acid,** 3β-acetoxy-20-cyano-, ethyl ester, 164.
**Pregn-5-en-20-one,** 3β:7α:21-*tri*acetoxy-, and 7α:21-*di*acetoxy-3β-hydroxy-, 2382, 2383.
*allo***Pregn-9-en-20-one,** 5α:8α-epidioxy-3β-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 4893.
*allo***Pregn-8(14)-en-20-one,** 3β-hydroxy-, 1021.
and its acetate, 1025.
*allo***Pregn-8(14)-en-3β-yl** acetate, 20-keto-, 1025.
**Prehnitene,** acetyl-, semicarbazone, 811.
**Presidential Address,** 2479.
**Pressure,** high, liquid-phase reactions at, 2223.
**Propaldehyde,** photolysis of, 878.
**Propaldehyde,** 3:3:3-*tri*fluoro-, dimedone derivative, 3489.
2-(3-keto-4-methyl*cyclo*hexyl)-, *bis*-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3842.
β-phthalimido-, 2448.
**Propaldehydes,** β-alkoxy-, and derivatives, 4083.
**Propane,** 2-acetamido-1:3-*di*acetoxy-, 65.
2-chloro-1-thiolcarbobenzyloxyamino-, 3100.
2-(2:4-dinitrophenoxy)-1-(2:4-dinitrophenylthio)-, 4484.
1:1:1:2:2:3:3-*hepta*fluoro-, 3427.
2:2-*di*methyl-1:1-*di*phenyl-, and its substituted derivatives, 2805, 2806.
1:2:3-*tri*-9′-phenanthridinyl-, 2040.
*cyclo***Propanes,** 3610, 3616.
formation of, from Δ²-pyrazolines, 4686.
*cyclo***Propane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid,** and 2-vinyl-, and ethyl esters, 3614, 3616.
**Propane-1:2-diol,** 1:1-*di*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, and its diacetate, 3311.
3-3′-indolyl-, 3174.
**Propane-1:3-diol,** 2-amino-3-*cyclo*hexyl-, and 2-*cyclo*hexyl-2-nitro-, and their derivatives, 65, 66.
2-amino-2-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 65.
2-dichloroacetamido-, 64.
2-dodecyl-, 1065.
**Propane-1:2-dione,** 1-2′-furyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4823.
**Propan-1-ol,** 2-amino-3-*cyclo*hexyl-, and its *N*-dichloroacetyl derivative, 66.
(±)-2:3-*di*bromo-1-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 2671.
**Propan-2-ol,** 2-(2-amino-3-methoxyphenyl)-, 3014, 4988.
1-benzylmethylamino-, and its picrate, 3527.
2-(5-bromo- and 5-chloro-2-hydroxyphenyl)-, 3797.
1:1-*di*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, and its acetate, 3312.
1-*N*-dithiocarbobenzyloxyamino-, 3099.
**Propan-2-one,** 1:1-*di*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, and its derivatives, 3311.
**Propene,** 2-(2-amino-3-methoxyphenyl)-, and its benzamido-derivative, 3014, 4988.
3:3-*di*chloro-, reaction of, with ethoxide ions, 3325.
with thiophenoxide ions, 3331.

**Propene,** 3:3:3-*tri*chloro-2-methyl-, reactions of, with nucleophilic reagents, 3628.
1:1-*di*chloro-2-methyl-3-thiophenoxy-, 3629.
*cis*-1-chloro-3-phenyl- and -3:3-*di*phenyl-, 3333.
3:3:3-*tri*fluoro-, 1-diethylamino-, 1-ethoxy-, and 1-methoxy-derivatives, 3496, 3497.
radical addition to, 2504.
1:3:3:3-*tetra*fluoro-, 3494.
**Propiolactone,** reaction of, with indoles and pyrrole, 2433.
**Propionamide,** *N*-acetoxymethyl-β-phenyl-, 2979.
*N*-n-butyl-, 3803.
*N*-hydroxymethyl-β-phenyl-, 2976.
α-*p*-methoxybenzyl-, 3848.
**Propionamidine,** *N*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, dicyanimide salt, 1282.
**Propionic acid,** α-(3-acetoxy-2-hydroxy*cyclo*hex-3-enyl)-, lactone, 1358.
αα-*di*-*p*-amino-, αα-*di*-*p*-chloro- and αα-*di*-*p*-nitro-phenyl-, methyl esters, 2808.
β-amino-β-(3:5-di-iodo-4-*p*-methoxyphenoxyphenyl)-, and its β-acetyl derivative, 832.
α-amino-β-(4- and 7-methoxy-3-indolyl)-, and their derivatives, 3914, 3915.
α-amino-β-(4-methoxy-1-methyl-3-indolyl)-, and its substituted derivatives, 3911.
β-1- and -9-anthroyl-, and their derivatives, 4405.
β-benzoyl-α-(2-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)- and -α-*o*-carboxyphenyl-, α-(2-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-β-*p*-methoxybenzoyl- and -β-*p*-toluyl-, and their derivatives, 2155.
α-benzylamino-, methyl ester, and its hydrochloride, 4378.
α-benzylamino-β-phenyl-, amide and methyl ester, 4388.
α-(*N*-benzyl-*N*-1-carbomethoxyethylaminomethylene)-β-cyano-, methyl ester, 4383.
DL- and L-α-bromo-β-(4-hydroxy-3:5-dinitrophenyl)-, 2369.
αβ-*di*bromo-ββ-*di*phenyl-, 4726.
αα-*di*(carbethoxyamino)-, 291.
β-(2-carbomethoxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 15.
β-(9-carbomethoxy-9-fluorenyl)-, methyl ester, 806.
β-(carboxymethylamino)-, and its derivatives, 1183.
β-(10-chloro-9-methoxy-1-phenanthryl)-, 4999.
α-*p*-chlorophenyl-α-hydroxy-, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 2809.
α-(2:3-dihydroxy*cyclo*hexyl)-, lactone, 1356.
β-(4-ethoxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-, methyl ester, and its hydrazide, 22.
ββ*β*-*tri*fluoro-, nitron derivative, 3489.
α-(1:2:3:4:7:10-*hexa*hydro-7-keto-8:10-*di*methyl-2-naphthyl)-, methyl ester, and its semicarbazone, 3844.
α-(1:2:3:4:5:6:7:10-*octa*hydro-7-keto-8:10-*di*methyl-2-naphthyl)-, methyl ester, and its derivatives, 3843.
α-(2-hydroxy-3-keto*cyclo*hexyl)-, lactone, and its derivatives, 1354, 1357.
α-(3-hydroxy-4-methylphenyl)-, and its derivatives, 3843.
α-(2-keto-4-methyl*cyclo*hexyl)-, and its derivatives and oxidation products, 3835, 3837, 3838.
α-(3-keto-4-methyl*cyclo*hexyl)-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3842.
β-9-methoxy-1-phenanthryl-, and its derivatives, 4998.
β-2-methyl-3-indolyl-, and its β-5-hydroxy-derivative, 2433.
β-1-methyl-2-phenyl-3-indolyl-, 2433.
α-phenyl-, 1-phenylethyl ester, 3197.
β-2-pyrrolyl-, 2433.
**Propionic anhydride,** β-phenyl-, 1514.
**Propionitrile,** β-benzoyl-α-(2-carbomethoxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, and α-(2-carbomethoxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-β-*p*-methoxybenzoyl-, 2156.
β-benzoyl-α-(2-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, β-benzoyl-α-*o*-carboxyphenyl-, and α-(2-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-β-*p*-methylbenzoyl-, 2154, 2155.
β-*n*-hexylamino-, 539.
**Propionitriles,** *p*-alkoxy-, preparation of, 540.
**Propiophenone,** *p*-acetamido-ω-dimethylamino-, hydrochloride, 2221.
4-*n*-butoxy-, 3743.
*p*-dimethylamino-, and its derivatives, 636.
*p*-methoxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 380.
3:5-*di*-*n*-propyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4166.
β-pyrrolidino-, hydrochloride, 1184.
**Propiophenones,** benzoyloxy-, substituted derivatives of, 3828.
**Propyl** cyanide, 3-amino-1-phenyl- and -1:1-*di*phenyl-, derivatives of, 8, 3526—3528.
3-hydroxy-1-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 4269, 4270.
**Propylamine,** *N*-benzyl-2-chloro-*N*-methyl-, and its salts, 3528.
**2-Propylamine,** 1:1-*di*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, and its derivatives, 3310, 3311.
**Proteins,** action of formaldehyde on, 2972, 2981.
condensation of, with long-chain fatty acids, 5016.
formaldehyde-hardened, hydrolysis of, by enzymes, 2981.
optical clarification of solutions of, by ultra-filtration, 33.
photolysis of, 188.
**Protoaphins,** 4926.
**Protokosin,** structure of, 3102.
**Prototropic systems,** substitution and rearrangement in, 426.
**Prunetin,** and its derivatives, from *Pterocarpus angolensis*, 3211.
**Prunusetin,** synthesis of, 3211.
**Psidiolic acid,** and its derivatives, 135.
*Psidium guaijava*, constituents of leaves of, 134.
**Pteridine,** 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl and -6- and -7-phenyl-, 2:4-*di*amino-6- and -7-phenyl-, and their derivatives, 2148—2150.
2-amino-4:6:7-*tri*methyl-, 3459.
6- and 7-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 1620.
**Pteridines,** 1620, 4219—4232.
substituted, m.p. and solubility of, 4220.
6-substituted, 1628.
synthesis of, from 2:4:5-triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 2144.
**7-Pteridone,** *N*-methyl-, and *CN*-*di*methyl-, 1629.
*Pterocarpus angolensis*, constituents of heartwood from, 1920.
muningin from, 96.
prunetin from heartwood of, 3211.
**Pteroic acid,** synthesis of, 2144.
**Pulegols,** isomeric, and their derivatives, 4748.
**Purpurogallin,** 3705.
**Purpurogallincarboxylic acid,** acetyl derivatives, 3709.
**Pyran,** 2-acetyl-2:3-*di*hydro-6-methyl-2:5-*di*phenyl-, and its oxime, 1325.
2-chloromethyltetrahydro-, 2880.
*tetra*hydro-4-iodo-, 912.
*tetra*hydro-2-toluene-*p*-sulphonyloxymethyl-, 2880.
**Pyran-3-carboxylic acid,** 6-chloro-4-hydroxy-2-keto-, and its esters, and 4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-2-keto-, methyl ester, 4113.
**Pyran-3:4-diol,** *tetra*hydro-, *cis*- and *trans*-forms, and their derivatives, 910.
**Pyrano-1:3-dioxins,** from ketones, 4109, 4112.
**Pyran-4-ol,** *tetra*hydro-, and its derivatives, 911.
**Pyrazine** derivatives, 4870.
**Pyrazine,** 2-amino-6-phenyl-, 2149.
5-*iso*butyl-2-*sec.*-butyl-3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 4872, 4873.
2-methyl-5- and -6-(D-*arabo*tetrahydroxybutyl)-, 3856, 3857.
**Pyrazine-3-carboxylic acid,** 2-amino- and 2-hydroxy-6-phenyl-, and 2-hydroxy-5-phenyl-, and their derivatives, 2149, 2150.
**Pyrazine-3-carboxymethylamide,** 2-amino-, 4229.
**Pyrazole,** 1-(2:4-dinitrophenyl)-5-methyl-3-phenyl-, 4538.
3(5)-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-5(3)-methyl- and -4:5(3:4)-*di*methyl-, 5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-3-methyl- and -3:4-*di*methyl-1-phenyl-, and the 5-*o*-acetyl derivative of the latter, 1308.
3(5)-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-5(3)-phenyl-, and 3-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-1:5-*di*phenyl-, 1307.
2:4:6-trimethoxydiphenylmethyl derivatives, 4967.
**Pyrazole-6-carboxylic acid,** 4-amino-, 3458.
**Pyrazoline,** 3-(3-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropyl)-1-phenyl-, 2223.
3:5:5-*tri*methyl-, chlorostannate, 4138.
**Δ³-Pyrazolines,** formation of *cyclo*propanes from, 4686.
**1:9-Pyrazolcanthrone,** 1630, 1636.
halogen and *N*-methyl derivatives of, and their substituted derivatives, 1630, 1632, 1636.
**Pyrazol-3-one,** 4-acetyl-, and its 1(or 2)-phenyl derivative, 3431.
4-*o*-mercaptophenyl-1-phenyl-, and its substituted derivatives, 2404.
**Pyrethrins,** synthesis of, 869.
**Pyrethrone,** *di*hydro-, identity of, 869.

**Pyridine,** aluminium halide complexes with, 1914.
and its homologues, miscibility of, with deuterium oxide, 4606.
with water, 4601.
density of mixtures of, with ethanol and with water, 1327.
electrochemical measurements in 3473, 3479.
function of, in the reaction of thionyl chloride with carboxylic acids, 741.
phenylation of, 2094.
reactions of, with chloronitropyridines, 437.
**Pyridine,** 2:6-*di*amino-, macrocyclic compound of, with 1:3-di-iminoisoindoline, 5008.
3-amino-2-hydroxy-, 4991.
2-anilino-3-nitro-, and 3-nitro-2- and -4-*p*-toluidino-, 440.
2-benzyl-3-hydroxy-4:5-*bis*hydroxymethyl-, synthesis of, 4386.
2-bromo-, substituted derivatives of, and their reactions, 2042.
3:5-*di*cyano-2:6-*di*methyl-, substituted derivatives of, 335, 336, 337.
3:5-*di*cyano-2:6-*di*phenyl-, substituted derivatives of, 335.
2-dodecyl-, hydrochloride, 1063.
2-ethyl-, in coal-tar bases, 5044.
2-*N*-ethyl- and -phenyl-picrylamino-, 786.
2- and 3-fluoro-, preparation of, 877.
3-hydroxy-4-hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-, substituted derivatives of, 4385, 4386.
2:6-*di*-(1-keto-3-*iso*indolinylidene)amino-, 5005.
2-methyl-, hydrogenation of, 3261.
4-*o*-nitrophenyl-, and 4-(2:4-dinitrophenyl)-, derivatives of, and conversion into diazaphenanthrenes, 3, 4, 5.
substituted 2-thiosemicarbazono-derivatives, 4072, 4073.
**Pyridines,** 2-alkanesulphonamido-, amino- and phthalimido-derivatives of, 3338, 3339.
amino-, structure of, 2939.
chloronitro-, reactions of, with aromatic amines, and with pyridine, 437.
ω-halogenomethyl-, 1186.
**Pyridine series,** phase relationships in, 4601, 4606.
**Pyridine-2-aldehyde,** synthesis of, 4540.
**Pyridine bases** from coal tar, analysis of, by infra-red spectroscopy, 2433.
**Pyridine-2-** and **-3-diazonium** fluorosilicates, preparation of, 876.
**Pyridine-4:5-dicarboxylic** acid, 3-hydroxy-1-methyl- and -1:2-*di*methyl-, derivatives and quaternary salts of, 4377—4381, 4388, 4389.
**Pyridinium** halides, 1-methyl-2-(2′-9′′-phenanthridinylvinyl)-, derivatives of, 2040, 2041.
hydroxide, 1-(3-hydroxyinden-2-yl)-, anhydro-salt, 582.
1-(1-keto-3-hydroxyinden-2-yl)-, anhydro-salt, 583.
picrate, 3-benzyloxy-, 4381.
picrates, 1-(nitropyridyl)-, 440.
sulphates from cholesterol and lanostadienol, 2443.
**Pyridino-(3′:2′-8:9)*meso*benzanthrone,** and 3-bromo-, 2120.
**Pyridino(2′:3′-2:3)pyrazine,** 4′-amino- and 4′-hydroxy-, 4992, 4993.
**Pyridino(3′:4′-2:3)pyrazine,** 2′-amino- and 2′-hydroxy-, 4992.
**Pyridoxal** benzyl ether and phosphates, and their derivatives, 2587—2591.
**Pyridoxine,** synthesis of, 4374.
**Pyridoxine,** *cyclo*hexylidene-, and *iso*propylidene-, hydrochlorides, 4385.
*iso*propylidene-, and its derivatives, 2589—2591.
**Pyrimidine,** synthesis of, and its complexes and derivatives, 4691—4694.
**Pyrimidine,** 4-amino- and 4:5-*di*amino-, substituted derivatives of, 4228, 4230.
4-amino-5-carboxymethylamino-, and its dihydrochloride, 1629, 1630.
5-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its substituted derivatives, 4944, 4945.
4-2′-chloro- and 4-2′-hydroxy-ethylamino-, substituted derivatives of, 4413—4415.
2:4:6-*tri*chloro-5-phenyl-, 331.
2-dimethylamino-, amino-, chloro-, and hydroxy-derivatives, 1532.
4-ethyl-2:6-*di*methyl-, and 2:4:5:6-*tetra*methyl-, and their salts, 3067.
4:6-*di*mercapto-, 3727.
**Pyrimidine,** 4:6-*di*methyl-, synthesis of, and its complexes and derivatives, 4691—4694.
2-*N*-methylpicrylamino-, 786.
**Pyrimidines,** 3716, 3722, 4691, 4942.
5-amino-, and 5-phenylazo-, substituted derivatives of, 3448, 3455, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463.
amino-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 2147—2150.
2-aryl-4:6-*di*chloro-, 331, 332.
2-aryl-4:6-*di*hydroxy-, 331.
4-2′-chloroethylamino-, cyclisation of, 4410.
**Pyrimidino(5′:4′-4:5)oxazole,** 2-phenyl-, and its 2′-methylthio-derivative, 4944, 4945.
**Pyrimidino(4′:5′-2:3)-1:4-thiazine,** 2′-amino-5:6-*di*hydro-5-keto-6′-methyl-, hydrochloride, 3459.
**Pyrimid-4-one,** 2-phenyl-, 5-acetyl-, and 5-acetyl-2-*p*-methanesulphonyl-derivatives of, 3431.
**Pyrolysis,** isotopic tracer studies of, 1383.
**Pyrophosphates.** See under Phosphorus.
**Pyrrole,** molecular structure of, and its derivatives, and their dipole moments, 1467.
reaction of, with propiolactone, 2433.
**Pyrrole,** 3-(2-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-2-hydroxy-5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, -5-phenyl-, and -5-*p*-tolyl-, and 3-(2-carboxyphenyl)-2-hydroxy-5-phenyl-, lactones, 2155.
3:4-*di*iodo-2:5-*di*methyl-, and 2:5:2′:4′:6′-*penta*methyl-1-phenyl-, 1476.
**Pyrroles,** ββ-substituted, for porphyrin synthesis, 4176.
synthesis of, 4184.
**Pyrrole-carboxylic** and **-dicarboxylic acids,** substituted derivatives, and their derivatives, 4180—4183.
**Pyrrolidine,** 3-benzamido-2:5-*di*keto-, and its 1-benzoyl derivative, 1352.
1-6′-dimethylamino-*n*-hexyl-, dimethiodide, 2306.
1-, 2-, and 3-dodecyl-, and their hydrochlorides, 1067, 1068.
*cis*- and *trans*-3:4-*di*hydroxy-1-phenyl-, and their derivatives, 4292.
2:4-*di*imino-1-α-naphthylcarbamyl-3-*N*′-α-naphthylureido-, 3794.
2-imino-2-phenyl- and -3:3-*di*phenyl-, synthesis of, and their derivatives, 4268, 4270, 4271.
2-imino-3:3-*di*phenyl-, *mono*- and *di*-methyl derivatives, 3524, 3528, 3531.
1:2:5-*tri*methyl-, picrate, 3264.
3:5-*di*phenyl-, substituted derivatives of, 3793, 3795.
**Pyrrolidines,** 1-aryl-3:4-*di*halogeno-, and their derivatives, 4288.
**Pyrrolidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid,** substituted derivatives, and their diethyl esters, 3792.
**2-Pyrrolidone,** 1:3-*di*- and 1:3:3-*tri*-phenyl-, 4270, 4271.
**4-Pyrrolidone,** 3-cyano-, 1183.
**Δ³-Pyrroline,** 1-mesityl-, and 1-phenyl-, and their derivatives, 4292, 4293.
**Δ²-Pyrrolinium** picrate, 1:1-*di*methyl-, 600.
**Δ²-Pyrrolinium-2-carboxylic betaine,** 1:1-*di*methyl-, and its picrate, 600.
**Pyruvic acid,** α-hydroxyimino-β-*m*-methoxyphenyl-, 660.
phenyl-, ethyl ester, thallous derivative, 2772.

## Q.

**Q-enzyme** from *Polytomella coeca*, 240, 246.
***bis*Quaternary salts,** 2305, 2307.
**Quebrachitol,** structure of, 686.
**Quebrachitol,** *penta*acetyl, dipole moments of, 697.
**Quercitols,** acetylated, dipole moments of, 695.
*iso*propylidene derivatives of, 686.
**Quinaldine,** anilo-, 3204.
**Quinaldinoyl** chloride, 4545.
**Quinazoline,** 4-phenyl-, preparation of, and its substituted derivatives, 1927, 1928.
**Quinazolines,** alkylene-αω-bis-2-, preparation of, and their substituted derivatives, 1924, 1925, 1926.
amino-, quaternary salts, 2597.
hydroxy- and methoxy-, 4990.
**Quinizarin,** 6-*tert.*-butyl-, and derived dyes, 1368.
**Quinol,** clathrate compounds of, with nitric oxide and with oxygen, 3295.
distribution of, between ether and water, 253.
heat of transformation of α- into β-quinol, 3932.

**Quinol**, 2-*p*′-dodecylphenyl-, 3813.
**Quinols**, alkyl-substituted, 2′-cyano-2′-propyl and other ethers of, 4670—4674.
oxidation of, with nitrogen oxides, 5040.
**Quinoline**, 6-bromo-2-*p*-*n*-butoxyphenyl-3-methyl-, 3743.
1:2-*di*hydro-2-methyl-2-thiosemicarbazono-, and 1:4-*di*hydro-1:2-*di*phenyl-4-thiosemicarbazono-, 4072.
8-hydroxy-, analogues of, with additional cyclic nitrogen atoms, 4985.
**Quinolines**, amino-, hydrogen bonding and structure of, 4584.
quaternary salts, 2597.
ω-halogenomethyl-, 1186.
***iso*Quinoline**, 1-(3:4-diethoxyphenyl)-7-ethoxy-3:4-*di*hydro-6-methoxy-, and its methiodide, 23.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-6:7:8-*tri*methoxy-, 1310.
1:2-*di*hydro-2-methyl-1-thiosemicarbazono-, 4072.
1:4-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of, and its acetate, 1353.
polymethylene-*bis*-*NN*′-derivatives of, quaternary salts of, 1311.
***iso*Quinolines**, ω-halogenomethyl-, 1186.
3-hydroxy-, substituted derivatives, synthesis of, 1763, 1766.
**Quinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, 2-(4:6:6-trimethylheptyl)-, 1763.
**[Quinoline][oxazole]methincyanine dyes**, 4828.
**Quinolinium** halides, 1-methyl-2-(2′-9′′-phenanthridinylvinyl)-, derivatives of, 2041.
**Quinolino-compounds**, polycyclic, structure and properties of, 1870.
**Quinolino(2′:3′-1:2)liline**, 4:5-*di*methyl-, and its derivatives, 1873.
**1-*iso*Quinolthione**, 2-methyl-, 4070.
**4-Quinolthione**, 1:2-*di*phenyl-, 4071.
**6-Quinolyl** *iso*thiocyanate, 4-amino-, 2619.
**Quinones**, acetylation of, perchloric acid and and zinc chloride as catalysts for, 755.
addition reactions of, 2193, 2546.
reactions of, with the 2-cyano-2-propyl radical, 4666.
redox potentials of, in pyridine, 3479.
substituted, preparation of, from quinols, 5040.
**Quinoxaline**, 1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-, monoacyl derivatives of, 4002.
2:3-*di*phenyl-5-trifluoromethyl-, 4078.
**Quinoxalines**, *tetra*hydro-, 4406.

## R.

**Radicals**, atoms and, in aqueous media, 1533.
free, conjugated, electron distribution in, 292.
reactions of, in solution, 1974.
**Rays**, ionising, chemical action of, in aqueous solution, 3034.
ultrasonic, effect of, on deoxypentosenucleic acids, 303.
**Reactions**, aromatic side-chain, mechanism of, and polar effects of substituents, 2831.
co-ordinated, chemical kinetics of, 745.
hydrothermal, of lime and silica gel, 2535.
liquid-phase, at high pressures, 2223.
nucleophilic displacement, with aromatic compounds, 437.
organic, localisation theory of, 2229.
transient entities in, 1547.
**Reagents**, analytical, substituted benzidines as, 2438, 3857.
**Reduction**, with aluminium alkoxides, 3252.
**Report of the Council**, 2451.
**Resins**, cation-exchange, sugar reactions catalysed by, 3051.
" dragons blood," pigments of, 4957.
ion-exchange, as catalysts in ester hydrolysis, 1607.
properties and structure of, 3129.
separation of vanadium from phosphoric acid by, and reduction of quinquevalent vanadium, 2324.
ion-exchange carboxylic acid, absorption of organic bases by, 2111.
**Resinols**, triterpene, 432.
**Resorcinol**, carboxylation of, 3503.
**Resorcinol**, 4:6-*di*acetyl-, di-*p*-anisoate, 2065.
4:6-*di*-(β-benzylamino-4-methoxycinnamoyl)-, 1302.
**γ-Resorcyclic acid**, synthesis of, 3499.
**β- and γ-Resorcyclic acids**, separation of, by ion-exchange chromatography, 3503.
**Rethrolone**, (±)-*n*-pent-4-enyl-, and its chrysanthemates, 875.
**Retinene**, derivatives of, 2668.
**Retinene$_2$**, derivatives of, 2668.
**Rhodanine**, condensation of, with keto-acids, 5053.
**Rhodanine**, 5-(2-carboxy-3:4- and -4:5-dimethoxy- and -4:5-methylenedioxy-benzylidene)-, 4400, 4401.
5-(α-2′-carboxyethylalkylidene), derivatives of, 5053.
*m*-methoxybenzylidene-, 660.
**Riboflavin**, 4′:5′-phosphate, preparation of, and its 3:2′:3′-*tris*-trifluoroacetyl derivative, 2530, 2535.
**Ribonuclease**, action of, on cytidine and uridine 2′:3′-phosphates, 2715.
**Ribonucleoside**, 5′-phosphites, 3669.
**D-Ribose**, 3:4-*di*methyl and *tetra*acetyl, toluene-*p*-sulphonanilide derivatives of, 2534.
**Ring closure**, with loss of nitrous acid, 784.
**Ring compounds**, eight- and higher-membered, 1443, 1447, 1452, 2991, 3163.
**Rosocyanin**, structure of, and its derivatives, 4644.
**Rotation**, molecular, of polycyclic compounds, 2916.
**Rubremetine**, α- and β-*di*hydro-, 396.
**Rubremetinium salts**, structure of, 391.
**Rubrocurcumin**, structure of, 4650.
**Ruthenium** sulphate, sexavalent, 3055.

## S.

**Salicylic acid**, 4-amino- and 4-nitro-, and their derivatives, 3861, 3863.
3:5-*di*nitro-, salts, reduction of, in alkaline solution, by carbohydrates, 3760.
**Salicylo-*p*-toluidide**, 4-amino- and 4-nitro-derivatives, 3862.
**Salts**, hydrated, isomorphous replacement in, 1795.
**Salting-out**, mechanism of, 3137, 3143.
of non-electrolytes, 3814, 3819.
**Salting-out constants**, 3822.
**Santonin**, synthesis of, 1354, 1437.
**Santonin series**, synthesis in, 3835, 3839.
**Sarcomata**, fowl, pentosenucleic acids from, 1034.
**" Sarmentoside B,"** 2299.
**Sarverogenin**, reactions of, and its derivatives, 4832.
**Satinwood**, Nigerian, 92.
**Schmidt reaction** with *as*-ketones, 2849.
**Sebacic acid**, ββ′-*di*methyl-, ethyl ester, 3623.
**Sebacodiamide**, *NN*′-di-*o*-acetylphenyl-, and its 4-substituted derivatives, 1925, 1926.
**9-Selena-5′:6′-** and **-7′:8′-benzocarbazolo(1′:2′-2:3)fluorenes**, 3747.
**9-Selena-2:3-** and **-3:4-benzofluorenes**, 3747.
**9′-Selenafluoreno(2′:3′-1:2)carbazole**, and 6-methyl-, 3747.
**γ-(9-Selena-3-fluorenyl)butyric acid**, and γ-keto-, 3716.
**Selenium** *tetra*fluoride and oxyfluoride, preparation and properties of, 1231.
**Selenium–thorium compounds**, 2555.
**Selenophen**, polycyclic derivatives of, 3745.
**Self-diffusion coefficients** of liquids, 1145.
**Semicarbazide**, mesityl-, 2654.
**Semicarbazones**, 4073—4074.
*Senecio* alkaloids, 3445.
**Sequoyitol**, and its penta-acetate, 24.
**Serine**, *O*-acetyl and *O*-carbobenzyloxy-, *N*-carboxyanhydrides of, 2735.
*N*-benzoyl-, ethyl ester, ethers of, 2977.
**Sesquiterpenes**, unsaturated, configuration of, 4981.
**Sesquiterpenoids**, 2210.
**Siaresinolic acid**, derivatives of, 3751.
**Silane**, *trii*so*butyl*-, *dii*so*butyldi*fluoro-, and *trii*so*butyl*-methyl-, 2846.
fluoro*tricyclo*hexyl-, and *tricyclo*hexyl*cyclo*hexyloxy-, 2844.
fluoro*tri*-*o*-tolyl-, 2849.
*di*fluoro*di*-*o*-tolyl-, 2845.
**Silanes**, butoxy-, isomeric, stability of, with respect to hydrogen chloride and silicon tetrachloride, 1690.
dimethylaminochloro-, and their hydrochlorides, 2347.
organofluoro-, 2846.
**Silanediol**, *dii*so*butyl*-, 2846.
*dii*so*propyl*-, 2843.
**Silanol**, *trii*so*propyl*-, 2843.
*tri*-*o*-tolyl-, 2845.
**Silica sols**, 3017, 3021, 3024.

**Silicates.** See under Silicon.
**Silicon** alkoxides, 4204, 5020.
*di*oxide (*silica*), sedimentation of, in aqueous potassium chloride solutions, 286.
See also Silica sols.
**Silicates,** hydrothermal chemistry of, 1561.
**Silicon organic compounds,** 2840, 2846.
**Silver** fluoride, preparation of, 4539.
*tetra*fluoroborate, 4539.
mercuri-iodide, hysteresis in transitions in, 1727.
perchlorate, reactions of, with halogens, 993.
**Soaps,** metallic, solutions of, in organic solvents, 1744.
(±)-*cis*-**Sobrerol,** 4422.
**Sodium,** aluminosilicates, 1561.
hyponitrite, oxidation of, with dinitrogen tetroxide, 346.
metaperiodate, effect of artificial light on aqueous solutions of, 1457.
oxidation of organic compounds by, in solutions exposed to light, 2046.
*a*-oxyhyponitrite, oxidation of, with dinitrogen tetroxide, 346.
*di*thionite, polarograms for, 1847.
**Solamargine,** and its salts, 3589.
**Solanidine,** constitution and basicity of, 3591.
*Solanum* alkaloids, 1654, 3587, 3591.
*Solanum marginatum,* solamargine from, 3587.
5*a*- and 5*β*-**Solasodan,** and their derivatives, 1657.
**Solasodanol,** derivatives of, 1656, 1657.
**Solasodenol,** *di*hydro-, and its tribenzoyl derivative, 1658.
**Solaso-3:5-diene,** and its *N*-acetyl derivative, 1657.
**Solasodine,** and its derivatives, constitution and basicity of, 3591.
stereochemical configuration of, and of cholesterol, and its derivatives, 1654, 1656.
**Solasodine** *β*-**glucoside,** and its derivatives, 3590.
**Solubility** of gases in water, 3821.
**Solutions,** aqueous, action of ionising rays on, 3034.
dielectric polarisation of, 3557.
**Solvents,** dissociating, thermodynamics of, 2993.
**Solvolysis,** mechanism of, 2488.
**Sorbitol,** 1:2:5:6-*tetra*methyl, 1411.
*iso*propylidene derivatives of, 1408, 1410.
6-*o*- and -*m*-tolyl, and their derivatives, 43.
D-**Sorbitol,** 6-benzoyl 5-tosyl, derivatives of, 1137.
**Soya beans,** *β*-amylase from, 714.
*Spartium junceum,* non-saponifiable constituents of, 4393.
**Spectroscopy,** studies in, 3284.
**Sphingolipids,** 2272.
*a*-**Spinasterol** from colocynth, 5051.
**Spirans,** coloured, formed by low-temperature irradiation, 4522.
**22-***iso allo***Spirost-8(14)-en-3***β***-ol,** and its derivatives, 1021.
**Spruce wood,** delignification of, by sodium chlorite, 2644.
lignins from, 3180.
**Stachydrine,** *cis*- and *trans*-3-hydroxy-, in fruit of *Courbonia virgata,* and their salts, 597.
L-**Stachydrine** from fruit of *Capparis tomentosa,* 601.
**Staphisine,** 1750.
**Starch,** degradation and synthesis of, by enzymes, 705, 714, 722.
waxy maize, structure of, 4546.
wood, 1054.
**Stearamide,** *N*-*n*-butyl-, 3813.
**Stearic acid,** 2-anthraquinonyl ester, 3813.
*Sterculia fœtida,* kernel oil from, 313.
**Sterculic acid,** structure of, 313.
**Sterculic acid,** *di*hydro-, 316.
**Sterculyl alcohol,** 318.
**Steroids,** 161, 1786, 1790, 2246, 2528, 2892, 2901, 3410, 3646, 4874, 4883, 4890.
basic derivatives of, 67.
molecular rotations of, 2920.
synthesis of substances related to, 1224.
unsaturated, molecular rotations of, 4982.
Walden inversion and, 3361, 3374.
**Steroids,** 7*a*-methoxy-, 2380.
$\Delta^4$-**Steroids,** 7-hydroxy-3-keto-, 2375.
**Steroid series,** 4836.
**Sterol group,** 2375, 2380, 2737.
**9-Stibiafluorenes,** enantiomorphic and symmetric and their substituted derivatives, 4448.
**Stibine,** *p*-carbethoxyphenyl-2-diphenylyl-, trichloride, 4450.
*cis*- and *trans-tri*ethyl-, platinous chlorides, equilibrium between, 4300.
2-4′-nitrodiphenylyl-*p*-tolyl-, 4451.
**Stibinous** chloride, *p*-carbethoxyphenyl-2-diphenylyl-, 4450.
**Sticta** species, polyporic acid in, 1345.
**Stigmasta-7:9(11)-dien-3***β***-ol,** 22:23-*di*bromo-, acetate of, 3647.
**Stigmasta-7:9(11):22-trien-3***β***-ol,** and its acetate, 3647.
**Stigmastenol,** *tetra*bromo-, acetate of, 3646.
**Stilbene** (+)-3:4-*di*methoxy-2-(5-methoxy-2-vinylphenyl)-, and its polymer and racemate, 952.
*cis*-**Stilbene,** physical properties of, 2188.
**Stilbene-4-arsonic acid,** 4′-hydroxy-3- and -3′-nitro-, 3073.
**Stratosphere,** chemical exploration of, 3651.
*iso***Strychnic acid,** formation and constitution of, and its derivatives, 982.
**Strychnine,** 982, 1080.
**Strychnine,** benzyl-, complexes of, with phenols, 1083.
*N*(*b*)-hydroxy-, complexes of, with phenols, 1083.
methyl-, complexes of, with phenols, 1080.
**Strychnine alkaloids,** synthesis of ring systems of, 976.
*Strychnos nux vomica,* alkaloid from, 3603.
**Strontium,** hydroxide and iodate, electrolytic dissociation of, 1312.
*tri*- and *tetra*-metaphosphates, dissociation constants of, 1314.
*Strophanthus sarmentosus,* cardio-active glycosides of, 2299.
seed oil, hydroxy-acid from, 1274.
**Styrene,** addition of acyl hypobromites to, 1515.
polymerisation of, catalysed by aluminium chloride, 611, 621.
in liquid ammonia catalysed by potassium, 1178.
catalysed by potassium amide, 760.
reaction of, with hydrogen chloride in presence of stannic chloride, 1707.
**Styrene,** *a*-(2-benzamido-3-methoxyphenyl)-, 3014.
*a*-methyl-, polymerisation of, catalysed by aluminium chloride, 2354.
**Substitution,** aromatic homolytic, 2094.
at a saturated carbon atom, 2488, 2494, 2499.
effect of, on localisation theory of organic reactions, 2229.
in prototropic systems, 426.
**Succinic acid,** *di*-8-hydroxyquinolyl ester, and its methosulphate, 1311.
**Succinic acid,** *N*-benzyl-*N*-1-carbethoxyethylaminomethylene-, ethyl ester, 4378.
*N*-benzyl-*N*-(1-carbomethoxy-2-phenylethyl)aminomethylene-, methyl ester, 4388.
*N*-1-carbethoxyethyl-*N*-methylaminomethylene-, ethyl ester, 4377.
3:4-dimethylphenyl-, 3291.
*tetra*fluoro-, and its dianilinium salt, 3834.
**Succinic acids,** substituted, effect of sublimation on infrared spectra of, 1753.
**Succinimide,** *N*-bromo-, reaction of, with ethylenic compounds, 1116.
*a*-dodecyl-, 1068.
**Succinobismethylanilide,** *aa*-diphenyl-, 571.
**Succinonitrile,** *N*-benzyl-*N*-1-carbomethoxyethylaminomethylene, 4383.
**Sugars,** acetates of, reaction of, with ammonia, 35.
nitrates of, 2778.
reactions of, catalysed by cation-exchange resins, 3051.
with amino-compounds, 3854.
synthesis of, 4047, 4052.
**Sugiol,** identity of 9-ketoferruginol with, 2442.
**Sulphanilamide,** $N^1$-allyl-, 2794.
**Sulphates.** See under Sulphur.
**Sulphide,** 3-acetylthiopropylene, 823.
5-amino-2′-carboxy-2-methyldiphenyl, and its 5-acetyl derivative, 1079.
*o*-aminophenyl *β*-naphthyl-, *β*-naphthyl *o*-nitrophenyl-, and *di*-1-phenylnaphth-*x*-yl, 4681.
2′-carboxy-2-methyl-5-nitrodiphenyl, and its methyl ester, 1079.
2-carboxyphenyl 3′-carboxy-2′-pyridyl, and its methyl esters, 2061, 2062.
3-carboxy-2-pyridyl phenyl, 2060.

**Sulphide,** *di*ethyl, 2:2′-bisthiuronium chloride, 148.
ethyl picryl, 4485.
2-hydroxy-2′-mercaptodiethyl, and its derivatives, 825.
3-hydroxy-2:2′:3′-trimercaptodipropyl, and the di*iso*propylidene derivative, 822.
2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl 2-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)naphthyl, 1289.
2-hydroxy-2′-(2:4-dinitrophenylthio)- and 2-hydroxy-2′-mercapto-di*cyclo*hexyl, 822.
3-mercaptopropylene, and its phenylurethane, 823.
*bis*trifluoromethyl, 2205.
**Sulphides,** alkyl (or aryl) tetrahydrothienyl, 234.
aryl 2:4:6-tri- and tetra-methoxydiphenylmethyl and 2:4:6-trimethoxyphenylmethyl, 4966.
aromatic, 1168.
cyclic, formation of, 817.
ethylene, formation of, from ethylene oxides, 4480.
*di***Sulphide,** *di*-(4-amino-3-phenyl-4:1:2-*di*triaz-5-yl), 4814.
*di*(benzothiazol-2-yl), reaction of, with olefins, 4232.
*di*-(4-ethoxy-ω-phenylcarbamyl-*o*-tolyl), 2132.
*di*-[2-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)-1-naphthyl]-, 1291.
*di*-(ω-phenylcarbamyl-*o*-tolyl), 2131.
*di*-[*o*-(1-phenylpyrazol-5-on-4-yl)phenyl], and its 5-ethoxy- and 3-methyl derivatives, 2404.
*bis*trifluoromethyl, 2203.
*di***Sulphides,** *di*aryl, formation of, 398.
**Sulphidimide,** toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-2-chloro- and -2-hydroxyethylmethyl-, 1573.
**Sulphilimines,** isomerisation of, 2792.
**Sulphinic acids,** identification of, as benzylthiuronium salts, 3728.
**Sulphonation,** aromatic, 3922, 3927.
**Sulphone,** benzyl β-naphthyl, and 2:4-dimethoxyphenyl β-naphthyl and *p*-tolyl, 4882.
α′-*N*′-benzylidenehydrazinobenzyl *o*-nitrophenyl, 4739.
ethyl picryl, 4485.
*di*-(2-*N*-phenylsulphamylethyl), 149.
*p*-tolyl xanthhydryl, 793.
*p*-tolyl *m*-4-xylyl, 4460.
**Sulphones,** aromatic, 1168.
conjugation in, 2440.
reductive fission of, 4881.
**Sulphones,** aryl 2:4:6-trimethoxydiphenylmethyl, -phenylethyl, and -phenylmethyl, 4967.
8-hydroxy-1-naphthyl-, disubstituted derivatives, and their methyl ethers, 1341.
**Sulphonic acids,** equilibria of, with water, 3218.
**Sulphonic acids,** arylalkane-, preparation of, 4541.
**Sulphonyl** cations, existence of, 4457.
**Sulphoxide,** *di*ethyl, 2:2′-bisthiuronium chloride, 148.
ethyl picryl, 4485.
**Sulphoximines,** *di*alkyl, preparation and properties of, 1573, 1574.
**Sulphur,** radioactive, loss of, from resting bacterial cells, 893.
**Sulphur** nitride, molecular structure of, 1615.
**Sulphuric acid,** anhydrides, synthesis of peptides through, 2069.
decomposition of, in town's gas flames, 3304.
f.p. of, containing aromatic nitro-compounds, 1383.
fuming, sulphonation with, 3922.
vapour pressure of, 3916.
nitration in, 3274.
**Sulphates,** cobalt reagent for precipitation of, 4216.
**Sulphur organic compounds,** trifluoromethyl derivatives, 2198.
**Sulphuric acid.** See under Sulphur.
**Supercooling** of drops of liquids, 4569.
**Surface area,** measurement of, by adsorption method, 1736.
**Surface tension,** apparatus for measurement of, 536.

**T.**

**Tammann Memorial Lecture,** 1961.
**Tantalum,** detn. of, chromatographically, 3155, 3399.
separation of, from niobium, 1497.
**Tannic acid,** synthesis of, 5032.
*iso***Taxiresinol,** and its derivatives, 17, 20.
*Taxus baccata,* lignan from, 17.
**Telluride,** ethyl phenyl, and its ethiodide, 1076.
**Terephthalaldehyde,** *di*halogeno-substituted derivatives of, and their derivatives, 4085.
**Terpenoids,** unsaturated, molecular rotations of, 4977.
**Tetra-acetylenes,** conjugated, synthesis of, 2014.
**Tetra-azabenzopentaphene,** and its derivatives, 1877.
**1:2:4:6-Tetra-azaindenes,** substituted, 3454—3458.
**Tetracosan-11-one,** and its oxime, 3947.
**Tetracos-1-ene,** 3947.
**Tetracos-1-en-11-one,** 3947.
**Tetradeca-2:4:6:8:10:12-hexayne,** 2890.
**Tetradecane,** 5:10-*di*amino-, dipicrate, 150.
3:3:6:6:9:9:12:12-*octa*methyl-, and its 1:14-*di*bromo-derivative, and 1:14-diol, 1366.
3:3:6:6:9:9:12:12-*tetra*(pentamethylene)-, and -*tetra*(tetramethylene)-, and their 1:14-*di*bromo-derivatives, and 1:14-diols, 1367, 1368.
*tricyclo*[7:5:0$^{2,7}$]**Tetradecane,** 4356.
**Tetradecane-5:10-dione** dioxime, 150.
**Tetradecanoic acid,** *erythro*-9:10-*di*bromo-, ethyl ester, 674.
*threo*-9:10-*di*bromo-, ethyl ester, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, and 10-hydroxy-9-keto-, ethyl ester, 673.
3-keto-2-methyl-, ethyl ester, and its *p*-nitrophenylpyrazolone, 3949.
**Tetradecan-3-one,** 1-phenyl-, 3947.
**Tetradeca-3:5:7:9:11-pentayne-2:13-diol,** 2:13-*di*methyl-, 2889.
*cis*-**Tetradec-9-enoic acid,** *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 673.
*trans*-**Tetradec-9-enoic acid,** and its ethyl ester, 674.
**Tetra***cyclo***hexenotetrazaporphin,** and its metallic derivatives, 4846.
**Tetrakisnorlanostenolic acid,** and its methyl ester, 1188.
**1-Tetralone,** 2-diphenylmethyl-, 2-diphenylmethylene-, and 2-fluorenylidene-, 2653.
5:8-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1824.
**2-Tetralone,** experiments with, 1038.
**Tetrazaporphin,** and its metallic derivatives, 4839.
**Thallium,** reactions of, 2771.
**Thallium** *tri*-iodide, 2165.
**Thallium organic compounds:**
**Thallium** alkoxides and aryloxides as oxidising agents, 2771.
**Thebaine,** reduction of, by sodium in liquid ammonia, 958.
**Thebaine,** *di*hydro-, reduction of, by sodium in liquid ammonia, 958.
phenyldihydro-, structure of, and its derivatives, 947.
**Thebaine-φ,** *di*hydro-, and its derivatives, 962, 963, 964, 974.
**Thebainone,** *di*hydro-, Δ$^5$-enol methyl ether, and its methiodide, 966.
**Thebainones,** derivatives of, 975.
isomerism of, 967.
**Thebainone-β methine,** and its derivatives, 963, 964, 965.
**Theben-5:8-diene,** 6-methoxy-, 974.
**Theben-8(14):9-dien-6-one,** 965.
**Theben-6:8(14):9-triene,** 6-methoxy-, 965.
**Thermodynamics** of dissociating solvents, 2993.
**9-Thia-1-aza-anthran-1-ol,** 2061.
**9-Thia-1-aza-anthrone,** preparation and properties of, 2057.
**9-Thia-1-aza-anthrone-8-carboxylic acid,** and its derivatives, 2062.
**9-Thia-3:4-benzofluorene,** preparation of, and its derivatives, 4680, 4682.
**1′:2′:3′-Thiadiazolo(5′:4′-4:5)pyrimidine,** 2-amino-6-methyl-, 3459.
**2-Thianaphthalene,** 1:2-*di*hydro-, derivatives of, 13, 4397.
**2-Thianaphthalenes,** 1:2-*di*hydro-1-keto-, conversion of, into indanones, 13.
**2-Thianaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid,** 1:2-*di*hydro-1-keto-, *di*methoxy-derivatives of, and their methyl esters, 4401.
**7-Thia-1:2:4:9-tetra-azaindene,** 6:7-*di*hydro-, 3- and 3:5-substituted derivatives of, 4816.
**Thiazole,** 2-2′-anilino-propenyl- and -vinyl-4:5-*di*phenyl-, derivatives of, 4103.
2-fluoro-4-methyl-, 878.
2:3-*di*hydro-4-methyl-2-picrylimino-, 785.
4-*p*-methoxyphenyl- and 4-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-2-methyl-5-phenyl- and 2-methyl-4-phenyl-4-*p*-xylyl-, 4101.
2-*N*-methylpicrylamino-, 786.
**Thiazoles,** 4-aryl-5-aryloxy-2-methyl-, and 4-aryl-2-methyl-5-*p*-tolylthio-, 4102, 4103.
4:5-*di*substituted, polymethin dyes from, 4099.
**Thiazolidine,** 2-keto-, and its derivatives, 3101.

**Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acids,** 2-(5-keto*iso*oxazolin-4-yl)-5:5-*di*methyl-, 4469.
**Thiazolid-4-ones,** 3-alkyl-, 5-substituted, 4105, 4632, 4771, 4830.
**Thiazolid-5-ones,** 3-alkyl-, 4-substituted, 4632, 4636, 4772, 4830.
**Thiazoline,** 3-alkyl-2-alkylthio-4-ethylidene-5-keto-, toluene-*p*-sulphonates, 4763.
2-benzylthio-, and its derivatives, 3099.
5-methyl-2-phenylthio-, and its picrate, 3102.
2-methylthio-, and its derivatives, 3099.
**Thiazolines,** acyl-migration, cyclisation, and ring-fission in, 3094.
**$\Delta^2$-Thiazolin-2-ylhydrazones,** 4-keto-, 4593.
**Thiazol-5-ones,** 2-ethylthio-4-(substituted -thiazolin-2-ylidene-ethylidene)-, 4105.
**1′:3′-Thiazolo(5′:4′-4:5)pyrimidine,** 2-*mono-* and 2:2′-*di*amino-6-methyl-, 3459.
***α*-Thioadipic acid,** *β*-phenyl-, 5053.
**Thioamides,** reagent for preparation of, 742.
*NN-di*substituted, quaternary compounds from, 4067.
**Thiobenzamide,** *p*-methylsulphonyl-, 222.
**Thiobenzomorpholides,** *p*-substituted, 4070.
***di*Thiocarbamic acid,** esters, 4118, 4122.
***di*Thiocarbamic acid,** 1-cyano-3-methylthiopropyl-, triethylammonium salt, 3408.
**Thiocarbazinic acid,** 2-benzoyl-, and its derivatives, 4811.
***di*Thiocarbonic acid,** *S*-esters of, 3100—3102.
**Thiocarbonyl** fluoride, 2203.
**Thioindoxyl,** derivatives of, 2127, 2134.
**Thioindoxyl-2-aldehydes,** substituted, 2133.
**Thiols,** aliphatic, and their derivatives, 146.
hydroxy-, acetylated, alkaline hydrolysis of, 817.
**Thiolacetic acid,** cyano-, ethyl ester, 165.
**Thiolbenzoic acid,** 4-ethanesulphonyl-, methyl ester, 4074.
**Thiolcarbamic acid,** *m*-tolyl-, ethyl ester, 4122.
**Thiolsulphonic acids,** aryl-, decomposition of, 3728.
identification of, as benzylthiuronium salts, 3728.
**Thionaphthen,** conversion of, into 9-thiafluorene derivatives, 4678.
**Thionaphtheno(3′:2′-2:3)indole,** 5′-methyl-, 2228.
**(Thionaphthen)quinone,** 6-ethoxy-, 2131.
**Thioncarbamic acid,** esters, 4118, 4121, 4122.
**4-Thionchromone,** 2-methyl-, 1308.
**4-Thionchromones,** reactions of, 1303.
**4-Thionflavone,** and its methiodide, reactions of, 1303.
**Thionyl** chloride, function of pyridine in the reaction of, with carboxylic acids, 741.
**Thio-oxindole,** *mero*cyanines derived from, 2135, 5012.
preparation of, and derivatives, 2127, 2131.
**Thio-oxindole,** 3-acetyl-, phenylhydrazone, molecular rearrangement of, 2401.
**Thio-oxindoles,** anilinoalkylidene derivatives of, 5014, 5015.
**Thio-oxindole-3-aldehyde,** phenylhydrazone, molecular rearrangement of, 2401.
preparation of, and derivatives, 2131.
**Thiophan,** 3-mercapto-, and its phenylurethane, 825.
**Thiophen,** derivatives of biological interest, 4590.
therapeutics, 165.
**Thiophen,** 2-acetamidomethyl- and 2-diacetylaminomethyl-, 166.
2(?)-*o*-arsonophenyl-, 3074.
2-*p*-arsonostyryl-, 3074.
2:5-*di*methyl-, derivatives of, 2852.
2-*p*-*n*-propylbenzoyl-, 3744.
2-*β*-pyrrolidinopropionyl-, hydrochloride, 1184.
**Thiophens,** non-catalytic reduction of, 233.
**Thiophens,** alkyl(or aryl)sulphonyl*tetra*hydro-, 1:1-*di*oxides, 234.
*di*hydro-, isomeric, reaction of, with thiols, 233.
**Thiophen-2-aldehydes,** 5-substituted, and their derivatives, 4590—4593.
**Thiophen-5-sulphonamide,** 2-aminomethyl-, and its derivatives, 167.
**Thiophen-5-sulphonyl** chloride, 2-acetamidomethyl-, 166.
2-phthalimidomethyl-, 167.
**Thiophenoxides,** reaction of, with 3:3-dichloroprop-1-ene, 3331.
**Thiophosphoethane,** 3444.
***di*Thiophosphoethane,** 3444.
**Thiophosphomethane,** 3444.
***di*Thiophosphonic acid,** ethyl-, *O*-ethyl hydrogen ester, 3444.
**Thiosalicylamide,** *N*-benzyl- and *NS-di*benzyl-, 3167.
**Thiosalicylides,** 3163.
**Thiosemicarbazide,** 2-*p*-chlorobenzyl-4-phenyl-, 4197.
**Thiosemicarbazones,** 4072—4073.
***di*Thioterephthamide,** *NNN′N′-tetra*ethyl-, 4070.
**Thiourea,** and its *N*-aryl derivatives, additive compounds of, with quinones, 2193.
**Thiourea,** *N*-amidino-*N′*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 1283.
**Thioureas,** *di*cinnolyl-, and *di*quinolyl-, quaternary salts of, 2617.
***iso*Thiourea,** *S*-alkyl-, derivatives, thiohydrolysis of, 742.
**Thioxanthone,** 1-amino-4-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1077.
4-methyl-1-nitro-, 1079.
**Thioxanthones,** 5057.
**Thiuronium** chlorides, *di*hydroxyaryl-, 2195, 2196.
**Thorium** *tetra*fluoride, solid solutions of, with uranium tetrafluoride, 1185.
*tetra*fluoride and *di*oxide, solid solutions of, with plutonium tetrafluoride and dioxide, 1882.
*di*oxide, magnetic susceptibility of, in solid solution with urania, 5041.
**Thorium–selenium compounds,** 2555.
***o*-Thymotamide,** *N*-benzyl-, and *N*-benzyl-*O*-*o*-thymotoyl-, 1446.
***β*-Thyronine,** 3:5-*di*iodo-, 833.
**Thyroxine,** synthesis of, and its derivatives, 827, 2366.
**D-Thyroxine,** synthesis of, 2366.
**DL-*β*-Thyroxine,** 833.
**Tilden Lectures,** 1533, 1974.
**Tin organic compounds** :—
**Stannous** salts, complex, 4518.
**Tissues,** normal and tumour, nucleic acid of, 1034.
**Titanium** *tetra*chloride as Friedel–Crafts catalyst, 376, 4106.
**Titanium organic compounds** :—
**Titanium** alkoxides and chloride alkoxides, 2031, 2773, 4204, 5020.
***p*-Tolualdehyde,** *di*halogeno-substituted derivatives of, and their derivatives, 4085.
***p*-Toluanilide,** *4′-tert.*-butyl-, 685.
**Toluene,** 2-acetamido-5-methoxy-, 3- and 4-nitro-derivatives, 4019.
2:6-*di*acetamido-4-*tert.*-butyl-, and its 3-bromo-derivatives, 1126, 1127.
2:5-*di*acetoxy-3-chloro-, 757.
2:5-*di*acetoxy-4-*mono-* and -3:4-*di*-chloro-, 759.
2-amino-5-hydroxy- and -5-methoxy-, amino- and nitro-derivatives of, 4022, 4023.
2-bromo-4-*tert.*-butyl-, and 2-iodo-4-*n*-propyl-, 1125.
*p-tert.*-butyl-, Friedel–Crafts acetylation of, 5054.
*tri*nitro-, f.p. of sulphuric acid containing, 1383.
**Toluene-*p*-sulphonanilide,** 2-chloro-*N*-methyl-, 4063.
**Toluene-*ω*-sulphonic acid,** 5-methoxy-2-methyl-, sodium salt and *S*-benzylthiuronium derivative, 4541.
**Toluene-*p*-sulphonylimine,** allyl benzyl and benzyl methyl sulphines, 2795, 2796.
**Toluene-*p*-sulphonyloxy-groups,** replacement of secondary, by iodine in polyhydroxy-compounds, 1133.
***m*- and *p*-Toluidines,** 2-cyanoethyl- and *bis*-2-cyanoethyl-, 3049.
**Tolu-2:5-quinone,** addition of acetyl chloride to, 2546.
**Tolu-2:5-quinone,** 3-ethoxy-, 3986.
**Trachelantic acid,** 3445.
**Triacetylenes,** symmetrical conjugated, 2010.
**1:9:11-Triazafluorene,** 6:8-*di*amino-, 6:8-*di*amino-2-methyl-, dihydrochloride, and 4:6:8-*tri*amino-2-methyl-, trihydrochloride, 786.
**Triazan-2:3-dicarboxylic acid,** 1-substituted derivatives, esters of, 2092, 2093.
**Triazapentadienes,** 2:4-*di*aryl-, and their derivatives, 215, 222, 223.
**Triazen,** 3:3-*di*methyl-1-phenyl-, substituted derivatives of, 2803.
1-phenyl-3-piperidyl-, detn. of, 4665.
**1:3:5-Triazine,** 4-amino-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-1:2-*di*hydro-2:2-*di*methyl-, 6-alkylthio-derivatives of, and analogues, 1283, 1284.
6-diethylaminoethylamino-(or 1-diethylaminoethyl)-1:2-*di*hydro-4-hydroxy-2:2-*di*methyl-1-phenyl-(or 6-anilino)-, picrate, 1286.

**Triazoles,** 3418.
**1:2:3-Triazole,** 1-toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 4:5-substituted derivatives of, 4739.
**1:2:4-Triazoles,** 3:5-diamino-1-aryl-, and their activity as antimalarials, 4542.
3-ethyl-5-methyl-1-phenyl-, and 3-methyl-1:5-*di*phenyl-, 3421.
3-phenyl-, 5-methylthio- and other substituted derivatives of, 4813—4815.
**4:1:2-Triazoles,** 3-phenyl-5-methyl- and other substituted derivatives of, 4813—4815.
**1:2:3-Triazole-4-carboxyl** peroxide, 5-methyl-1-phenyl-, 2415.
**1′:2′:3′-Triazolo(5′:4′-4:5)pyrimidine,** 2-amino-6-methyl-, 3459.
**Tricarballylic acid,** *tris*-2-dimethylaminoethyl ester, and its trimethiodide, 1311.
**Trichaulmoogrin,** 2408.
**Tricosanoic acid,** 13-keto-, 3948.
**Tricos-22-enoic acid,** 13-keto-, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 3948.
**Trileca-2:4-dien-6-one,** 4-phenylsemicarbazone, 3948.
**Tridecane,** 5:9-*di*amino-7:7-*di*methyl-, dihydrochloride, 1956.
**Tridecane-5:5:9:9-tetracarboxylic acid,** 7:7-*di*methyl-, 1956.
**Tridecanoic acid,** 13-cyano-10-keto-, ethyl ester, 1067.
**Triethylamine,** aluminium halide complexes with, 1914.
**Triglycerides,** m.p. of binary systems of, 4577.
*Trigonella fœnum-græcum,* seed, galactomannan from, 2744.
**Trihydrocarpin,** 2408.
**Trimethyl** borate, decomposition of aliphatic diazo-compounds by, 3701.
**Trimethylamine,** aluminium halide complexes with, 1914.
**Trimethylamine,** *CC′*-diacylamido-, 2978.
**6-β-(2:3:4-Trimethyl D-glucopyranosyl) 2:3:4-trimethyl** α- and β-**methyl-D-galactopyranoside,** 3640.
**Trisnorlanosta-9:26-dien-2-ol,** 27-hydroxy-27:27-*di*phenyl-, and 27:27-*di*diphenyl-, acetates, 1188.
**Trisnorlanostene-2:27-diol,** 27:27-*di*phenyl-, 1188.
**Triterpenes,** chemistry of, 2862, 2868.
**Triterpene resinols,** 432.
**Triterpenoids,** 78, 1683, 2339, 3751.
molecular rotations of, 2922.
**Tri-*o*-thymotide,** solvated, optical resolution of, 3747.
**Tri-*o*-thymotides,** and their complexes, 1443, 1446.
**Tropolone,** β′-amino- and β′-hydroxy-β-methyl-, 3710.
β-carbamylmethyl- and β-hydroxymethyl-, 3712.
β-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl-, 3711.
α-*p*-tolylthio-, 2352.
**Tropolones,** 603, 2350, 4416, 4418.
**Tropolonecarboxylic acids,** and their substituted derivatives, and their derivatives, 3709—3713.
**Tropolone-αβ′-dicarboxylic acid,** β-methyl-, and its substituted derivatives, and their derivatives, 3709—3713.
**Trypanocides,** *N*-heterocyclic, 2035.
phenanthridine series, 3059.
**Trypanosomiasis,** chemotherapy of, in relation to cinnolines and other heterocyclics, 2595, 2602, 2606, 2615, 2617.
**Tumours,** nucleic acid of tissues of, 1034.
**Tutin,** 1042, 1597, 2292.
**Tyrosine,** detection and differentiation of its metabolic products, 3943.
**Tyrosine,** 3:5-*bis*hydroxymethyl-*N*-benzoyl-, 2980.
**D-Tyrosine,** N-acetyl-3:5-*di*nitro-, and its ethyl ester, 2369.
2-methyl-, 3848.
**L-Tyrosine,** α- and β-L-aspartyl-, and their derivatives, 26, 27.
*N*-(5-keto-L-pyrrolidine-2-carbonyl)-, ethyl ester, 596.
**Tyrosine melanin,** 3464, 3844.

## U.

**Ultra-violet spectra,** acetoxylanostenone, 3177.
1-acetyl-4:4-dimetLyl*cyclo*hexene, and its derivatives, 1155.
actinomycin, and its derivatives, 2674.
adenosine-5′ uridine-5′ phosphate, 3683.
alkaloid from *Dioscorea hispida,* and its derivatives, 2238.
4-*cyclo*alkenylbut-3-en-2-ols and -2-ones, 1422.
6-*cyclo*alkenylhexa-3:5-dien-2-ols and -2-ones, 1422.
2-alkenyl- and 2-alkyl-thiobenzothiazoles, 4244, 4245, 4246.
3-alkenyl- and 3-alkyl-2-thiobenzothiazolines, 4245—4248.
alkyl iodides, 2506.
allene, 899.
alternaric acid, and its methyl ester, 4056.
aluminium bromide and iodide, 4973, 4974.
14-*o*-aminophenyl-13:14-*di*hydro-5:8:13:14-tetra-aza-6:7-benzopentaphene, 1879.
aminopyridines, 2939.
aromatic hydrocarbons, condensed, 3535—3540.
effect of solvent on, 3137, 3143.
anthracene derivatives, 2698.
anthragallol, and its methylated derivatives, 1719, 1720.
1-arylazo-2-naphthol-, 4795—4798.
ayanin, 94.
2-azafluorene, 1662.
*cis*-azobenzene, 4082.
azoxybenzene and hydrazobenzene, and their equimolecular mixture, 4082.
azoxy-compounds, 4192.
azoxysulphones, and their derivatives, 3386, 3387.
1:2-benzanthracene, and its methyl derivatives, 1112.
benzil-2-carboxylic acid, 3353.
benzocarbazoles, 1662, 1663, 1664.
benzofluorenes, 300, 1662, 1663, 1664.
benzoic acids, substituted, 2834.
benzopyrrocolines, 977.
2- and 4-benzoyl- and -benzyl-pyridines, and their amino- and nitro-derivatives, 585.
benzyl 2:2-diphenylvinyl ketone, 2523.
benzylidene*cyclo*alkanols and benzylidene*cyclo*alkenes, 1422.
bistrifluoromethyl mono- and di-sulphides, and related compounds, 2549.
bromobenzene, 1071, 1076.
2-bromo-4:4-dimethylpent-2-enoic acid, 4724.
α-bromo*cyclo*hexylideneacetic acid, 4718.
1-bromonon-2-en-4-yne, 1122.
*trans*-β-bromostyrene, 1077.
*cyclo*butanes and substituted butadienes, 3284.
*N-iso*butylnona-1:5-diene-1-carboxyamides, 4341.
*N-iso*butylundeca-1:7-diene-1-carboxyamides and related compounds, 3000.
carbazole, 1662.
carbinols from colchinol methyl ether, 608.
β-carboline, 1662.
β-carbolines, methoxy- and methyl- substituted, 3913.
2-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxycinnamic acid, 15.
γ-(1-carboxyethyl)-α-methylbut-α-enolide, 1028.
chlorobenzene, 1071, 1076.
7-chloro-2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxycoumaran-3-one-2-β-butyric acid, 3970.
cholesterol derivatives, 2378, 2379.
cinnamyl bromide, 1121.
cobalt complexes with salicylideneaniline, 3125.
cobaltic acetate, 114.
copareolatin and its derivatives, 1719, 1720.
curcumin, and its derivatives, 4646.
cyananthrene, 2119.
*mero*cyanines, 2139, 4633.
cyanine dyes, trinuclear, 3201.
dehydrostrychninolone, 977.
8:9-dehydrovitamin A and vitamin A, and intermediates in their synthesis, 1096—1110.
delphinine alkaloids, 1751.
deoxypentosenucleic acids, 308.
desmotroposantonin, 3841.
diacetylenes, and their glycols, 2003, 2005.
diaryl sulphides, 1168.
5:8-diazapentaphene, 1875.
diazoaminobenzene, 2932.
diazosulphones, 3382.
dibenzocarbazoles, 1669.
2:3-6:7-dibenzofluoranthene maleic anhydride adduct, 4784.
2:3-6:7-dibenzofluorenone and its 1:8-diaza-derivative, 1876.
1:2-4:5-dibenzopentalene, and its derivatives, 2266—2268.
22:23-dibromoergosta-7:9(11)-dien-3β-yl and ergosteryl-D acetates, 2902.
dibromophenylpropane, 1121.
β-diethylaminostyrene, 1076.
diethylnitrosamine, 1395, 1401.
dihydrohumulinic acid, 1912.
9:10-dihydro-1-*o*-methoxyphenylanthraquinol, 1530.
dihydropyran, 2877.

**Ultra-violet spectra,** di- and tetra-hydrorubremetines, 392, 393.
1:3-di-imino*iso*indoline–2:6-diaminopyridine compound, and its metallic derivatives, 5010.
*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, and the azoxy-derivatives, 1724.
3-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenylbutyl cyanide, and its hydrochloride, 3530.
6-dimethylamino-4:4-diphenylheptan-3-one, and its hydrochloride, 3530.
dimethylaniline and its methiodide, 1070, 1075.
(6:6-dimethyl*cyclo*hexenyl)diphenylmethanol, 1424.
*aa'*-dimethylmuconic acids, 1028.
dimethylphenylarsine and dimethylphenylstibine, and their methiodides, 1070, 1076.
dimethylphenylphosphine, and its methiodide, 1070, 1075.
2:2'-diphenyl derivatives, 854, 859.
diphenylbutan-2-one derivatives, 1322.
1:1-diphenylbut-3-en-2-one, 1322.
2-diphenylmethyl*cyclo*-alkanols and -alkenes, 1422.
diphenylmethyl cyanide, 3530.
1:4-diphenylpiperazine, 3042.
diquinolyls, 4134.
dithiocarbomethoxyhydrazones of diacetyl, D-fructose, and D-glucosamine, 2960.
ergostane, unsaturated derivatives, 3413, 3414.
ergostene derivatives, 2896.
ergosterol derivatives, 4876, 4877.
ethyl 2-keto-4:4-diphenylbut-3-enoate, and its 4:4-*di*-*p*-chloro- derivative, 4521.
ethyl 2-keto*cyclo*pentane-1:3-dicarboxylate, and its derivatives, 3617.
3-ethyl*cyclo*pentanone, *cyclo*hexanone, and *cyclo*pentanone, di-*m*-nitrobenzylidene derivatives, 3617.
ethyl phenyl ether, selenide, and sulphide, 1071.
ethyl phenyl telluride, 1071, 1076.
6-ethylpiperonaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4403.
ferric chloride, 4973.
fluorene and its substituted derivatives, 992, 1662, 3169.
fluorine organic compounds, 2504.
fluorobenzene, 1071, 1076.
3-formylopianic acid, 4879.
2-furfurylideneacetone, 4157.
furylmethyl- and methylthienyl-allyl alcohols, 4156.
gladiolic acid and its derivatives, 3351, 4879.
glycosylamines, *N*-substituted, 1492, 1495.
griseofulvin and its derivatives, 3950, 3952, 3960, 3961, 3978, 3989, 3991, 3999.
guanosine, 630.
*n*-heptanal derivatives, 3111.
*cyclo*heptane-1:2-dione bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4419.
*cyclo*heptatrienecarboxylic acids, 4-substituted, 4462.
*neo*herculin, 3000.
heterocyclic compounds, 1658, 1668.
hexahydro-1:4-diphenyl-1:4-azarsine and -1:4-azaphosphine, 3042.
hexa- and octa-hydroketodimethylnaphthalenes, 1438, 1440.
hexaynes, 2886.
*cyclo*hexene, and its derivatives, 1151, 1154, 2877.
*cyclo*hexenylcarbinols, and their derivatives, 1416.
*cyclo*hex-1-enyl-α-methoxyacetic acid, 4718.
humulinic acids, 1910, 1911.
humulone, and its derivatives, 1909, 1910.
hydrastal, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 4402.
hydrocarbons, conjugated, in sulphuric acid, 2172.
γ-hydroxybutaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 824.
8-hydroxycinnoline, and its derivatives, 3011.
1-(3-hydroxyinden-2-yl)pyridinium hydroxide anhydro-salt, 581, 582.
hydroxy- and methoxy-benzoic acids, 3500.
2-imino-3:3-diphenylpyrrolidine derivatives, 3530.
indan-1-one, and its derivatives, 16, 4401, 4402.
indanthrone derivatives, 3028, 3031.
indenoquinoline, 300, 302.
indeno-quinolines and -quinoxalines, 1662, 1663.
indole derivatives, 3593.
*iso*indolines, 5004.
indolo-quinolines and -quinoxalines, 1662, 1663, 1664.
iodobenzene, 1071, 1076, 1592.
**Ultra-violet spectra,** iodonaphthalene and 2-iododiphenyl, 1592.
keten, gaseous, 1482.
9-ketoferruginol, 2442.
1-(1-keto-3-hydroxyinden-2-yl)pyridinium hydroxide anhydro-salt, 582.
α-(2-keto-4-methyl*cyclo*hexyl)propionic acid oxidation products, 3836.
ketone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, aliphatic, triterpene, and steroid, 2215.
kosins, and their derivatives, 3104.
DL-kynurenine derivatives, 140, 141.
lactones, 2238.
lanostane derivatives, 2343—2347.
lanthanon complexes, 423.
lupulenol and hexahydrolupulenol, 1903.
meconin, and its derivatives, 15, 4879.
2-mercaptobenzothiazole derivatives, 4236.
methoxymethyl *cyclo*pentenyl ketone semicarbazone, 4719.
methoxy- and methyl-naphthalenes, substituted derivatives, 1772, 1773.
1-*o*-methoxyphenylanthraquinone, and its hydro-derivatives, 1529.
1-*o*-methoxyphenylbutadiene, 1529.
*o*-methoxyphenylpropenyl- and *o*-methoxystyrylmethylcarbinols, 1529.
3-3'-methylbutyl*cyclo*pentane-1:2:4-trione, 1911.
3-methyl-1:2-5:6-dibenzopyracylene, 3874.
methylenedioxyphthalides, and their derivatives, 4400.
10-methylfluoranthene, 3188.
methyl α-(1:2:3:4:7:10-hexahydro-7-keto-8:10-dimethyl-2-naphthyl)propionate semicarbazone, 3844.
methyl 3-hydroxy-5-methyl*cyclo*pentadiene-1:2:4-tricarboxylate, and its sodium salt, 1129.
methyl 5-keto-3:3-dimethylpentane-1-carboxylate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1158.
3-methyl*cyclo*pent-2-enone derivatives, 3416.
methylphenanthrenes, 992.
*O*-methylpsychotrine, 393, 394.
β-methyltropolone derivatives, 3706.
1:4-naphthaquinones, 4673.
naphthazarin, and its derivatives, 2762.
naphthopurpurin, 2762.
nitrobenzenes, and their substituted derivatives, 1375.
nitrophenols, 3735.
1:2:3:4:6:7:12:12*b*-octahydroindolo(2:3-*a*)pyridocoline, 659.
3:4:6:7:8:9:12:13-octahydro-6-keto-13-2'-methoxyethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 1040.
octa-1:3:5:7-tetrayne, 2888.
oct-1-ene, 2441.
octenyn-diols and -ols, and their derivatives, 4093—4098.
oleanolic acid derivatives, 86—91, 434—437, 3756—3759.
1-oxa*spiro*[3:5]nonan-3-one, 470, 474.
penicillic acid, 3352.
pentacene, 1875.
3:3:4:4:4-pentafluorobutan-2-one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3490.
*cyclo*pentane*spiro*-2-ψ-indoxyl-4-carboxylic acid, 4949.
pentaphene, 1875.
pentaynes, 2885.
*cyclo*pent-2-enone derivatives, 1131.
2:3-*cyclo*pentenoquinolinecarboxylic acids, 4949.
phenanthrenes, substituted, 643, 644, 646—649.
phenols, and their derivatives, effect of methylation on, 2310.
phenylazophenols, 3735.
9-phenyl-1:2-benzofluorene, 4784.
phenylpolyenes, 3544—3548.
phenyl propargyl ketone and derivatives, 4537.
phthalaldehyde, 3352.
phthalocyanine, and its derivatives, 4848, 4849.
picrotin degradation products, 1045.
plant phenols, measured on paper strip chromatograms, 4740.
polyenes, 3544—3548.
polyphenyls, 3544—3548.
pregna-di- and -triene derivatives, 163, 164.
pteridines, 1625, 4224, 4225, 4226.
pyridoxine, and its derivatives, 2586.
pyrimidines, 3716, 3722, 4943.

**Ultra-violet spectra,** pyrazoles, 1306.
quinol, 644.
β- and γ-resorcylic acids, 3500.
rhodanine substituted derivatives, 4400, 4401.
rosacyanin, 4646, 4651.
rubrocurcumin, 4651.
santonin, 1438.
sodium hyponitrite and α-oxyhyponitrite, 338, 348, 354.
steroids, unsaturated, 2737.
*iso*strychnic acid, 985.
sulphones, 2441.
tetra-acetylenes, 2015.
tetradehydroemetine, 393, 394.
tetraethyl-lead, 1070.
tetra*cyclo*hexenotetrazaporphin, 4848.
1:2:3:4-tetrahydroindolo(2:3-*a*)pyridocoline, and derivatives, 653, 658.
2:4:5:6-tetrahydro-6-ketoindene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1773.
5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-8-methylindane-1:5-dione, 1774.
1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene derivatives, 2764, 2765.
tetrazaporphin and its derivatives, 4843, 4848.
2-thianaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, 1:2-dihydro-, derivatives of, 4401.
thebaine and its derivatives, 958.
thebainones, 968.
β-2-thienylacraldehyde and its derivatives, 4157.
1-2′-thienylbuta-1:3-diene, 4157.
thiols and their derivatives, 824, 826.
triacetylenes, 2012.
triethylphenyltin, 1070, 1075.
1:1:1-trifluoroacetone, 3489.
trimethylbenzylenepyridone, 977.
1:3:3-trimethylindoline-2-*spiro*-6′-(2′:3′-β-naphthopyran), 4523.
2:2:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexylideneacetaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1153.
trimethylphenyl-lead, 1070, 1075.
trimethylphenylsilane, 1070, 1075.
1:1:4-triphenylbutadiene, and its 3-phenylacetoxy-derivative, 2523.
triterpenoids, 86—91.
tri-*p*-tolylmethyl alcohol and chloride in nitroalkanes, 3470, 3471.
tropolone derivatives, 4418.
ursolic acid derivatives, 91.
vinyl ethers, 2878.
*n*- and *iso*-violanthrones, 2119.
vitamin $A_1$ and $A_2$ series, 2658, 2661.
ximenynic acid and ximenynyl alcohol, 1089.
zinc dithizonate, 368.
**Undeca-1:7-diene-1-carboxyamides,** *N*-*iso*butyl-, stereoisomeric 2997.
***n*-Undeca-1:7-diene-1-carboxylic acids,** and their derivatives, 3006, 3007.
*trans*-***n*-Undeca-7-en-1-yne,** and its derivatives, 3006, 3007.
**Undecanamidinium** chloride, 11-carbethoxy-, 4936.
**Undecane,** 1:11-*bis*-(1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-6:7-*di*methoxy*iso*quinolino)-, and 1:11-bis-(1:2:3:4-*tetra*hydro-6:7:8-*tri*methoxy*iso*quinolino-, dihydrochloride, 1311.
**Undecane-1-carboxylic acid,** 11-bromo-, ethyl ester, 4937.
**Undecanoic acid,** *erythro*- and *threo*-9:10-*di*bromo-, ethyl esters, and -9:10-*di*hydroxy-, 679.
2- and 5-keto-, and their derivatives, 3948.
11-methoxy- and its esters, 4151.
**Undecanol,** 11-methoxy-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 4152.
**Undecan-6-one,** 2:10-*di*methyl-, 1954.
***n*-Undec-10-ene-2:5-dione,** 3-hydroxy-, 875.
*cis*- and *trans*-**Undec-9-enoic acids,** and their ethyl esters, 679.
**Undecyl** bromide, 11-methoxy-, 4152.
**Unsaturated compounds,** addition of free radicals to, 2504.
*mono*- and *poly*-cyclic, correlations between, from molecular rotation, differences, 4976.
halogens addition to, 1014.
**Uranium** *tetra*fluoride, solid solutions of, with thorium tetrafluoride, 1185.
*di*oxide, magnetic susceptibility of, in solid solution with thoria, 5041.
**Uranyl** sulphate, vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, 4543.
**Uracil,** 1-methyl-3-(2:3:5-trimethyl D-ribosyl)-, 374.
**Urea,** *NN′-di*-(2-amino-4:6-*di*methyl-5-pyrimidyl)-, 3462.
*NN′-di*-(1-carbamidomethylthiopropyl)-, and *N*-(1-carbamido-3-methylthiopropyl)-*N′*-(1-cyano-3-methylthiopropyl)-, 3407, 3408.
*N*-cyanoalkyl-, *N′*-substituted derivatives of, 3795, 3796.
*bis*di-*p*-methoxyphenylmethyl, 793.
*NN′-bis-p*-dimethylaminophenyl-*N*-3:3:3-trifluoropropionyl-, 3489.
mesityl-, 2654.
*N′*-α-naphthyl-, *N*-substituted derivatives of, 3792, 3794.
**Ureas,** *di*cinnolyl-, and *di*quinolyl-, quaternary salts of, 2617.
**2-Ureido-alcohols,** stereochemistry of conversion of, into oxazolidines, 850.
**Urethane,** *N*-*iso*propylnitro-, 1894.
**Uridine** 5′-benzyl *p*-bromobenzylaminophosphonate, 2′:3′-*iso*propylidene derivative, and benzyl hydrogen phosphate, 3674.
2′:3′-phosphate, action of ribonuclease on, 2715.
ammonium and barium salts, 2712, 2713.
5′-pyrophosphate, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 3665, 3667, 3668, 3675.
**Uroporphyrins,** derivatives of, 4184.
**Ursolic acid,** in Western Australian plants, 4065.
**Ursolic lactone,** and its acetate, 91.

## V.

**Valeric acid,** α-bromo-δ-phenoxy-, ethyl ester, 4792.
2:3-*di*bromo-4:4-*di*methyl-, 4724.
(?)δ-dimethylamino-, picrate, 600.
α*β-di-p*-hydroxyphenyl-, and its diacetyl derivative, 5039.
δ-5-indanyl- and δ-5-indanyl-δ-keto-, and its derivatives, 4355.
**Valeronitrile,** β-*p*-methoxyphenyl-α-phenyl-, 5038.
L-**Valine,** γ-L-glutamyl-, and its carbobenzyloxy-derivative, 3937, 3938.
**Vanadium,** quadri- and quinque-valent, separation of, from phosphoric acid by ion-exchange resins, 2324.
**Vanadium** nitride, crystalline, 2444.
**Vapour pressure,** measurement of, of the order of 1 mm., 740.
**Velocity of nitration,** 281.
**Velocity of reaction** of enantiomers with a common optically active reagent, 812.
**Vinyl,** acetate, 2-amino-1:2-di-2′-furyl-, 4826.
monomers, radical-induced decomposition of diacyl peroxides in, 2408.
**Viridifloric acid,** 3445.
*allo*Visnagin, 4951.
**Vitamin A,** synthesis of, from *cyclo*hexanone, 1094.
**Vitamin $A_2$,** structure and synthesis of, 2657.
**Vitamin B group,** syntheses in, 4374, 4384, 4386.

## W.

**Walden inversion** and steroids, 3361, 3374.
**Water,** dipole moment of, in benzene, 1651.
evaporation of, through monolayers, apparatus for study of, 2513.
self-diffusion coefficients of, 1150.
unit process separation factors for isotopic enrichment of, 3517.
**Wheat germ,** fermentation products of, 4821.
**Wood,** chemistry of cell walls of, 2644, 3180, 3183.
**Wood starch,** 1054.
**Wool wax,** constituents of, 4628.

## X.

**Xanthen,** 3:7-*di*acetyl- and -*di*propionyl-, 3743.
**Xanthic acid,** *O*-*n*-butyl methyl ester, 2079.
dialkyl esters, reaction of, with peptides, 2076.

**Xanthoaphin-*fb***, 4927.
**Xanthone**, 2:4-*di*amino-, and its 2:4-diacetyl derivative, 4705.
**Xanthones**, 2057.
*Ximenia* oil, acid from, 1088.
**Ximenynic acid**, chemistry of, and its derivatives, 1089, 1091.
**Xonotlite**, 1020.
*o*-**Xylene**, *ωω'-di*amino-, derivatives of, 203.
*p*-**Xylene**, isomerisation of, 100.
D-**Xylofuranose**, 3-methyl 1:2-*iso*propylidene, 2941.
**Xylose**, 3:4- and 3:5-*di*methyl, synthesis of, 4306.
D-**Xylose**, 4-methyl and 3:4-*di*methyl, synthesis of, and their derivatives, 4349.
α-D-**Xylose**, 2:3-*di*methyl-, crystalline, 260.
*aldehydo*-L-**Xylose**, 2:4-3:5-*di*ethylidene, and its derivatives, 2810.
D-**Xylosylamine**, *N*-*p*-tolyl-, tribenzoate, 2055.
D-**Xylulose**, enzymic synthesis of, 4047.
*o*-**Xylylene glycol**, 3- and 4-chloro-, 5051.

**Y.**

**Yeast ribonucleic acid**, constitution of, 369.
**Yew**, English. See *Taxus baccata*.
**Yohimbine**, constitution of, 650.
**Yohimbine**, diethyl thioketal hydrochloride, 659.
**Yttrium**, purification of, by precipitation with sodium nitrite, 2935.

**Z.**

**Z-enzyme**, 722.
**Zeorin**, constitution of, 1683.
**Zeorinane**, 1689.
**Zeorinin**, derivatives of, 1687.
*iso***Zeorinin**, and its derivatives, 1688.
*iso***Zeorininone**, 1688.
*neo***Zeorininone**, 1690.
**Zeorinone**, 1687.
**Zinc**, kinetics of solution of, in aqueous iodine solutions, 698, 701.
reaction of, with diethylnitrosamine in liquid dinitrogen tetroxide, 1399.
**Zinc organic compounds** :—
**Zinc** dithizonate, extraction constant of, 356.
**Zirconium**, solution chemistry of, 4315.
**Zirconium** alkoxides, 2031, 2032, 4204, 4609, 5020.
*tetra*chloride and chloride alkoxides, action of alcohols on, 4960.
**Zirconium organic compounds** :—
**Pyridinium**, ethoxypentachlorozirconate, 2034.
**Zymostadienone**, 2740.

# JOURNAL OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

## ERRATA

Vol. 1947, page 1463, line 6. *For* 2 *read* 5.

---

Vol. 1948, page 994, line 19. *For* $10^{-4}$ *read* $IO_4^-$.

---

Vol. 1948, page 1719, line 20. For *Chem. Zentr.* read *Chem. Ztg.*

---

Vol. 1949, page 1540, line 8 of text. *For* Montgomery *read* McDonald.

---

Vol. 1949, page 3431, line 33. *For* 80 *read* 480.

---

Vol. 1950, page 383, line 7*. *For* $\varepsilon_{calc.} = 0{\cdot}87 \times 2 \times 10^{20}n = 1{\cdot}74 \times 10^{20}n$ *read* $\varepsilon_{calc.} = 0{\cdot}87 \times 2 \times 10^{20} \times 10^{-16}n = 1{\cdot}74 \times 10^{4}n$.

---

Vol. 1950, page 456, Table III, compound (46). For 4-*Chloro*-2-*methylthio*-6-*methyl*- read 4-*Chloro*-5-*methyl*-2-*methylthio*-.

---

Vol. 1951, page 1444, line 13*. *For* 260 *read* 26.

---

Vol. 1951, page 1449, line 1. *For* 260 *read* 26.

---

Vol. 1951, page 1515, line 8*. *For* 4-formyl-3 : 5-dimethylphenol *read* 2-formyl-3 : 5-dimethylphenol.

---

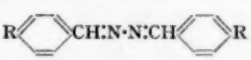
Vol. 1951, page 1599, line 8*. For 2-*Di*-p-*dimethylaminophenyl*-2-*methylpropan*-1-*one* read 1 : 2-*Di*-p-*dimethylaminophenyl*-2-*methylpropan*-1-*one*.

---

Vol. 1951, page 2089, line 9*. *For* $X^-{=}CH{-}CH{=}CR_2\ OH^+$ *read* $^+X{=}CH{-}CH{=}CR_2\ OH^-$.

---

Vol. 1951, page 2202. Formula (VI) *should read*




---

Vol. 1951, page 2340, Table I, first column, third line. *For* 70·00° *read* 70·80°.

---

Vol. 1951, page 2344, Table I. *For* $R = NH_2$ * *read* $R = H$ *.

---

Vol. 1951, page 2570, line 21*. *For* $[\alpha]_D^{25}$ +70·5° *read* $[\alpha]_D^{25}$ −26·1°.

---

Vol. 1951, page 2844, Fig. 1. The caption at the top of the figure should read [NOCl *concn.*]$^3$. *Curve B.*

---

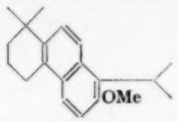
Vol. 1951, page 2960. Eqn. 10 *should read*

$$x_B^* = n_B^*/(n_A^* + n_B^*)$$
$$= \frac{A(x_B + \Delta x_B) - a_A(n_A + n_B)\Delta x_B}{A + (n_A + n_B)(a_B - a_A)\Delta x_B}$$

* From bottom.

# *Errata*

Vol. 1951, page 2979. Formula (II) *should read*




Vol. 1951, page 3060, line 13*. *For* Na[Ln enta],$H_4$enta *read* 4Na[Ln enta],$H_4$enta.

Vol. 1951, page 3089, line 3*. *For* reaction *read* relation.

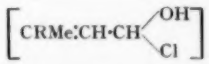
Vol. 1951, page 3091, line 12. *For* $(\partial P/\partial T)_T$ read $(\partial P/\partial T)_V$.

Vol. 1951, page 3092, line 28. *For* syphon *read* sylphon.

Vol. 1951, page 3163, line 5. *After* R·CH(OH)·CHR′·COR″ *insert* + B.

Vol. 1951, page 3166, lines 4 and 5. *Should read* Glycine ethyl ester hydrochloride was condensed with acetylacetone in buffer solution. On account of the appreciable solubility of the product in water, excess of the buffer could not be .

Vol. 1951, page 3256. The formula between (VII) and (VI) *should read*




Vol. 1951, page 3345, line 21*. For *J.*, 1947, read *J.*, 1948.

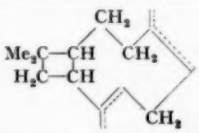
Vol. 1951, page 3363, line 7. *For* Overend and Peacocke's *read* Gulland, Jordan, and Taylor's.

Vol. 1951, page 3366, line 25. *For* method *read* workers.

Vol. 1951, page 3367, Table I, in footnotes. *For* * *read* †, *for* † *read* ‡, *and for* ‡ *read* *.

Vol. 1951, page 3368, line 20. *For* (1 and 2) *read* (Figs. 1 and 2).

Vol. 1951, page 3384. Formula (VI) *should read*




Vol. 1951, page 3420, line 7. *For* Franzel *read* Franzen.

Vol. 1951, page 3432, line 14. *For* $OEt^b$ H *read* H $OEt^b$.

Vol. 1951, page 3432, footnotes to Table I. *After* 1199 *insert* , acetylated phenetole.

Vol. 1951, page 3498, line 10*. *For* 10 *read* 20.

Vol. 1952, page 158, line 6*. *For* (+)-*cis*-*p*-menth-2-ene *read* (+)-*p*-menth-3-ene.

* From bottom.

# *Errata*

Vol. 1952, page 219. The numbers (X) and (XI) should be below the second and the fourth formula, respectively. The double arrow between the third and the fourth formula should be replaced by a double-headed arrow ⟷.

Vol. 1952, page 234, line 11* should read *Reactions with Thioglycollic Acid.*—(*a*) 2 : 5-Dihydrothiophen gave a *disulphide* (31%) as an orange, viscous oil, b. p. 175—180°/3 mm., $n_D^{20}$ 1·5760 (Found : C, 39·9; H, 5·6; S, 36·7. $C_8H_{10}O_2S_2$ requires C, 40·4; H, 5·65; S, 36·0%). This afforded a *disulphone* as a benzene-.

Vol. 1952, page 275, line 23*. *For* 15 000 *read* 13 000.

Vol. 1952, page 275, line 12*. *For* 14 000 *read* 13 000.

Vol. 1952, page 275, last line. *For* 10 000 *read* 9000, *and for* 12 500 *read* 11 500.

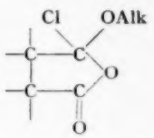
Vol. 1952, page 276, line 3. *For* 7000 *read* 6500.

Vol. 1952, page 380, line 8. *Delete* , m. p. 28°.

Vol. 1952, page 438, line 14. For (*Gazzetta*, 1943, **73**, 313) read (*Gazzetta*, 1939, **69**, 86).

Vol. 1952, page 439, line 6. *For* 1941, **64**, 1696 *read* 1942, **64**, 1696.

Vol. 1952, page 563. Formula (LX) should be




Vol. 1952, page 683, line 30. *For* 122—113° *read* 112—113°.

Vol. 1952, page 727, line 29*. *For* α-amylase *read* β-amylase.

Vol. 1952, page 813, line 7*. For *loc. cit.*, p. 1220 *read J.*, 1936, 1220.

Vol. 1952, page 1043, line 2. *For* α-picrototinic *read* α-picrotinic.

Vol. 1952, page 1100. In Formula (XXI) *insert* a line representing a 6-methyl group.

Vol. 1952, page 1129. Fig., the legends for *A* and *B* should be transposed.

Vol. 1952, page 1251, line 16* (title). For *Chloroundecafluoro*cyclo*hexanes* read *Perfluorinated Chloro*-cyclo*hexanes*.

Vol. 1952, page 1368, footnote. *For* 1951 *read* 1952.

Vol. 1952, page 1427, line 10*. *For* 1660 cm.$^{-1}$ *read* 817 cm.$^{-1}$.

* From bottom.

# *Errata*

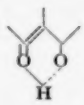
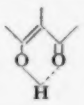
Vol. 1952, page 1506, line 11. *For* 144° *read* 134°.

Vol. 1952, page 1674, Table 1. For 2-Methyl-*n*-butyl fluoride, b. p./mm. should read 56·2°/757.

Vol. 1952, page 1892, line 6. For *nitramides* read *nitramines*.

Vol. 1952, page 2245, line 19*. *For* cyclo*Hexene read* cyclo*Hexane*.

Vol. 1952, page 2666, line 14*. For 3 : 7-*Dimethyl*-9-(2 : 6 : 6-*trimethyl*cyclo*hex*-1-*enyl*)-2 : 4 : 6 : 8-*tetraenoate* read 3 : 7-*Dimethyl*-9-(2 : 6 : 6-*trimethyl*cyclo*hex*-1-*enyl*)*nona*-2 : 4 : 6 : 8-*tetraenoate*.

Vol. 1952, page 2762, formula (XII). *For*  *read* 

Vol. 1952, page 2966, line 5*. For *ibid.*, 1950, **72**, 67 read *ibid.*, 1950, **72**, 3030.

Vol. 1952, page 2966, last line. For *loc. cit.* read *ibid.*, p. 67.

Vol. 1952, page 2968, legend to Fig. 3. *For* 3·35 ± 0·05 × $10^{-3}$M *read* 3·35 ± 0·05 × $10^{-2}$M.

Vol. 1952, page 3067, line 23*. *For* 0·04 g. *read* 0·4 g.

Vol. 1952, page 3374, Title and throughout the paper. *For* 2 : 3-*seco*cholestane-2 : 3-dicarboxylic acid *read* 2 : 3-*seco*cholestane-2 : 3-dioic acid (similarly for its derivatives).

Vol. 1952, page 3723, Table I, heading of eighth column. *After* Δλ *insert* , Å.

Vol. 1952, page 3725, Table II, heading of seventh column. *After* Δλ *insert* , Å.

Vol. 1952, page 3782, line 9. For *Phenyl*-p-*tolylmethylphosphonic* read *Phenyldi*-p-*tolylmethylphosphonic*.

Vol. 1952, page 4025, line 20. *After* 1-benzylaminonaphthalene *add* (23·3 g., 0·1 mol.).

Vol. 1952, page 4083. In Formula. *For* $CH_2$:CR″·$CH_2$·O·CHR·CHR″·CHO *read* $CH_2$:CR″·$CH_2$·O·CHR·CHR′·CHO.

Vol. 1952, page 4090, line 5*. *For* 35 *read* 40.

Vol. 1952, page 4111, Table 2. *Raise* (Va) *two lines*, i.e., *level with* [from degradation of (II)].

Vol. 1952, page 4220, Table I, No. 12.
Vol. 1952, page 4225, line 7 (twice). } *For* 8-methyl *read* *N*-methyl.

Vol. 1952, page 4522, line 12*. *For* dianthronyl *read* dianthron-9-ylidene.

* From bottom.

# *Errata*

Vol. 1952, page 4528, line 8*. *For* carbon dioxide *read* carbon dioxide-free nitrogen.

Vol. 1952, page 4567, line 20*. *For* 75,000 *read* 7500, *and for* 72,500 *read* 7250.

Vol. 1952, page 4582, line 6*. *For* 132—133° *read* 136—137°.

Vol. 1952, page 4583, line 11. *For* N, 5·6% *read* N, 4·6%.

Vol. 1952, page 4636, Table 2, the first italicized centre heading. For 4-(3-*Methylbenzothiazolin*-2-*ylidene*)-2-*thiazolid*-5-*ones* read 4-(3-*Methylbenzothiazolin*-2-*ylidene*)-2-*thiothiazolid*-5-*ones*.

Vol. 1952, page 4701, line 15. *For* 4 : 9-diamino-2 : 6-diazapyrene *read* 4 : 9-diamino-2 : 7-diphenyl-1 : 6-diazapyrene.

Vol. 1952, page 4754, line 26. For 2 : 4-*Dimethoxybenzyl* 2-*Hydroxy*-4 : 6-*dimethoxybenzyl Ketone* read 2 : 4-*Dimethoxybenzyl* 2-*Hydroxy*-4 : 6-*dimethoxyphenyl Ketone*.

Vol. 1952, page 4755, line 27*. *After* H, 6·2 *insert* ; 2OMe, 31·7.

Vol. 1952, page 4755, line 16*. *For* 4-Ethoxy-2-methoxybenzoic acid (1 g.) *read* 4-Ethoxy-2-hydroxybenzoic acid (1 g.).

Vol. 1952, page 4889, line 26*. *For* $C_{31}H_{21}O_3$ *read* $C_{30}H_{50}O_3$.

Vol. 1952, page 4890, line 6. *For* 3β-acetoxy-5α : 8α-epidioxyergost-9 : 22-ene *read* 3β-acetoxy-5α : 8α epidioxyergosta-9 : 22-diene.

Vol. 1952, page 4890, line 7. *For* uptake of 2 *read* uptake of 3.

* From bottom.

# PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

With the exception of certain issues which are out of print, the following back numbers may be obtained from the General Secretary:

| | | Price (post free) £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| **Journal and Proceedings.** | | |
| Memoirs and Proceedings (1841—1847) | | on application |
| Journal, 1848—1870 (Vols. I—XXIII), reprinted edition | | |
| complete set, cloth binding | | 125 0 0 |
| „ „ paper covers | | 115 0 0 |
| selected volumes, „ „ 1848—1857 (Vol. I—X) | per annum | 7 10 0 |
| „ „ „ „ 1858—1870 (Vol. XI—XXIII) | „ | 5 10 0 |
| „ 1871—1952, Original edition (including abstracts 1871—1923) | per annum | 6 0 0 |
| | per part | 12 0 |
| Journal Annual Index, 1871—1952 | per copy | 12 0 |
| Journal Collective Index, Vol. I, 1841—1872 | per vol. | 2 10 0 |
| „ „ „ Vol. II, 1873—1882 | per vol. | 2 10 0 |
| „ „ „ Vol. III, 1883—1892 | per vol. | 2 10 0 |
| „ „ „ Vol. IV, 1893—1902 | per vol. | 2 10 0 |
| „ „ „ Vol. V, 1903—1912 | per vol. | 2 10 0 |
| „ „ „ Vol. VI, 1913—1922 | per vol. | 2 10 0 |
| *Proceedings, 1885—1914 | per annum | 7 6 |
| „ „ | per part | 1 0 |
| **Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry.** | | |
| Vol. I (1904)—Vol. XLVIII (1951) | per copy | 1 5 0 |
| Vol. XLIX (1952) | per copy | 1 10 0 |
| Cumulative Index (Vol. I—XLVI) | per copy | 1 5 0 |
| **Quarterly Reviews.** | | |
| Vol. I (1947)—Vol. VI (1952) | per vol. | 1 10 0 |
| „ | per part | 10 0 |
| **Other Publications.** | | |
| The Chemical Society, 1841—1941 (A Historical Review by T. S. Moore and J. C. Philip) | | 12 6 |
| British Chemists (Edited by A. Findlay and W. H. Mills) | | 18 0 |
| Record of the Centenary Celebrations | | 5 0 |
| Jubilee Volume (History of the Chemical Society from 1841 to 1891) | | 2 6 |
| Memorial Lectures, Vol. I, 1893—1900 | each | 10 6 |
| „ „ Vol. II, 1901—1913 | each | 10 6 |
| „ „ Vol. III, 1914—1932 | each | 10 6 |
| „ „ Vol. IV, 1933—1946 | | 1 1 0 |
| Volume of Faraday Lectures, 1869 to 1928 | | 10 6 |
| Portraits of Eminent Chemists, set of 8 | | 1 2 0 |
| „ „ „ each | | 3 0 |
| (The set includes portraits of Bunsen, Fischer, Hofmann, Mendeleef, Pasteur, Perkin, Ramsay, and Roscoe. Each portrait measures 8″ × 6″. Size of mount 15″ × 11″.) | | |
| Table of International Atomic Weights, 1951 (printed on card) | per copy | 1 6 |
| Editorial Report on Nomenclature, 1950, 1951, 1952 | per annum | 1 0 |
| Symbols, Signs and Abbreviations Recommended for British Scientific Publications, 1951 | per copy | 9 |
| „ „ | 25 copies | 12 0 |
| The Presentation of Papers for the Journal of the Chemical Society | per copy | 1 6 |
| „ „ | 10 copies | 12 6 |
| (Fellows may obtain one copy of this brochure each, gratis, on application) | | |

* *Included with Journal as from January*, 1915.

# ABSTRACTS

As from January, 1924, the Abstracts were separated from the Journal of the Chemical Society and published independently. "A" Abstracts, including annual indexes issued in the period 1924–1944, may be obtained from the Chemical Society. "A" Abstracts issued from 1945 onwards, all "C" Abstracts, and the two volumes of Collective Indexes should be obtained from the Bureau of Abstracts, Colquhoun House, Broadwick Street, London, W.1. In every case the price of one or more sections of Abstracts includes the cost of one copy of the appropriate index.

| | | | Price (post free) £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A. Abstracts.** | | | | | |
| British Chemical Abstracts "A": | | | | | |
| 1924—36 | | per annum | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| British Chemical and Physiological Abstracts "A" (1937—44) and British Abstracts "A" (from 1945): | | | | | |
| A. I (General, Physical, and Inorganic Chemistry) | | | | | |
| 1937—49 | | per annum | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| 1950—51 | | ,, ,, | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1952 | | ,, ,, | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| A. II (Organic Chemistry) | | | | | |
| 1937—47 | | ,, ,, | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| 1948—49 | | ,, ,, | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| 1950—51 | | ,, ,, | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1952 | | ,, ,, | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| A. III (Physiology and Biochemistry) | | | | | |
| 1937—47 | | ,, ,, | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1948—49 | | ,, ,, | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| 1950—51 | | ,, ,, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 1952 | | ,, ,, | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| A. I, A. II, and A. III together. | | | | | |
| 1937—47 | | ,, ,, | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1948—49 | | ,, ,, | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 1950—51 | | ,, ,, | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| 1952 | | ,, ,, | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| **C. Abstracts.** | | | | | |
| 1944 | British Chemical and Physiological Abstracts "C", and | | | | |
| 1945—47 | British Abstracts "C" (Apparatus and Analysis) | per annum | | 15 | 0 |
| 1948—49 | British Abstracts "C" (Apparatus and Analysis) | ,, ,, | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1950—52 | British Abstracts "C" (Apparatus and Analysis) | ,, ,, | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| **Annual Indexes.** | | | | | |
| 1924—36 | Annual Index to British Chemical Abstracts "A" | per copy | | 11 | 0 |
| 1937—38 | Annual Index to British Chemical and Physiological Abstracts "A" and "B" (combined) | ,, ,, | | 15 | 0 |
| 1939—43 | Annual Index to British Chemical and Physiological Abstracts "A" | ,, ,, | | 12 | 6 |
| 1944 | Annual Index to British Chemical and Physiological Abstracts "A" and "C" (combined) | ,, ,, | | 12 | 6 |
| 1945—47 | Annual Index to British Abstracts "A" and "C" (combined) | ,, ,, | | 12 | 6 |
| 1948—49 | Annual Index to British Abstracts "A", "B", and "C" (combined) | ,, ,, | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 1950—51 | ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | ,, ,, | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1944 | Annual Index to British Chemical and Physiological Abstracts "C" | ,, ,, | | 4 | 6 |
| 1945—47 | Annual Index to British Abstracts "C" | ,, ,, | | 4 | 6 |
| **Collective Indexes.** | | | | | |
| 1923—32 | Decennial Index of British Chemical Abstracts "A" and "B" (combined) | ,, ,, | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 1933—37 | Quinquennial Index of British Chemical Abstracts "A" and "B" (combined) | ,, ,, | 10 | 0 | 0 |

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD., BUNGAY, SUFFOLK